Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/abstracts-on-hygiene-and-communicable-diseases_1974_49_index

Abstracts on Hygiene

Incorporating the *Bulletin of Hygiene*

VOLUME 49 (Nos. 1-12)

JANUARY - DECEMBER, 1974

London:

BUREAU OF HYGIENE & TROPICAL DISEASES

Keppel Street, WC1E 7HT

Printed in Great Britain by The Eastern Press, Ltd., London and Reading

BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

Chairman: J. L. Kilgour, M.B., Ch.B. (*Ministry of Overseas Development*)
A. M. Baker, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (*Medical Research Council*)
Professor L. J. Bruce-Chwatt, *O.B.E.*, M.D., M.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
M. L. Cahill, M.A. (*Ministry of Overseas Development*)
A. C. E. Cole, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.M.R.D.
Professor P. C. C. Garnham, *C.M.G.*, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., F.R.S. (*The Royal Society*)
C. E. Gordon Smith, *C.B.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
Margaret J. Suttill, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P. (*British Council*)
D. Thomson, *C.B.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H. (*Civil Service Dept*)
R. E. O. Williams, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
Secretary: M. G. Bawden, M.A., M.Sc. (*Ministry of Overseas Development*)

STAFF

F. I. C. Apted, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., *Director*
S. Caruana, *O.St.J.*, B.Sc., M.D., M.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., *Assistant Director*
Arthur H. Phipps, *M.B.E.*, B.Comm., *Secretary*
Mrs Margaret A. O'Hanlon, M.Sc., *Assistant Editor*
Mrs Peggy MacLaren, *Senior Editorial Assistant*

Pauline C. Causton
Mrs Mary J. FitzGibbon, B.A.
William V. Harwood
Mrs Delphine Madge
Mrs Ann Noble
Frederick W. Norfolk
Marjorie A. Robinson
Martha P. Rodrigues
Mrs Sudha Shah, B.Sc.

CONTRIBUTORS TO ABSTRACTS ON HYGIENE

E. Agius, M.D., F.R.C.Path., D.P.H., Dip. Bact.
J. Alwen, B.Sc., Ph.D.
F. I. C. Apted, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
M. J. Ball, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., M.F.C.M., D.P.H.
D. J. Bauer, M.A., Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
A. J. Beale, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip. Bact.
W. N. Beesley, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Valerie Beral, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.
Professor D. S. Bertram, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.Biol.
K. A. Bettelheim, Ph.D., M.Sc., D.I.C.
E. A. Boulter, M.B., B.S.
Professor L. J. Bruce-Chwatt, *O.B.E.*, M.D., M.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
C. J. Bulpitt, M.Sc., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.
C. J. Burrell, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.B., B.S.
Professor J. R. Busvine, D.Sc., Ph.D.
Jane Button, B.Sc.
H. G. Calwell, M.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
S. Caruana, *O. St.J.*, B.Sc., M.D., M.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
P. Cavanagh, M.A., M.D., Dip. Bact.
P. J. R. Challen, M.R.C.P.
A. B. Christie, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.F.C.M., D.P.H.
Gillian M. Churcher, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.Path., Dip. Bact.
Suzanne K. R. Clarke, M.D., F.R.C.Path.
Joyce D. Coghlan, B.Sc., Ph.D.
A. Cohen, M.A., D.M., F.R.C.Path., D.Obst. R.C.O.G.
A. C. E. Cole, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.M.R.D.
G. W. Crockford, B.Sc.
P. B. Crone, M.D., Dip. Bact.
G. W. Csonka, M.D., F.R.C.P.
W. A. M. Cutting, M.B., M.R.C.P., D.C.H., D.Obst. R.C.O.G.
A. J. Dalzell-Ward, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.F.C.M., D.P.H.
F. J. Damato, M.D., F.R.C.S.
C. N. Davies, D.Sc.
D. G. Davies, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip. Bact.
Joan M. Davies, M.A., Ph.D.
P. N. Dixon, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., D.P.H.
W. K. Dunscombe, M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
T. P. Eddy, *C.B.E.*, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.
Professor G. Edsall, M.D.
J. McK. Ellison, B.A., Ph.D., F. Inst. P.
Mrs M. Patricia Fitzsimons, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.I.H.
S. Fletcher, M.Sc., Ph.D.
D. S. Freestone, M.B., B.S., D.L.O., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
Professor L. P. Garrod, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
C. G. Gemmell, B.Sc., M.I.Biol.
J. A. Gillet, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., F.R.S.H.
Professor A. A. Glynn, M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.Path.
C. S. Goodwin, M.D., M.R.C.Path., Dip. Bact.
J. R. W. Govan, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Mrs Ann Grant, M.A.
A. H. Griffith, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.
S. Haider, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., D.C.H.
Mrs Ann Hawker
Lt.-Col. R. J. Henderson, M.D., I.M.S. (retd.)
R. G. Hendrickse, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(Edin.)
B. Hofman, M.D.
Professor P. F. Holt, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., D.I.C.
C. R. Howard, M.Sc., L.I.Biol.
M. H. Hughes, D.M., Dip. Bact., D.T.M. & H.
Frances R. Hunter, M.Sc., Ph.D.
R. G. Huntsman, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
Rosalinde Hurley, LL.B., M.D., M.R.C.Path.
Elizabeth M. Illingworth, B.Sc.
Professor P. C. G. Isaac, B.Sc., S.M., M.I.C.E., M.I.W.E., F.I.P.H.E., F.I.W.P.C.
P. A. Jenkins, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. Jeyaratnam, M.Sc., M.B., B.S.
W. T. Jones, M.D., D.P.H., D.I.H., D.C.H.
G. F. Keatinge, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G., D.I.H.
R. Killick-Kendrick, Ph.D., M.Phil., M.I.Biol.
W. Kwantes, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., F.R.C.Path., Dip. Bact.
N. M. Larin, D.Sc., D.Phil., F.I. Biol.
B. R. Laurence, B.Sc., Ph.D.
O. M. Lidwell, M.A., B.Sc., D.Phil.
G. B. Ludlam, M.D., F.R.C.Path., D.T.M. & H., D.L.O.
J. P. Lyons, M.D., T.D.D.
Mrs Jana McBride
P. R. McCartney, M.Sc., A.R.C.S.
D. M. Mackay, M.B., Ch.B., F.C.C.P.
D. W. R. Mackenzie, B.Sc., Ph.D.
A. E. M. McLean, B.M., B.Ch., Ph.D.
J. S. Madden, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.C. Psych., D.P.M.
L. Magos, M.D.
Mrs Mary J. Marples, M.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
J. Pickford Marsden, M.D., D.P.H.
P. D. Marsden, M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.(Edin.), D.T.M. & H., D.A.P. & E.
W. J. Martin, D.Sc., Ph.D.
P. D. Meers, M.D., M.R.C.Path., Dip. Bact.
C. A. Morris, B.Sc., M.D., Dip. Bact.
Muriel L. Newhouse, M.D., F.R.C.P.
W. Norman-Taylor, M.D., D.P.H., D.I.H.
Mrs Margaret A. O'Hanlon, M.Sc.
Colonel T. E. Osmond, B.A., M.B.
Colonel T. A. Pace, *O.B.E.*, B.Sc., M.D., M.F.C.M., D.P.H.
W. H. Parry, M.D., F.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
Lt.-Col. R. Passmore, M.A., D.M., I.M.S. (retd.)
D. Pavia, M.Sc., Ph.D., M.Inst.P.
Aviva Petrie, M.Sc.
N. W. Preston, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip. Bact.
A. B. Raper, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
N. H. Rathod, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., D.P.M.
H. A. Reid, *O.B.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.A.C.P., D.T.M. & H.

CONTRIBUTORS TO ABSTRACTS ON HYGIENE—*continued*

D. S. Ridley, M.D.
Diane Roberts, B.Sc.
Professor G. A. Rose, D.M., M.R.C.P.
P. W. Ross, *T.D.*, M.D., M.I.Biol.
J. A. Rycroft, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.Path., Dip. Bact.
R. Schram, M.A., M.D., M.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.I.H.
D. I. H. Simpson, M.D., M.R.C.Path.
B. A. Southgate, M.B., B.S., D.A.P. & E.
Air Vice Marshal W. P. Stamm, *C.B.E.* M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path., D.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
H. B. Stoner, B.Sc., M.D.
G. Surtees, M.Sc., F.R.E.S., F.I.Biol.
R. N. P. Sutton, D.M., D.C.H.
A. J. Taylor, B.Sc., F.I.M.L.T.
E. Windle Taylor, *C.B.E.*, M.D., D.P.H.
D. C. Turk, D.M., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
P. C. B. Turnbull, Ph.D., M.Sc.
G. S. Turner, B.Sc., Ph.D.
L. H. Turner, *M.B.E.*, M.D., D.T.M. & H.
J. W. Tuttlebee, B.Sc.
G. E. D. Urquhart, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.Path.
N. Andrews Walker, L.D.S.
Professor A. P. Waterson, M.D., F.R.C.P.
K. C. Watson, M.D., F.R.C.Path., M.R.C.P.
Antonnette A. Wieneke, drs. (Holland)
C. Wilcocks, *C.M.G.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
A. E. Wilkinson, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.Path.
R. R. Willcox, M.D., M.R.C.P.
Professor A. J. Zuckerman, D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.Path., D.Obst.R.C.O.G., Dip. Bact.

CONTENTS

SPECIAL ARTICLE

Page Nos.

Perspectives in venereology, 1973 1017–1052

SECTIONS

COMMUNITY MEDICINE—

General 85, 249, 349, 553, 921
Vital Statistics 1, 88, 165, 449, 729, 817, 1053
Epidemiology... 730
Population 2, 88, 251, 554, 649, 730, 923, 1053
Maternal and Child Health... ... ... 2, 89, 166, 351, 450, 556, 731, 818, 924, 1054
Health of Old Persons 252, 556, 926, 1056
Dental Health 451, 557, 734
Mental Health 90, 168, 453, 735, 1056
Alcoholism, Drug Abuse, Smoking and Similar Subjects 4, 91, 169, 253, 353, 454, 558, 649, 736, 819, 926, 1057
Organization of Medical Services 93, 171, 256, 357, 458, 561, 737, 1061
Medical Care... ... ... 8, 172, 257, 652, 1062
Health Education 653

ENVIRONMENTAL HYGIENE—

General 8, 258, 459, 655
Water and Swimming Baths 9, 95, 172, 259, 358, 564, 655, 826, 1062
Sewage, Trade Waste and Refuse Disposal 96, 565, 829
Infestation 96, 565, 830
Atmospheric Pollution 10, 460, 566, 739, 1004

OCCUPATIONAL HYGIENE—

General 11, 97, 173, 260, 566, 739, 831
Occupational Physiology 98, 174, 359, 568, 832
Occupational Diseases 11, 98, 175, 262, 361, 461, 570, 657, 740, 833, 929, 1065

FOOD AND FOOD POISONING—

Foodstuffs 18, 183, 271, 369, 471, 582, 662, 748, 846, 940, 1076
Food Poisoning 103, 272, 473, 583, 664, 751, 847, 945, 1078

NON-COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—

Chronic Cardio-Respiratory Diseases 20, 103, 185, 371, 474, 584, 665, 752, 848, 947, 1078
Cancer 21, 186, 273, 373, 584, 667, 753, 850, 948, 1080
Endemic Goitre 274, 1081
Diabetes 23, 104, 187, 373, 669, 853, 1081
Other Non-Communicable Diseases 23

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—

Tuberculosis 24, 105, 187, 274, 374, 475, 586, 670, 755, 854, 949, 1082
Venereal Diseases 27, 110, 194, 281, 382, 483, 590, 676, 759, 858, 958, 1089
General Infective Diseases—
General 29, 388, 488, 594, 680, 763, 961, 1096
Hospital and Other Cross-Infections 31, 113, 198, 491, 681, 764, 865
Coccal Infections 32, 113, 198, 286, 389, 492, 594, 764, 867, 962
Bacterial Infections 34, 114, 199, 288, 392, 496, 597, 681, 767, 870, 964, 1096
Mycoplasma Infections 40, 204, 295, 503, 604, 688, 971

CONTENTS SECTION—*continued*

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—*continued*
General Infective Diseases—*continued*
Virus Infections 40, 121, 204, 296, 398, 503, 605, 689, 771, 876, 971, 1106
Chlamydia Infections 416, 788, 993, 1123
Other Communicable Diseases 139, 993

MYCOSES AND MYCOLOGY— 61, 139, 222, 324, 417, 525, 626, 706, 789, 895, 994, 1124

MICROBIOLOGY AND IMMUNITY—
General 64, 327, 528, 900, 1130
Bacteriostatic and Bactericidal Substances: Disinfection ... 65, 142, 229, 328, 425, 530, 631, 709, 793, 901, 998, 1131
Bacteria 68, 144, 232, 331, 431, 532, 632, 712, 794, 904, 1002, 1135
Mycoplasma 150, 240, 804, 1010
Rickettsiae 644
Chlamydia Organisms 75, 241, 338, 805, 1010, 1145
Viruses 76, 150, 241, 338, 440, 542, 644, 724, 806, 911, 1011, 1145
Immunity 245, 344, 648, 812, 915

MISCELLANEOUS 345, 1016, 1150

BOOK REVIEWS 83, 156, 246, 346, 446, 549, 727, 812, 916, 1150

INDEX OF AUTHORS 1157

INDEX OF SUBJECTS 1205

ERRATA

abstr. 20 Paragraph 1 of part II, for "Arab" in line 3 substitute "American".
abstr. 906 After "*al.*" in paragraph 1, line 7, insert "[see abstr. (907) below]".
abstr. 1032 The number of this abstract on page 274 is shown incorrectly as "1932".
abstr. (1255) For "*Moraxella acinetobacter*", substitute "*Moraxella, Acinetobacter*".
abstr. 1355 In line 4 of title, delete "*J.Fd Sci.*" and insert "*Int. Arch. Arbmed.*"
abstr. 1515 The reference in line 1 to FEINSTONE *et al.* should be amended to "[*Abstr. Hyg.*, 1974, v. 49, abstr. 1957]".
abstr. 1565 In line 2 of the title, for "v. 226" read "v. 266".
abstr. 1695 In paragraph 3, line 3, for "CHARTERJEE" read "CHATTERJEE"; line 4, after "v. 9, 9" insert "; *Trop. Dis. Bull.*, 1970, v. 67, abstr. 2493".
abstr. 1745 The number of this abstract on page 458 is shown incorrectly as "1754".
abstr. 1868 In line 2 of the title, "asypmtomatic" should read "asymptomatic".
abstr. 1879 On page 497, line 1 of the title has been printed incorrectly. For "Observations on asymptomatic infections with", substitute "1879 CARTWRIGHT, K. & TURK, D. C. *Haemophilus*".
abstr. 2104 The name of the third author is "DEROOS, R. L." and not "DEROOS, R. J.".
abstr. 2143 The last word of paragraph 3 of the abstract should be amended from "paper" to "water".
abstr. 2244 In the last line of the abstract, after "from" delete "the".
abstr. 2246 In line 5 of the title, for "1072" read "1972".
abstr. (2428) The author's name is "KOROVKINA, G. V.".
abstr. 2430 In line 1 of paragraph 3, for "type T" substitute "type A".
abstr. 2566 In line 3 of the title, for "break" read "outbreak".
abstr. 2617 The name of the first author is "GHYKA, G.".
abstr. 2681 At the end of line 3 of the title, for "v. 140" substitute "v. 139".
abstr. 2869 The number at the beginning of line 4 of the title should be amended from "140" to "139".
abstr. 2944 Line 5 of the title should read "890–91" and not "590–91".
abstr. 2988 In line 1 of the last sentence, delete "intracutaneous" and insert "intracerebral".
abstr. 3307 In line 5 of the title, amend "v. 514, No. 79" to "v. 79, No. 514".
abstr. 3358 The reference in line 11 of the last paragraph of the abstract should be amended from "*Abstr. Hyg.*" to "*Bull. Hyg.*".
abstr. (3479) In line 2 of the title, for "linromycin" read "lincomycin".
abstr. (3881) In line 3 of title, amend "v. 103" to read "v. 130".
abstr. (4020) In line 2 of the title, for "mythacryl" read "methacryl".
abstr. 4159 In line 4 of the title, amend "v. 140" to "v. 139".
abstr. 4212 In line 3 of the title, amend "v. 140" to "v. 139".

INDEX OF AUTHORS OR SOURCES

(Numbers in brackets indicate articles cited by title only)

A

Aach, R. D., 802, 1156*, 2349*
Aaron, L., (883)
Aasgaard, N. B., 2008*
Abate, L., 3794*
Abbassy, A. S., 3563
Abbo-Halbasch, G., 2118*
Abbott, G. D., 2989*
Abbott, S. L., (2048)*
Abdou, N. I., 946*
Abdullahi, M. T., 98*
Abdul Razek, M. S., 3256
Abe, C., (1077)*
Abe, T., (2830)*
Abed, D., 1768
Abeles, H., 375
Abelin, T., (2854)
Abell, L. L., 2127*
Abell, M. T., (1774)
Abenavoli, S. M., 1170*
Aber, V. R., 78*, 4266*
Abercrombie, M. L. J., 2484
Abgarowicz, A., 103*
Abgaryan, G. P., 1095*
Ablashi, D. V., 4348*
Abrahams, E. W., 3277*
Abramova, L. A., 2066*
Abramowsky, C. R., (2007)
Acevedo, S. R., 809*
Acheson, R. M., 1
Achong, B. G., 948*
Ackerman, A. B., 3621*
Ackerman, J., 3992*
Ackerman, L. J., 2229
Ackermann, H. W., 2979
Ackermann, R., 2991, 3809*
Acquaviva, F. A., 823*, 1036*
Acta Microbiol. Hung., (424)
Acta Path. Microbiol. Scand., Sect. B., 1207
Actor, P., (1595)
Adam, E., 757*, 1916, 3410, 3735
Ádám, M. M., (1231)*
Adam, V., 3398*
Adam, W. R., 1601
Adamcová-Otová, B., 2773, 3116
Adami-Lami Conti, C., 3272*
Adams, A. P., 346*
Adams, G. A., (251)*, (3061)*
Adams, R., (1623)*
Addison, J. B., (2741)*
Addy, P. A. K., 1948
Adee, R. R., 1001
Adejumo, T. A., 4358*
Adelberg, S. G., (2639)*
Adeleye, G. I., 4358*
Ademollo, B., 3285
Adenis, L., 1763
Adeniyi-Jones, C., 846
Ades, G. L., (1655)
Adiseshan, N., (217)
Adler, R., (2095)
Adonajło, R., 105
Afanas'ev, B. A., 3029*
Affronti, L. F., 374
Afoakwa, S. N., 120*
Aftandelians, R., 104, 1877, 2566
Agarwal, K. C., 399*
Agarwal, R. C., 1037*
Agarwal, S. C., 2608*, 4177*
Agatsuma, Y., 4160*
Ager, E. A., 1897*
Aggazzotti, G. Z., (4201)*
Agnihotri, M. S., 1037
Agoh, B., (901)*
Aguilera, A., (1279)*
Ahlfors, K., 3397*
Ahluwalia, H. S., (2677)
Ahmed, A., 148*, 1942
Aho, K., 1388, 3842*
Ainsworth, G. C., 599
Airth, J. M. A., (2199)*
Ait-Adeslam, A., (261)*
Aitken, T. H. G., 486*, 587*
Ait-Khaled, A., (261)*
Aiuti, F., (433)
Ajello, F., 2365*
Ajello, L., 820*, (3442)
Ajiki, Y., 4302*
Akahane, S., 1464*
Akashi, S., 4013*
Akatov, A. K., 720*, 1608*
Akatsuka, K., (364)
Akatsuka, T., 2977*
Akera, T., (3148)*
Akers, L. W., 764*
Akers, T. G., 2634*
Akin, E. W., 3167*, (3169)*
Akman, M., 3630
Aksenova, T. A., (2462)
Aksoycan, N., (2726)*
Aktan, M., (2726)*
Al-Abyad, S., 3763
Alazraki, N. P., 1567
Albanese, M., 2365
Albano, A., 3175, 3401
Alberetto, V., 2202*
Alberman, E., 1704
Albert, A. E., (2102)
Albert, J. P., 3710
Alberti, K. G. M. M., 2959*
Albertson, J. N., 549*
Albin, M., 937*
Albornoz, M. B., 503
Albrecht, R., (3461)
Albright, D. J., 1667
Albright, E. L., (1645)*
Al-Dabbagh, T. Q., 2181*
Alden, J. C., (1088)*
Aldersley, T., (2671)*
Alderson, M., (2120)
Al-Doory, Y., (4235)
Aldová, E., 3055
Al-Dujaili, A. H., (3501)
Alé-Agha, S., 89*
Aleksandrowicz, J., (3766)
Aleksic, S., (1236)*, 1237, 2413*
Aleksic, V., 2413
Alert Silva, J., (2208)
Alessio, L., 4004*
Alestig, K., 231
Alexander, A. D., (3891)*
Alexander, E. R., 3082*, 3899*
Alexander, J. J., 2031*
Alexander, M., 3948
Alfaya, L., 3678*
Alfonzo, N., 503*
Alford, F. P., 1488*
Alford, R. H., (4233)
Alfrey, C. P., Jr., 3470*
Al Hamdani, M., 1192
Ali, N., 22*
Alkan, W. J., 480*, (1523)
Al-Kassab, S., 460*
Allaberdina, K. A., 4356
Allan, W. G. L., 373
Allardyce, R. A., 3343
Allen, A. M., 1554, 2334*
Allen, B. R., 2495
Allen, B. W., 4069*, 4266*
Allen, D. M., 3933*
Allen, E. S., 1587*
Allen, H. E., 3982*
Allen, S. G., 3234*
Allen, T. R., 768, 769
Allerhand, J., 2744*
Alley, C. C., (2888)*
Allison, A. C., 3992*
Allman, S., (1858)*
Alloula, R., 1815*
Alluisi, E. A., 2561
Allwood, G. K., 4101*
Allyn, B., 1412*
Almeida, E. S., 1399

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Almeida, J. D., 4181
Almond, E. J. P., 3743*
Al-Nakeeb, S., 776*
Alora, A., (3720)*
Alora, B. D., (3720)
Alouf, J. E., (273)*, (869)
Alpert, E., (2796)*
Alsaadi, A. I., 1045
Al-Salihi, F. L., (1843)
Al-Shahristani, H., 3214
Alt, M., 3949*
Alter, H. J., 476*, 1529*, 1968, 2642*, 2965*, 3793*
Al-Tikriti, S. K., 130
Altmann, G., 1868
Alto, P., 1996*
Alton, G. G., 3352
Altshuler, G., 3290*, (3734)
Alvarez, O., Jr., 199*
Alwen, J., 3405
Aly, R., (1564), (1859), 3318
Amandus, H. E., 992*
Amarasuriya, K. L., 1834
Amato Neto, V., 1400
Amchenkova, A. M., (3089)*, (3109)*
Amgwerd, R., 4046*
Amidi, S., (2583)
Amitan, B. Ya., 3291*
Amling, H. J., 670*
Amoils, R. L., 2001*
Amren, D. P., 4378
Amsel, S., 2857
Anand, D., 3138*
Ananiev, V. A., 4199
Ananyina, Y. V., 3722*
Anca, Z., 2164*
Andersen, A. A., 3432
Andersen, E., 178*
Andersen, P. L., 2375
Andersen, S. T., 2333*
Andersen, V., 178*
Anderson, C. R., 1288
Anderson, D. C., 1566*, 2588*
Anderson, E., 3385*
Anderson, E. S., (2409), 3706
Anderson, G. S., 102
Anderson, H., (2337)*
Anderson, I. M. E., 2390*
Anderson, J. D., 2054, 2688*, 3650*
Anderson, J. G., (983)
Anderson, J. R., 180*
Anderson, K. E., 2973*
Anderson, M., 1335*
Anderson, O. W., 590
Anderson, P., 2568*
Anderson, R. H., (1708)
Anderson, R. I., (4048)*
Anderson, T. W., 4059*
Anderson, W. F., 3582
Anderson, W. R., (1468)*
Andersson, A., 56*
Andrada, M. T., 2559
Andrade, A. E., 2157*
Andrade, S. G., (221)*, 222*
Andrade, Z. A., (221), 222
Andreescu, V., 89, 2038
Andreeva, Z. M., 2032
Andrejew, A., (875), (2711)
Andrewes, C. H., 948, 3567
Andrews, B. E., 913*
Andrews, C., 3363*
Andrews, J., 1625*
Andrews, R. H., 3281
Andriambololona, L., 3480*
Andriole, V. T., 2891, 2902
Andryszek, C., 634*
Andrzejczak-Kardymowicz, B., 105*, 4114*
Andzhaparidze, O. G., (3921)*
Anellis, A., (2745)*
Angel, C. R., (2477)*
Anglin, C. S., 3330*
Anisimová, E., (1276)
Anku, V. D., 3615
Annear, D. I., 1582
Annis, H. M., 1313
Ansari, M., 2352*
Ansel, M., 3828*
Ansorg, R., 1093
Antezana, E., 3328*, 3925*
Anthony, B. F., 1227*, 2892
Anthony, N. C., 3971*
Antoniadis, A., 4206*
Antonovsky, A., 4045
Anttila, M., 1721*
Anusz, Z., 103, 2037*
Anwar, A. A., (3873)*
Aouchiche, M., 278
Aoyama, Y., 1482*
Apicella, M. A., (2033)
Apolinaire, J., 1814*
Apostolov, K., 3818*
Appleyard, G., 3363
Aptekareva, M. N., 4352*
Arangio-Ruiz, G., 3093*
Arata, A., 4137
Araujo, R., 1535
Arbuthnott, J. P., (1656)*, 3512*, 3513*
Arcan, P., 1931*, (2661)
Archard, L. C., (4345)
Archer, S. B., 1901*
Archer, V. E., 1363
Arch. Mal. Prof. Méd. Trav., (2813)
Ardoin, P., 2354*
Argaman, M., (883)*, 1626
Argandoña, M., 2776
Arhirii, M., (3649)
Ari, A., 89
Arias, I. M., 2353*
Arie, T., 3582
Arioli, V., 1209*
Aris, B., (521)*, 3628*
Arita, M., (903)*, (4178)*
Arko, R. J., 2554, 4093
Armand, J. P., 1729*
Armour, V. A., 3085*
Armstrong, B., 3261
Armstrong, D., 219*, 730*
Armstrong, G. R., 4348*
Armstrong, J. A., 554, (3549)*, (3915)*
Armstrong, J. H., 3492*
Armstrong, R. W., 3257
Arneil, A. S., 686, 2862
Arnold, K., 1078*, 2573*, 3026*
Arnoux, D., 4089*
Arnow, P., (1597)*
Aro, A., (676)
Arohonka, K., 4154*
Aronow, W. S., 3155, (3248), (3591)
Arora, D. D., (489)
Arora, R. R., 2654
Arrhenius, E., 2962*
Arseni, A., (2913)
Artenstein, M. S., 1445*, 2257, 3330*
Arthur, E. J., 2023*
Arthurs, K., 1631
Artsob, H., 2460, (3556)
Artyukhina, I. N., 113
Arulambalam, T. R., (2677)*
Arya, O. P., (1827), 3676, 4075
Arya, S. C., 1950
Asada, Y., 831*
Asakawa, Y., 1464
Asano, Y., 1120*
Asbach, H. W., 2686*
Ashbel, S. I., 2827
Ashcar, H., 1557
Ashcavai, M., 175*
Ashcroft, M. T., (1376)
Ashcroft, T., 3599
Ashe, H. S., 1125*
Asher, D. M., (3371)
Asher, Y., (3897)*
Ashley, F. P., 2799
Ashley, M. J., 4059
Ashmarin, Yu. Ya., 3291
Ashton, C. I., 4219*
Ashton, D. H., 888*, 2429*
Ashton, F. E., 3342*
Asnes, R. S., 394
Asokan, S. K., (3210)
Assaad, F., 2934
Assem, E. S. K., (1583)*, (3472)
Assenza, G., 3761
Ass. Study Infect. Dis., 3760
Ata, S., 462*
Atamer, M. A., (2931)*
Atherley, G. R. C., 631*
Atkinson, A. B., 3582
Atkinson, G. W., 851
Atkinson, N., 2046, (3872)
Atkyns, R. L., 2473
Attal, O. R., 4109*
Attimonelli, D., 890*
Aubertin, J., 2381*
Aucoin, E. J., 3304*
Auger, C., 2344
Augier, J., (3276)
Augier-Gibory, S., (3276)*
Auran, N. E., 1658*
Aurelian, L., 429
Austerhoff, A., 3663
Austin, D. F., 2206*
Austin, F. J., 2964, 4213*
Austin, J. C., 3592*
Australia, Busselton Population Studies Group, 625*
Austrian, R., 4378
Austwick, P. K. C., 599*
Avdeyeva, L. I., 156*
Averill, D. R., 1448*
Averina, I. V., 1649, 3056*
Avigad, L. S., (3504)*
Ávila, R., 3200
Awaness, A. M., 253
Awe, R. J., 695

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Axelrod, J., (1738)*
Axelrod, J. L., (3441)*
Axnick, N. W., 1845*
Ayeni, O., 4358*
Aylett, M. J., 3139
Ayliffe, G. A. J., 3316, 3516*, 4273*, (4275)
Aynsley-Green, A., 3269*
Ayoub, E. M., (3438)*, (3685)*, 4378
Ayres, P. A., 3174*
Ayres, S. M., 2154
Azimi, P. H., 1922*
Aziz, E. M., 1410
Azizi, F., (1735)
Azuma, I., (4232)*

B

Baars, A. J., 141*
Baba, K., 572
Babb, J. R., 3316*
Babudieri, B., 2281
Baccash, P., (4026)*
Bach, M. C., 215, (3009)*
Bachl, F., 1073*
Bachmayer, H., 1676
Bachrach, U., (3970)
Bachrach, Z., (3970)*
Bacigalupi, B. A., (530)
Back, A. F., 3905
Backelin, B., 3037
Backhouse, J. L., 4080*
Backinowsky, L. V., 1241*
Badalian, K., 1242*
Badalík, L., 691*
Baden, M. M., (620)*
Bader, L., 2612*
Badolati, G., 286*, 1677*
Baechler, C. A., (3042)
Baer, G. M., (1698)*
Baer, H., 93*, 2572*
Bag, J., (3063)
Bagga, A. S., 3653
Bagnis, R. A., 1793
Bagshawe, A., 459
Bagshawe, A. F., 193*
Baguley, D. M., 149
Bahena, A. I., 1080*
Bahl, V., (2211)
Bahler, R. C., 4378*
Bahsoun, H., 1390*
Baier, E. J., 640*
Bailey, P. E., (3884)*
Bailey, W. C., 3662, 3988
Bain, A. D., 3934*
Baine, W. B., (4033)*
Baird, D., 3580
Baird-Parker, A. C., 54*
Baizhomartov, M. S., 3896
Baker, C. J., 1068, 2395, 2734
Baker, C. N., 865*, 2028, 4284*
Baker, E. F., Jr., 3709*
Baker, F. A., 762*
Baker, M. R., 2446*
Baker, N. M., 2903
Baker, R. D., 4243*
Baker, R. E., (2036)*
Bakerspigel, A., (4240)
Bakhutashvili, V. I., 4165*
Bakie, C., 526*
Bakir, F., 44
Bakonyi, Z., 1135*
Bakowski, S., 3179*
Bakulina, N. A., (1660)*
Balázs, R., (2498)*
Baldandordj, C., 3351*
Baldelli, R., 2885
Baldridge, P. B., 2764*
Balducci, M., (805), 806
Baldwin, D. S., 1861
Balfour, H. H., Jr., 1110, 1183, 2659
Ball, J. H., 2255
Ballweg, J. A., 3575
Balmer, J. P., 1033*
Balnokina, S. I., 4199*
Baloh, R. W., (2497)
Balows, A., 542*, 543*
Baltimore, D., (571)*
Bamford, F. N., 3696*
Banatvala, J. E., 3796*
Bancroft, W. H., 183*, 2334*, 3415*, 3419*
Bänffer, J. R. J., 151, 3296
Bang, F. B., 451*
Bang, J. B., 1207
Banke, O., 1149*
Bankneider, A. R., 110
Banks, J., (3930)*
Banks, T., 22
Bannatyne, R. M., 2251, 3330*
Banwart, G. J., (1637)*, 4029*
Banwell, J. G., 2053*
Bapat, J. P., 1165
Bapseres, P., (3980)
Baranger, C., 1563*
Baraona, E., (1724)
Baratta, L., 3093
Barb, K., 2300
Barbarich, M., 179*
Barbela, T. , 3183*
Barber, C., (1890), (2049)
Barber, J. V., 2377*
Barber, M. K., (3527)*
Barber, W. H., 2299
Barberi, A., 471*
Barbi, M., 1142*, 1154*
Barbieri, T., 1399*
Barboriak, J. J., 41
Barbosa, E., 745*
Barbosa, L. H., 291*, 928*
Barchunov, B. N., 3291*
Bardana, E. J., Jr., 1389
Bárdoš, V., 3436
Baric, L., 2485
Barinsky, I. F., (3420)
Barker, B. R., 2131
Barker, J., 2718
Barker, L. F., 191, 479*, (1266)*, 2342*, 2972*, 3417*
Barker, W. H., Jr., (1790)*, 3163*
Barkin, R. M., 123, 1794, (2276)
Barlow, A. J. E., (2671)
Barme, M., (1685), 2625*
Barna, K., 2265*
Barnes, A. M., 2273*
Barnes, J. R., (2504)
Barnes, M. W., 3694*
Barnes, W. J. S., 3805
Barnett, D. B., 3660*
Barnie, E., 2119*
Baron, D. N., 3282
Baron, L. S., 3342*
Baron, S., 438*
Baroni, M., 2228*
Barr, A., 2327*
Barrett, F. F., 1068*, 2395*, 2734*
Barrett, K., 3130
Barrett, M. B., 3206*
Barría, H., 4096*
Barron, A. L., (1550)*
Barrow, G. I., 2847*, (3637)
Barrows, B. M., (3127)
Barry, A. L., 858, 4332
Barry, H., III, 3140
Barry, V. C., 2230
Barsic, N. J., (3596)*
Barsky, P., 2618
Barsoum, I. S., 1900
Bart, K. J., 442
Bartell, P. F., 1451*, (3503)*
Bartelloni, P. J., 2561*
Barteluk, R., 3302
Barth, M. L., 1017*
Bartholomaeus, W. N., 2135*
Bartholomew, W. R., 1401*
Bartley, W., (304)*
Bartnicki, C., (3216)*
Barton, G. M., 1009*
Barton, L. L., (112), (4262)*
Baruzzi, R. G., 592*, 756*
Barza, M., 1592*, (3013), 3467*
Bash, K. W., (3939)
Bash-Liechti, J., (3939)*
Baskerville, A., (2452)
Bassett, E. W., 1838*
Bassi, L., 1209
Bast, T. F., 1172*
Bastian, F. O., 3368
Bastide, J. M., 208*
Bastide, M., 208
Bastin, J. P., 206*
Bastmeyer, D. J., 3788*
Bastos, N. C. B., 2953
Basu, S., 262, 892*
Basuki, L., 786*
Batayias, G. E., 2401*
Bates, J. H., 2544*
Bates, R. D., 1492*
Batiková, M., 195*, 482*, 4206*
Battershill, J., 686*
Baturo, A. P., 2059
Bauer, E., (654)*
Bauer, H., 1183*
Bauld, R., 3934
Baum, C., 4060*
Baum, G. L., 510*
Baum, J. D., 3269
Baum, J. J., 1546*
Baum, J. K., 67
Baumann, F., 3651
Baumann, W., 3315
Baxi, A. J., 1165*
Baxter, B. D., 2941*
Baxter, D. W., (3211)*
Bayatpour, M., 1955

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Bayer, I., (335)
Baylet, R., 3237*, 3672*
Bayley, M., 2775
Bayoumi, A., 2923
Bazeley, P., 135*
Beach, D. J., (2477)*
Beachey, E. H., 1616, (2700), 2705*, (3857)*
Beaman, B. L., (847), (2003)*
Beaman, T. C., (2061)*
Beard, J. D., 1717
Beare, A. S., 762*, 1117*, 2760
Beasley, R. P., 804
Beattie, A. D., 2495*
Beaudry, P. H., 2530*
Beaver, R., 962
Becerril, P., 401*
Bech, A. O., 2831
Bech, P., (2475)
Becht, H., 290*
Beck, E. G., 3198*
Becker, E. L., 4382
Becker, R. W., 1567*
Becker, Y., 2085, (3897)
Beckett, S. T., 1338
Becklake, M. R., 3597*
Beckley, C., 1948*
Beckwith, J. B., 2793*
Becla, E., 718*
Bedson, H. S., (553)*
Beer, W., (264)*, (265)*
Behbehani, A. M., 3777*
Behrens, H. W., 3748
Beilstein, H. R., (3031)*, (3491)*
Beisel, W. R., 2561*
Beiser, S. M., 4382*
Bekker, J. H., 3296*
Belaya, O. S., 3056
Belaya, Yu. A., 269*
Belding, R. C., (2061)*
Belgium, Min. Santé Publ. & Famille, (3571)
Belisle, E. H., (3092)*
Bell, C., 1297
Bell, C. R., 3185*
Bell, D., (1669)
Bell, E. J., 453*
Bell, J. B., 3968*
Bell, J. L., 3282*
Bell, Z. G., Jr., (1013), 1352*, (4008)*
Bellante de Martiis, G., 3356*, 3715*
Bellanti, J. A., 774*, 3383*, 4172*
Bellenger, L., 1675*
Bellhouse, R., 1085*
Bellingham, F. R., 1409
Bellomy, B., 2098*
Belton, J. G., 2230*
Beltran, M., 3778*
Belyavin, G., (1679)*
Ben-Arie, O., 15
Benbassat, J., 794
Benbrook, S. C., 2229*
Bencko, V., (4014)
Benda, R., (1696)*
Bengtsson, C., 368
Benhassine, M., 3506
Benini, A., 1018*
Benjamin, D. R., (3537)
Benna, Y., 3326*
Bennett, F. J., 1373*, (1827)*, 2850*
Bennett, J. E., (509)*, 841*, 1598*, 2000*
Bennett, J. V., 2259*
Bennett, L. G., (1245)
Bennett, N. McK., 725
Ben Rachid, M. S., 4119*
Bensabath, G., 787
Benson, E. A., 2793*
Benton, W. H., 3167*, (3169)*
Bentovim, A., 613
Benveniste, R., (514)
Benvenuti, F., 2146
Benyesh-Melnick, M., (2079)*, (2080)*
Benyoussef, A., (3573)
Benz, E. W., Jr., 2313*
Beral, V., 2524
Beránek, M., 1436*
Berd, D., (216)
Berdal, B. P., 232*
Berencsi, G., (1690)
Berendt, R. F., 2303, 3755
Beresford, S. A. A., 675
Berg, G., (3170), (3171)
Berg, J. W., (1381)*
Berg, R., 176*
Bergamini, F., 2936*, 3909*
Bergdoll, M. S., 2020*, 2696*, 2840*
Berge, L. N., 1875*
Bergel, F., 985
Berger, B. J., 2872*
Berger, C. L., 511
Berger, U., 2030*, 2058
Bergeron, M. G., 1592, (3013)*, 3467*
Berget, A., 3265, 3647
Berggren, W. L., 2916
Bergström, H., 1944*
Bergström, T., (2889)*
Berk, R. S., (257)*, 535*, (3042)*
Berke, R. A., 23*
Berkov, B., (958)*
Berlin, B. S., 1908
Berlin, M., (1772)*
Berliner, M. D., 1190*
Berman, D. T., 1434*
Berman, S. J., 121
Bermingham, M. A. C., 260*
Bernard, D., 4170
Bernard, F., 3358*
Bernardini, A., (557)
Bernáth, S., (3523)
Berne, T. V., 3790*
Bernhardt, H. E., 1452*
Bernheimer, A. W., (3483)*, (3504), 4378
Bernstein, I. M., 3145
Bernstein, J. G., 3144*
Bernstein, L. S., 1600
Berquist, K. R., 2978*
Berría, M. I., (4371)*
Berris, B., 476*, 1145
Berry, G., 1761, 2494*
Berry, J., 1352*
Bersohn, I., 791*, 1517*, 2631, 4190*
Berthold, H., 189
Bertrams, J., 2347
Berwald, L. G., 2713*
Bessudo, D., 401*
Bessudo, L., 1503*, 1504*
Best, G. K., 2371*
Bethlem, N., 74
Bettelheim, K. A., 1091
Betts, R. F., 2940*
Beuchat, L. R., (3520)
Bevan, R., 2055*
Bewley, B. R., 623, (977), 2132
Bezzi, C., 3699*
Bhagwandeen, S. B., 2370
Bhagwat, R. R., (2669)*
Bhamarapravati, N., (815)*, (3806)*
Bhat, U. K. M., 492, 577*
Bhatia, K. C., 262*
Bhatia, V. N., 692*
Bhatt, P. N., 1544*
Bhattacharyya, M. N., 1426, 2551
Bhujwala, R. A., 867*, 2243*, 2244*
Bhutani, L. K., 2243*, 2244*
Biagi, F., 2144
Biava, P. M., 4001*
Bibel, D., 3825*
Biberfeld, G., (1903), (2285)
Biberfeld, P., (2285)*
Bidwai, A. G., (489)*
Bidwell, D. E., 1284
Biel, H., 272*
Bieling, R., 949
Biener, K., 2124, 2471
Bigazzi, P. E., (1550)*
Biggar, W. D., 3782*
Bigler, W. J., 3347, 4209
Bigoni, A., 2513*
Bijlsma, F., 2856
Bilka, P. J., 1945*
Billard, W., (1666)
Bing, R. J., (18)*
Bingham, E., 45*
Bin Mazurka, A., 2114*
Birch-Andersen, A., 2439
Bircher, L. M., 3935*
Bird, R. G., 1515*
Birdwell, C. R., (1283)
Birjukova, M. T., 2362*
Birkhead, J. S., 3818
Birnbaum, S., 4146
Bischel, M. D., 3790*
Bishai, F. R., 3530
Bishop, C. T., (2995)*
Bishop, E. A., 260
Bishop, R. F., 1905, 1906, 3814*
Bisno, A. L., 1071*, 1616*, 2705*, 3323
Bissett, M. L., (2048)
Bissonnette, G. K., 3165*
Bissumbhar, S., 3296*
Bittersohl, G., 1027
Bizzini, B., (3066)
Bjorvatn, B., 176*, 1938, 3910*
Black, A., 3201, 3314*
Black, F. T., 913*
Black, W. A., 1200
Blackadder, E. S., 2174*
Blackburn, B. O., 1367
Blackburn, C. R. B., 1799*
Blacker, J. H., 1360
Blackett, P. R., 2290*
Blackhall, M. I., 2261*
Blackkolb, F., 3334*
Blacklock, Z. M., 2537*, 3277*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Blacklow, N. R., 497*, 1667*, 3819*
Blades, M., 2595*
Blake, P., 2230*
Blake, P. A., 1506*
Blakely, G. A., 1107
Blanc, W., 7*
Blanch, A. P., 3180*
Blanchard, J. C., (2010)*
Blanchouin, E., 3402*
Blancou, J. M., (1803)
Bland, J. M., 2132*
Blank, F., 820*, 1556*, (2995)*
Blank, H., 2925
Blankenship, R. M., 2242
Blaskovic, P., 1674
Blattner, R. J., 3130
Blatz, R., 538
Blazevic, D. J., 1233*, 1588*, 3888
Bleiker, M. A., 3666*
Bleumink, M., 4229
Blisse, A., 1569*
Blobel, H., 259*, (4278)*
Bloch, B., 4153*
Bloch, M., 70
Block, E. R., 841, 1598
Block, J. B., 3620
Block, P. J., (1475)
Blom, H., 4359
Blomberg, J., 3397
Bloomfield, S. F., 13
Blount, J. H., 4077*
Bluestone, R., 1839*
Blum, U., 2722*
Blumberg, B. S., 177*, 193*, 1167*, 1169*, 2353*, 4198*
Blumberg, P. M., (4261)
Blume, M. R., 2606*
Blumer, S., 827, 1990*
Blumöhr, T., 2628
Blundell, G., 3603*
Blyth, W. A., 1257
Blyumental, K. V., 247*
Bobinac-Georgievski, A., 2532
Bobo, R. A., 728
Bobrowitz, I. D., 2539
Bocharov, A. F., (3089), (3420)*
Bocharova, N. G., 2032*
Boche, R., 446*, 2319, 3800
Bockemühl, J., 3529
Bodey, G. P., 1586*, 2910*, 3847, 4241
Body, R. L., 3212*
Bøe, Ø., 752
Boehme, R. F., 947*
Boesken, W. H., 2685*
Boeyé, A., (931)*
Bogaerts, A. M., 2909*
Bogdan, C., 1058
Boghitoiu, G., (1090)
Bogokovsky, B., 1868*
Bogomolova, L. G., 1958*
Bogomolova, N. N., (3921)*
Bogovski, P., 3193
Bohl, F. N., 3392*
Bohlig, H., 1757*
Boisvert, H., 3032
Bojorges-Bueno, R., (3930)*
Bojsen-Møller, J., 748
Bokisch, V. A., 1177
Boldogh, I., 1271, 1272*
Boldur, I., 4314
Boley, W. F., 184*
Bollgren, I., (2889)*
Bollinelli, R., 1768*
Bolton, A. E., 11*, 1710*
Bolton, N. E., (4006)*
Boman, G., (2542)
Bonaduce, D., (2614)*
Bond, R. G., 2104
Bond, W. W., 2978*
Bondarenko, V. M., 896
Bondarev, V., 89
Bondinell, W. E., 1740*
Bonev, S. I., 2410
Bonilla, J., 3655*
Bonin, P., 1223
Bonnar, J., 1709*
Bookstein, J. J., 67*
Boonpucknavig, S., 3701*
Boonpucknavig, V., 3701*
Boothroyd, M., 54
Bordas, E., 69
Borecký, L., 3086*
Boreham, P. F. L., 484
Borell, S., 2158*
Borgers, M., 3449
Borghetti, A., 4001
Borg-Petersen, C., 2439*
Borisov, V. M., 1287*
Borkhardt, H. L., 2238
Bormans, J., 1442
Borneff, J., 3141*
Boroff, D. A., (3071)
Borowski, J., 1459*, 1465
Bortolussi, R., 2989*
Bory, É., 1621*
Bos, J. M., 754*
Bosa, C. B., 3676*
Bosch, J., 788*
Boshell, J., 787*
Bosmans, J., 3440
Bossé, R., 3952
Bothier, F., 652*
Böthig, B., 89*
Botros, B. A. M., 1900*
Böttiger, M., 771, 1129
Bottone, E. J., 1439*, 2744, 2896*
Botzenhart, K., 2488
Boube, G., (1807)*
Bouday, E., (2209)*
Boudène, C., (658)*
Boudreault, A., (2451)*
Bouhuys, A., (644)*, 1344*
Bouloux, C., 3673*
Bouloy, M., 2459, (2772)
Bourdin, P., 3428*
Bourgeade, A., (1643)*
Bourgeois, L., (2003)
Bourne, M. S., 447*, 4173*
Bourne, P. R., (2016)
Bourre, A. L., (3132)
Bourrel, P., (3400)
Boury, G., 1563*
Bouton, J., (1708)*
Boutros, P., 3308*
Bouwer, W. F., 4110*
Bovee, H. H., (1357)*
Bovner, R. N., 1908*
Bowen, E. T. W., 205*, 485, 3548*
Bowen, G. S., 2647*
Bowen, W. H., (1714)
Bowers, G. N., 1766*
Bowie, M. D., 1096*
Bowie, W., 3308
Bown, D., 811
Bowser, D. V., 2425
Boxall, E., 798*
Boyce, J. M. H., 1212
Boyd, C. B., (1466)*
Boyd, G., 3995
Boyd, J. F., 3348*
Bozeman, F. M., (2441)*
Brack, M., 1479*
Brackett, R. G., 3768*
Brackin, K. L., 1584*
Bradburne, A. F., 769*
Bradfield, A., 3178*
Bradford, W. D., (2007)*
Bradley-Moore, A., 1121*
Bradshaw, E., 3255
Bradshaw, J. G., 3238
Bradshaw, W., 3470*
Brady, E., 4158*
Bragger, J. M., 4143*
Braginskaya, V. P., 3728*
Brahmstaedt, E., 1593*
Braimbridge, M. V., (2912)*
Braito, A., 3414
Branca, G., 2057
Brand, F. E., 1634*
Brander, E., 1388*
Brandis, H., 1653*
Brandon, F. B., 3768*
Brandsberg, J. W., (1198)*, 1199*
Brandt, B. L., 1445
Brandt, C. D., 1119
Brandt, W. E., 582*, 1282*, (3919)*
Brasch, G., 2265*
Brashear, R. E., 1736
Bratoeva, M., (2052)*
Bratton, L., 3694*
Braude, A. I., 135*, 3047*
Braun, V., (2736)
Braverman, L. E., (1735)*
Breadon, A., 1091*
Breakey, W. R., 3588
Brede, H. D., (1646), 2239*, 2874*, 3297
Bredt, W., 3077
Breeze, D. C., 2937*
Bregant, S., 206
Bremner, A. D., 1191*
Bremner, D. A., (1194)*, 3041*, 3307*
Breña, M. P. P., 3756*
Brener, Z., 948
Brennan, J. F., 2178*
Brenner, W., (3280)*
Brès, P., 204*
Breschi, L. C., 2869*
Bresler, S., 3105
Breton, S., 2887*
Bretter, E., 69*
Brewer, N. S., 3008, 3010*
Brewerton, D. A., 87
Brewin, A., 689*
Briatico-Vangosa, G., 2492
Brickman, H. F., 2530

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Bridger, J. C., 2990*
Bridger, R. C., 1792
Bright, W. F., 485*
Brill, A. B., 1353*
Brimblecombe, F. S. W., 1867*
Brinkmann, A., 4227
Br. Coop. Clin. Grp, 1047
Br. Med. Bull., (227)
Br. Thoracic & Tuberc. Ass., 1800, 1801
Britsina, M. V., 4115
Brock, D. J. H., 11, 1709*, 1710
Brockhaus, A.. 1753*
Brocklebank, J. T., 3473*
Brodersen, I., 3275
Brodersen, M., 2341
Brodský, F., 4034*
Brodsky, M. H., 3164
Brodthagen, H., 3275*
Brody, A. R., (3370)
Brody, J. A., 371*, 3924*, 4372*
Brogard, J. M., 3841
Bro-Jørgensen, A., 1416
Broki, O., (1620)*
Brompton Hospital, 2863
Brooke, E. M., (3940)
Brooker, D. C., 1233, 3868*
Brooks, G. F., 2259
Brooks, G. G., 2175*
Brooks, J. B., (2888)
Brooks, P. F., 1749
Brooks, S. M., 376
Broor, S., 2622*
Brorson, J. E., 83, (2021), (2022), (2735)*
Bross, I. D. J., 2523*
Brotman, B., 192, 1144*
Broussy, G., 1768*
Brouwer, R., 3767
Brouwers, J., 3217*
Brown, A., 2098*
Brown, A. W. A., 2246
Brown, B. L., 4349*
Brown, C. H., 3470
Brown, D. F. J., 3853
Brown, E. R., 3739*
Brown, F., 301, (1290)*
Brown, J., 1422, 2879*
Brown, J. D., 3493
Brown, M., 3988*
Brown, P., 3462*
Brown, R., 3886*, 3887*
Brown, S. T., 1841, 4087
Brown, W. J., 389, 2412, 3856, 4093*
Browne, T. D., 4021
Brownell, B., 2948*
Brownlow, W. J., 3304
Brownstein, M. H., (2292)*
Brubaker, R. R., (3517)*
Bruce-Chwatt, L. J., 2886*, 3680
Brückler, J., (4278)
Brucks, A. B., (2295)*
Bruderer, E., 4046*
Brüderl, R., 1018
Brueton, M. J., 3329
Brugnone, F., 4003
Bruguera, M., 788
Bruining, M., 3788
Bruj, J., 3752
Brumfitt, W., 1210*, 1599, (3349)*
Brummelhuis, H. G. J., 799*
Brummer-Korvenkontio, M., 493, 2366
Brun, J., 1004*
Brunel, D., 2286
Brunell, P. A., 3732*
Brunner, E., 1157*
Brunner, H., 2284
Bruno, P. N., 4378*
Brunt, P. W., 1309
Bruntsch, U., 1923*
Brusch, J. L., 1592*, (3013)*, 3467
Bruun, B., (24)*
Bryan, J. A., 2957, 4180*
Bryan, L. E., (3869)*, (4309)
Bryans, J. T., 4378
Bryant, D. H., (647)
Bryant, J. H., 310
Bryant, M., 3015*
Bryant, T., 3832*
Bryden, A. S., 782*, 2990*
Bryson, J. B., 3151*
Brzezicka, D., 1953*
Brzosko, W. J., 1160*, 4182
Bucchini, D., (3106)*
Buchan, A., 3904*
Buchan, K. A., 4166
Buchanan, F. H., 328*
Buchanan, J. G., 1603*
Buchanan, T. M., 3030*, 4093*
Buchet, J. P., 43*, 1012*, 3217*
Buchholz, H. M.. 4191
Buchstaller, W., (955)
Buchwald, R., 4244*
Buckle, K. A., 2843*
Buckley, C. J., 4108*
Bucknall, R. A., 1665, 2447
Buckwalter, R. M., 199*
Buczowski, Z., 949
Budkowska, A., 1160*
Budzko, D. B., 202
Buechley, R. W., 32
Buechner, H. A., 3988*
Buell, P., 1028
Buendía, A., 3341*
Buescher, E. L., 1278*, 1947*
Buettger, C., 4378*
Buff, E. E., 4208*
Bugov, M., 3614*
Buhles, W. C., Jr., (2444)
Bujak, J. S., 2382
Bukovic, J. A., 666*
Bukovsky, E., 1087*
Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, (3133)
Bullen, J. J., (4311)
Bull. Statist. Santé Séc. Sociale, 3697, 3779
Bullin, C. H., 3511*
Bumgarner, L. R., 1840
Bunce, I., 4164*
Bunch, G. P., 4378*
Buoncristiani, U., (1590)*
Burch, G. E., 59, (1534)*, 1954
Burchardi, H., 1449*
Burdin, J. C., 2920
Burgdorfer, W., 1894
Burger, B. F., 358*
Burgert, S., 1167*
Burgess, D., (2043)*
Burgess, N. R. H., 3180
Burgess, W., 1867*
Burgess, W. A., 636*, (994)*
Burgher, L. W., (126)
Burgin, W. W., Jr., 2598*
Burgoon, C. F., Jr., 1556
Bùrguete, J., 809
Burian, V., 396
Burianová-Vysoká, B., 4112*, 4259*
Burke, A. W., 2873
Burke, D. C., (303)*, (552)*
Burke, S., (4240)*
Burland, W. L., 3696*
Burley, D. M., 3015*
Burman, N. D., 721
Burnett, W., (2609)*
Burns, C., (2803)
Burns, J., 1300*
Burns, M. W., (647)*
Burns, W., 1329, 3415*
Burr, M. L., 2121
Burrell, C. J., 3407
Burrell, R., 1335
Burrow, C. T., (1708)*
Burrows, R., 301*
Burse, V. W., 1784*
Burton, G. J., (2610)*, (2928)*
Burton, J. R., 3845
Burton, R. M., 35*
Burzoni, J. M., 1390
Buscho, R. F., 497
Busolo, F., (2756)*
Busta, F. F., (909)*
Butcher, D. F., (356)*
Butler, D. G., (2368)
Butler, N. R., 624
Bütler, R., 1157
Butler, T., 1078
Butler, V. P., Jr.. 4382
Butov, Yu. S., 3292*
Butt, J., 3227
Butterfield, A., 3992*
Butterfield, A. G., 1206*
Butterworth, B. E., 4354*
Butterworth, C. E., Jr., (3642)*
Buttery, J. E., (656)*
Büttner, D. W., 413
Butzler, J. P., 421, 2068, 2586*, (2594), 2753*
Buynak, E. B., 770*, 1502*, 1845*
Byrne, J., 2230*
Byrom, N. A., 481

C

Cabelli, V. J., 3969*
Cabezas, P., 4096*
Cabezón, T., (3850)*
Cacciapuoti, A., 3813*
Cacciatore, R., 1046*
Cáceres, A., 4125
Cadeo, G. P., 1147*
Cadranel, S., 2586, (2594)*
Caffé, I., 89*, 2038*
Caffrey, M., 87*
Cahn, F., 4342

Cajal, N., 2617*
Calandi, C., 3272
Calaprice, A., (2614)*
Calcott, P. H., (2733)
Calder, M. A., 2390*
Calder, M. W., 863*
Caldwell, G. G., 3392
Calhoun, A. M., 2615
Caliguiri, L. A., (298)
Caliò, N., (567)*
Caliò, R., (567), (2763)
Caliò-Villani, N., (2763)*
Calisher, C. H., 2100, 2646, 2647*, 3426*, 4211*
Calisto, M. L., (805)*, 1130*, 4175*
Callahan, L. T., (1628)
Callahan, W., 1024*
Calnan, C. D., 2509
Calocci, A. V., (4007)*
Cambiaghi, G., 3204*
Cameron, A. D. C. S., 3140
Cameron, A. F., 425
Cameron, C. H., 1526*, 2641*
Cameron, D. S., 948*
Cameron, H. M., 1191
Cameron, J., 89
Camilloni, R., 2328*
Camner, P., 36, 4015
Campbell, A., 3671
Campbell, A. G. M., 1109*
Campbell, A. H., 699*
Campbell, C. C., 1190
Campbell, E., 2499*
Campbell, E. E., 3213*
Campbell, G. L., (2700)*
Campbell, H., 1755*
Campbell, J., 95*
Campello, C., 517, 1100*
Campos, M. E., 1435
Campus, F., 3340*
Canella, C., 2291*
Canivet, M., 4343*
Cant, J. S., 4151*
Cantón, L. S., 842*
Canvin, R. W., 3582
Capetanakis, J., (4225)*
Capitanucci, P., (1590)*
Capponi, M., (2442)
Caprio, R. J., 3612
Caramia, F., 170*
Carapeto, R., 1354*
Caravano, R., (868)*, (1617)*
Caraway, C. T., 3727*
Carbonell, L. M., (4232)*
Cardiff, R. D., 582, 1282*
Cardos, S. F., 2267
Cares, J. W., 636
Carifo, K., 528
Carlberg, J. R., (1774)*, 3594*
Carles, D. G., 2887*
Carles, P., 1768*
Carley, J. G., 196, 818*, 1974*
Carlini, E. A., 1730
Carlone, N. A., (3826)
Carlos, E. R., 2281*
Carlos, E. T., Jr., 2281*
Carlström, A., (1205)
Carne, H. R., (2715)
Carneiro de Moura, M., (1525)
Carnevale, F., 4003*
Carney, F. E., Jr., 872, 4290*
Carney, J. P., 3855*
Carnow, B. W., 63, 1301*
Carone, P. A., 594
Carp, R. I., 1671*, (3558)
Carpenter, R. G., 3927*
Carrière, J., (531)
Carrijo, L. N., 694
Carroll, R. N. P., 2937
Carruthers, M. M., (1099), (1450)
Carter, G. R., (1466)*
Carter, P. B., (1248), (2581)
Cartwright, K., 1879
Caruana, S., 593
Caruthers, J. Q., 865*
Carvalho, E., 745*
Carvalho, E. S., Jr., 2953*
Carvalho, R. P. S., 756*
Casagrande, J. T., (2811)*
Casal, J., 1872
Casalino, M., 971*
Casals, J., 205*, 490*, 587*, 816*, 1182*, 1186*, 1288*, 2359*, 2985*
Casey, T. P., 1603
Čáslavská, J., (3038)*
Casper, E. A., 3309*, 3310*
Caspi, E., 710*
Cassai, E. N., 2291*
Cassan, G., 1004
Cassidy, J., 3155*
Cassidy, J. T., 3768
Cassone, A., (567), (3003)*
Castano, P., (3219), (3220)
Castelli, W. P., 3247*
Castets, M., 1642*, 3036*, (3049)
Castle, W. M., 1382*
Castoldi, M. R., (2179)
Catanzaro, A., 3459
Catanzaro, P. J., (3919)
Cates, C. Y., 3308*
Catilina, P., (3978)
Catlin, B. W., 528*
Catlin, D. H., (621), (2477)*
Catsimpoolas, N., 2696*
Cattaneo, E., 1142*, 1154*
Caul, E. O., 2367*
Causey, O. R., (588)*
Causey, W. A., (1574), 3835
Causse, G., 1825*
Cava, L., 3340
Cavanagh, P., 3500*
Cavatorta, A., 4001*
Cavigneaux, A., 2193*
Cayzer, I., 2641, 3796*
Cazin, J., Jr., (852)*, (4245)*
Čechová, A., 2538*
Cederlöf, R., 61*, (978)*
Ceicu, A., 1390*
Celozzi, E., 2014*
Censolo, G., (2756)*
Cerbu, A., 1462
Cerman, J., 4034*
Cernescu, C., 2617*
Cernik, A. A., (3208)
Černý, Z., 2271
Ceron P., C., 2619*
Cerquetti, F., (3784)*
Cerquiglini Monteriolo, S., 2146*
Červa, L., 3172
Cervová, H., 2919*
Chabaud, H., (261)*
Chabbert, Y. A., 4316
Chabudzińska, S., 1953
Chadwick, D. L., 775*
Chadwick, P., 1229
Chai, T., 3945*
Chairez, R., 2643
Chakraborty, J., (616)*
Chakraverty, P., 288*
Chakravorty, A. K., 3693
Chalhub, E. G., 437*, 438*
Chalke, H., 3140*
Challen, P. J. R., (2815)
Challenor, Y. B., (24)
Challis, E. J., 985
Chamberlin, R. I., 1015*
Chambon, L., 1845*
Champeix, J., (3978)*
Chamsa, M., 4137*
Chan, M. L., (3950)
Chan, T. K., 2689
Chan, W., 3989
Chanalet, G., 2358*
Chanarin, I., 1719*
Chanda, P. K., (1250)*
Chandler, P. M., (4308)
Chandler, R. W., (3857)*
Chandnani, R. E., 4179
Chandra, M. R., 3137*
Chandra, S., 2529*
Chandrasekhar, S., 4177*
Chang, A., (1659)
Chang, P. C., 3633*
Chang, W. K., 288*
Chaniot, S. C. M., 3906
Chaniotis, B. N., 810*, 2988*
Chanishvili, T. G., 2050*
Chanock, R. M., 437*, 438*, 497*, 2284*
Chan-Yeung, M., (648), 1009, 1343*
Chaparas, S. D., (880)*, 3286, 4254
Chape, C., (369)*
Chapel, T., 2396
Chapman, G. B., (1251)*
Chapman, R. S., 33
Chapman, S. S., 2892*, 4378
Chappell, W. A., 4211*
Char, D. F. B., 2540*
Charache, P., (3489)*
Charié-Marsaines, C., (1636)*
Charney, E., 2824*
Charpin, M., 1845*
Chaskes, S., 2378
Chastel, C., (2096)
Chatim, A., 879*
Chattaway, F. W., (2671)*
Chatterjee, S. N., 1249, (1250)*, 3790*
Chaturvedi, U. C., 2623*
Chaudhary, R. K., 467*, 477*
Chaudhuri, A. K. R., 180*, 1516*
Chaudhuri, S., (2525)
Chauhan, H. V. S., (2546)
Chauhan, S. S., (2546)*
Chaves, A. D., 3380*
Chaves, J., 2953*
Chaves, N., 592
Chazan, B. I., 4068*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author

Cheah, W. C., 3311
Chen, L. C., 1295
Chen, M., (3489)*
Chen, N. C., 2399*, 3494
Cheng, A., 3858
Cheng, K. J., (2743)*
Cherchel, G. L., 2979*
Cherid, A., 1555*
Chérié Lignière, E. L., 1209*
Cherkasskaya, R. S., 247*
Chermann, J. C., 3510*
Cherniak, R., (2070)*
Chernukha, Yu. G., 277*, 3722
Chernykh, P. A., 4216
Cherry, A. V., (830)*
Cherry, J. D., 1940
Chesler, E., 1888*
Chess, L., 569*
Chester, B., 2744*
Cheung, S. S. C., (2667)
Chew, S. F., 3989*
Chhaparwal, B. C., 4141
Chhuttani, P. N., 1510*
Chiappino, G., 2492*
Chiarini, A., 2365*
Chiba, S., (1485)*, 4160*
Chick, E. W., 2670
Ch'ien, L. T., 1924
Chieregato, G. C., 1408
Chiesa, E. P., (619)
Chiewanich, P., 1179*
Chigirik, E. D., 2362
Chin, T. D. Y., 1131*, 1495*, 2323*
Chinese Med. J., 65, 66
Ching, G. Q. L., 668*
Chinn, I. J., 4156*
Chinn, N. M., 2793*
Chinn, S., 4035*
Chino, F., 1684*
Chioléro, R., 1395
Chipanina, V. M., 4216*
Chirakadze, I. G., 2050
Chirigos, M., (880)*
Chisolm, J. J., Jr., 3206, 3207
Chitham, R. G., 3158*
Chitkara, N. L., 399*, 1510*, 2622*, 4179*
Chlumecka, V., (576)
Chmel, H., (1565), (1998), 2534*
Chmielewski, J., 2184*, 2186, (3216), 3605
Cho, C. T., 1199, 1240*, 3365, 3777
Chojnacki, R. E., 2681*
Chomicki, J., (1198)*
Chopard, P., 1082*
Chopra, I., (2697)
Chou, S., (944)*
Choudhury, D. S., 155
Choudhury, S., (1267)*, 2622*
Choulot, J. J., (2915)
Chow, C. T., (2071)*
Chow, C. Y., 3802*
Chretien, P. B., 757*
Christensen, K. K., 3322
Christensen, P., 3322*
Christian, E. C., 4189*
Christian, J. H. B., 2105*
Christie, D., 2849
Christmas, B. W., 4143
Christoffersen, P., 469
Chrystie, I. L., 3796
Chu, L. W. F., 2882*
Chudzio, T., 937*
Chumakov, M. P., 295*, (933)*, 1287*, 3105*
Chun, D., 3521
Chung, J. K., 3521*
Chung, Y. S., 1975
Churdboonchart, V., (3806)
Churg, J., 357*
Chusid, M. J., 2382*
Chuttani, C. S., 1454, (2904)
Ciaccheri, G., 3354
Ciammarughi, R., 1147*
Čiampor, F., (3907)*
Cianciulli, F. D., 2535
Ciba Foundation, 1701
Činátl, J., (1696)*
Cinco, M., 122, (562)
Cirera, P., 3673
Cirla, A. M., 366
Citron, K. M., 3015*
Ciufecu, C., 2420*
Claman, H. N., 1292*
Clark, A. W., 2484
Clark, D. J., 2395*, 2734*
Clark, G. M., (1641)*
Clark, J. A., 342
Clark, K. G. A., 1346
Clark, M. J., 1990*
Clark, P. S., 2323*
Clark, W. D., 2668*
Clarke, A. N., (3209)
Clarke, J. A., 1176
Clarke, S. K. R., 1491, 1548*, 2367*
Clarke, W. G., 1755*
Clarkson, T. W., 365*
Clasen, R. A., (1769)
Clausen, C. R., 9
Clausen, O. G., 2008
Clauss, B., 182*
Clayton, B. E., 3613*
Clayton, J. P., 3469
Clecner, B., 1414*, 2515*
Cleland, L. G., 3203*
Clemens, W., 2427*
Clemmesen, J., 2213*
Clerc, M., (901)
Clewer, A. D. E., 4113*
Clifford, W. J., (2745)
Cline, B. L., 1506*
Cliver, D. O., 55*
Closs, O., 1244
Clowdus, B. F., 1961*
Cluet, J. L., (658)*
Cluzet, C., 1082*
Coates, G. D., 2561*
Coates, J. K., (1646)*
Cobb, J. P., 2131*
Cobbs, C. G., 218*
Coburn, R. J., 690
Cocchi, P., 3785*
Cochrane, A. L., 3190*, 3582
Cockburn, W. C., 1845, 2934*, 3130
Cockey, R. R., (2201)
Cody, O., 1364*
Coghlan, C. R., 4378*
Cohen, A. A., 35*
Cohen, C. J., 1766
Cohen, G. H., 924*, 3091
Cohen, H., 422, 3568*, 3666*
Cohen, L. K., (1809)
Cohen, M., 2304*
Cohen, S., 25, (3502)*
Cohen, S. R., 2834, (4012)
Coid, C. R., 2324*, 2954
Coldrey, N. A., (1646)*
Cole, F. E., Jr., 2768
Cole, J. R., Jr., 1473
Cole, M., 3469*
Cole, P., 3260
Cole, P. V., 336*
Cole, R. B., 1033
Coleman, M. T., 288*
Coleman, P. H., 1178*
Coleman, V. R., 1111
Collart, P., 4083
Collee, J. G., 3886, 3887*
Colley, J. R. T., 2133, 3953
Collier, L. H., 3081*
Collins, B. J., 3316*, (4275)*
Collins, F. M., (735)*, 1044, 1402, (2581)*
Collins, H., (1889)*
Collins-Thompson, D. L., (521), (2692)*, 3628, 3633, 3851, (3852)*
Collis, P. B., 1947
Collomb, H., 2223
Colman, G., (533)*, 4378
Colonnello, F., 1141, 2952
Colter, J. S., (576)*
Colvin, R. B., 3845*
Colwell, R. R., (905)*, (1251)*
Comanescu, N., 2514
Comes, R., 2905
Cttee of Inquiry into Smallpox Outbreak, 2599
Cttee on Working of Abortion Act, (2116)
Compans, R. W., (298)*
Comstock, G. W., 60, 2216, 4060, 4223
Conalty, M. L., 2230*
Conant, N. F., (2007)*
Conaway, D., 2840*
Condat, M., (2274)*
Coniglio, L., 1345
Connell, P. H., 2131*, 2806*
Connor, D. H., (3461)*, (3498)*
Connor, J. D., 104*, 1877*, 2566*
Conrad, M. E., 183*
Constantinidis, M., 2944*
Controni, G., 3337*
Cook, D. C., 3264
Cook, J., 985
Cook, M. L., 3737*
Cook, P. M., (3975)
Cooke, A. R., 4358*
Cooke, E. M., 2418, 4379
Cooke, M. A., 2509*
Coombs, R. W., 1211*
Cooney, J. C., 1894
Cooney, M. K., 1493*, 1661, 3374*
Coonrod, J. D., 99, (2702)
Cooper, M. R., 451*
Cooper, P. D., (3107)*, 3542
Cooper, R. J., (553)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Coovadia, H. M., 1887*
Coppola, P. R., 776*
Corallini, A., 2291*
Corbel, M. J., 2062
Cordano, A. M., 1083
Coriell, L. L., (228)*
Corkhill, R. T., 3953*
Cornelis, G., 3046*
Corner, B. D., 3650
Cornere, B., 4270*
Cornish, H. H., 1017
Cornthwaite, S. A., 4085
Corrales, J., 696*
Correa, C. N. M., 694*
Correa, M. O. A., (1472)
Correa, P., (1029)
Corry, J. E. L., 4028
Corsalini, T., (1086)
Cortina Greus, P., 2580
Cossart, Y. E., 798
Costa, J., 262*
Costello, J., 3593*
Costerton, J. W., (279)*, (2743)
Costin, I., 3614*
Costin, L., 69*
Coto, C. E., 3922*
Cottew, G. S., 1101*
Couch, R. B., 153, 2284*, 2683*, 2941*, 3753
Coulombier, T., 1681
Couper, C. H., 2162*
Couroucé-Pauty, A. M., 475*
Court, S. D. M., 1491
Courtois, A., 893*
Coussio, J. D., (619)*
Covert, S. V., (4333)*
Covey, L. S., 679*
Cowan, K. M., 4382
Cowen, K., 699*
Cowles, S. R., 2836*
Cox, C. D., 2435*, (3527)
Cox, E., 1802*
Cox, F., 1860, 4162
Cox, G. E., 3462
Cox, G. R., 327*
Cox, P. J., 1063, 2599
Cox, P. M., Jr., 2668
Cox, R. A., 2371, 3446, 3447
Coynault, C., (1236)*, (1636)*, (2725)*
Cozad, G. C., (1994)
Crable, J. V., 1000*, 3594*
Craddock, J. G., 1851*
Cradock-Watson, J. E., 447, 4173
Craft, A. W., 3473
Craig, C. P., 2075
Craighead, J. E., (3370)*
Cralley, L. J., 2819*
Cramblett, H. G., 1922*, 2627*
Cramond, J., 1307*
Crane, L. R., (3366)*
Craun, G. F., 3163*
Craven, S. E., 1365
Crawford, G. M., Jr., 640*
Crawford, J. H., 2123*
Crawford, M. D., (1378)*
Créau, N., 3295*
Cremer, J. E., (2498)*
Cremer, N. E., (2950)
Cresswell, C. R., 3977
Crevatin, E., 517*
Crevenna, P. B., 3341, 3724
Crewe, W., 2108*
Crichlow, D. K., 220
Crick, J., (1290)
Crocker, J. F. S., 2992
Crofts, J. E., 3696*
Crolla, J. A., 2795*
Crompton, G. K., 4250
Cronin, T. H., 129*
Crook, N. E., (1274)*
Cross, A., 2564*
Crouse, W. E., 3594*
Crowder, J. G., 2901, 3719*
Crowe, C. C., 1067, 4271
Cruceanu, A., 186
Cruickshank, J. G., 1634, 2984*
Cruickshank, R., 2107
Crumrine, M. H., 2907*
Cruthirds, T. P., 4231*
Cruz, A. O., 3655*
Csaky, N., (2661)*
Csizér, Z., 726
Csonka, G. W., 1838
Cuba, Grupo Nacional de Tuberculosis, (1035)
Cubitt, S., 4339*
Cucinell, S. A., (3228)
Cudworth, A. L., 2189*
Cueto, F. C., 842*
Cuetter, A. C., 4212
Cuisinier, J. C., 2372*
Culbertson, M. C., 2894*
Cullen, K. J., (3251)*, 4036
Cumming, G., 1863*
Cumming, H., 683*
Cumpston, G. N., 4036*
Cunningham, H. M., 2820, (3241)*
Cunningham, M., 1616*
Čupková, E., 1693
Curiat, G., 1788*
Curley, A., 1784*
Curlin, G., 1457*
Curnen, M. G. M., 767*
Curran, J. P., (1843)*
Currie, G., 2119
Currier, R. W., 1127*
Curry, R. L., 762*
Curtis, J. L., 464
Cushing, A. H., 4378*
Cushman, P., Jr., 970, 2236
Cuskey, W. R., 2805*
Custermans, L., 2253*
Cvjetanović, B., 89
Čvorišćec, B., 2532*
Cypess, R. H., 1181*
Czeizel, A., 3233*
Czekalowski, J. W., 566
Czop, J. K., 2020

D

Dabbert, A., 1757*
Dabrowski, J., 3901
Dachy, A., 1442*
Da Costa, J. L., (704)
Dacou-Voutetakis, C., 2944
Da Cunha, T., (843)
Dadisman, T. A., Jr., (743)
Daglioglu, H., (2726)*
D'Agostino, A. N., (2295)*
Dahlbäck, A., (1632)*
Dahle, C., 2484
Dahlgren, B. J., (1612)*, (4315)*
Dahlström, A., (243)*
Daikhin, I. S., 2825*
Dajani, A. S., 2019, 3324*, 4378
Dale, K., 998, 999
Dal Fabbro, G., 4185
D'Alfonso, G., 685
Dalgarno, L., (304)*, (936)*
Dalquen, P., 1757*
Dalrymple, J. M., 1282*, 2097
Damato, J. J., 2572
Damjanovic, V., 4319
Dammin, G. J., (3345)*
Damonte, E. B., 3922
Damus, K. H., 181*
Dana-Arie, M., 2424
Danabalan, M., 3138*
D'Andrea, F., 4003*
Dane, D. S., 1526*, 2641*
Daneau, D., 2909*, 3012*
Daneels, R., 835*
Daneš, L., 2648*, 3114*
D'Angelo, M., 517*
Daniel, R. W., 1547*
Daniels, J. B., 3387*
Danielsson, D., 3028
Dannenberg, A. M., Jr., 1405*
Danzinger, S. J., 2508*
Daood, M., 4264*
Daoud, E. H., 4050*
Daoust, D. R., 2014*
Dapolito, J. A., (665)*
Darani, M., 4194
D'Arca, S. U., 3166, 3356, 3715, 3769*
D'Arca Simonetti, A., 3356*, 3715*
Dardanoni, L., 454, 1273*
Darekar, M. R., 3344
Darland, G., (1647)
Darnell, M. B., (2360)
Darnell, R., 1515*
Darougar, S., 4339
Darrasse, D., 2331*
Darrell, J. H., 249*, 2749*, 4267*
Das, P. C., 1162*
Dasgupta, B. R., (2432)*
Daskalopoulos, G., 4080*
Dass, S. I., (3452)*
Dassel, R., 2396*
Datta, N., 3507*
Dattilo, D., (4010)*
Daugharty, H., 3413
Davenport, F. M., 2450*
Davey, A. B. C., 1754*
Davey, F. R., 2681*
Davey, M. W., (936)*
Davey, T. H., 2108
David, C., 89*
David, H. L., (876)*, (877), 3657*
Davidow, B., 2127
Davidson, B. E., (1274)*
Davidson, C. M., 3633*
Davidson, F., 1311
Davidson, G., 481*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Davidson, G. P., 1905*, 1906*, 3814*
Davidson, I., 2176*
Davidson, N. McD., 2632*
David-West, T. S., 1678, (1679), 4368
Davies, A., 2481
Davies, A. J. S., (3562)*
Davies, A. M., 1707*
Davies, C. T. M., 633
Davies, D., 355
Davies, D. L., 3140
Davies, G. M., 3227*
Davies, G. N., 1711
Davies, H., 782*, 2990*
Davies, J., (514)*, 1308, 2993*
Davies, J. A., 4167*
Davies, J. B., 2354*
Davies, J. L., 2717
Davies, J. N. P., 1702
Davies, J. R., 2416*, 4295
Davies, M. G., 499*
Davies, P., 3992
Davies, P. M., 3394*
Davies, R. J., 4022
Davies, T. G. H., 1713*
Davis, B. R., (1647)*, 4126*
Davis, C. E., 3026
Davis, G., 1060
Davis, H. J., 429*
Davis, J., (1895)*
Davis, J. E., 959*
Davis, J. H., 3621*
Davis, J. M. G., 1760, 2819*, 3602
Davis, M., 2647*
Davis, N., 3836*
Davis, P. M., 1687
Davis, R. S., (3320)*
Davis, S. D., 4305
Davison, R. L., 2484
Davri-Karamouzi, Y., 2961*
Davydova, A. V., 3728*
Dawber, R., 2605
Dawber, T. R., 4038
Dawborn, J. K., 500*, 501, 1601*
Dawson, D. A., 1703*
Dawson, D. J., 2537, 3277
Dawson, D. M., 1915*
Day, I., (977)*
Day, J., 485*
Day, N. E., 2929*
D'Azambuja, S., 3295*
Deacon, S., (2391)*
De Alarcón, R., 3149
Dean, A. G., 1920, 4126*
Dean, P. B., 3426*
De Bac, C., 170*, 1521, 4187*
De Blasi, R., (805)
De Boer, S., 4110*
Debolini, A., 471*
Debski, R., 4182*
Dechairo, D. C., 696
DeChatelet, L. R., (3560)
Decker, K., 1058*
Decker, R. H., (2639)*
De Clercq, A., 1831*
Decroix, G., 2541*
De Crousaz, G., (2933), 3367
De Donato, S., 3175*, 3401*
Defaire, U., (978)*
De Flora, S., 286, 1677, 4344
DeFoliart, G. R., 1184*, 1540*, 1986*
Deforest, A., 154
DeFuria, M. D., 3016*
De Gaetani, C. F., 1917*
DeGerome, J. H., 2585
Degré, M., 440
De Groot, I. G. M., 3767*
Dehaen, F., 421*
De Harven, E., 283*, (4346)*
Deibel, R., 1172*
Deicher, H., 186*, 2336*
Deinard, A. S., 1945
Deinhardt, F. W., 473*, (2928)*, 4181*
Dei Rossi, C., 1408*
Deitch, A. D., 573
DeJong, C., 1985*
Dekaris, D., 2532*
Dekeyser, P., 421*, 2068*, 2586*
De Kock, M. J., 2721*
Delacrétaz, J., 3677*
Delarue, N. C., 1317
Del Barrio, G., (557)*
Del Castillo, J., (3071)*
De Leeuw-Delvigne, C., 835*
Delektorsky, V. V., (1428)*, 3029*, (4277)*
De Leon, M. P., 924, 3091*
Delgado y Garnica, R., 2144*
De Lignieres, A., 3402*
De Lint, J., 3140
Della-Porta, A. J., 2355*
Delong, D., 3542*
De Louvois, J., 2392, 2595
Del Vecchio-Blanco, C., 2329
Delves, H. T., 3613*
De Maat, C. E. M., 2268
De Madrid, A. T., 3111
Demaeyer, E. M., (3562)*
Demaille, A., 1763*
Demakis, J. G., 1718
De Man, J.C., 1788*
De Medeiros, D., 2331*, 3036, 3237*
Demello, F. J., (1468)
DeMeo, A. N., 2304*
Demetrescu, R., 1936*
Demetriou, D., 2961*, (3786)*
Demidova, S. A., 3433*
Demina, A. A., (727)
Dempster, G., 1955*
Dempster, J. F., 53, 1364
Deneault, J., 2343*
Denhaut, G., 2929*
Deniau, M., 3821*
Denich, M., (3202)*
Denis, F., 3402, 3466
Denker, D., (3590)*
Denman, A. M., 285*
Denning, J. V., 2641*
Dennis, S. M., (1474)*
Denny, F. W., 3864
De Nollin, S., 3449*
Dent, O., 3264*
Denton, J. F., 2371*
Deo, M. G., (4053)*
Dept Educ. & Science, 2110
Dept Employment, 350, (3993)
——, H.M. Factory Inspectorate, 42, (1356), (1359), (1778)
Dept Environment, 1750, 2487
Dept Hlth & Soc. Sec., 312, (340), (984), (1744), 1826, (1910), 2800, 3569, (3641), 3956
Dept Trade & Indust., 991
Depelchin, A., 119, 3717
Depieds, R., 4170*
DePratti, V., 182*
De Quadros, C. A., 2600
Derban, L. K. A., 1014
Der-Karabetian, A., 20*
De Ronde-Verloop, F. M., 2309*
DeRoos, R. L., 2104*
DeRouen, T. A., 3662*
Derrick, J. M., 2990*
Derrington, A. W., 72*
Deryabin, P. G., (3112)*, (3552)*
Desbordes, J., 89, (875)*, (2711)*
De Schryver, A., (3373)
Desjardins, L., 1300*
Desmet, V. J., 2348*
Desmond, M. M., 972*
Desmyter, J., 912*
Desoille, H., 2193
De Souza, F., 2860*
Despland, P. A., 3367*
Despruniee, J., 1082*
Destaing, F., 2298
Destombes, P., 1992*, 1995*
De-Thé, G., 2929*
De Thokoly, I., 2140*
Detrain, M., 421*
Devarajan, L. V., 1949*
Devenyi, P., 466
Deverill, C. E. A., (4275)*
Devi, P. K., 2622*
De Ville de Goyet, C., 2218
Devine, L. F., 101, 110*
De Vleesschauwer, L., (3554)
Devlin, H. B., 2901*
DeVoe, I. W., 870
De Witt, G. F., (656)*
DeWitt, W. E., (3884)*
Dey, C. R., 1457*
Dhaliwal, K. S., 41*
Dhar, J. K., 2559*
Dhar, S. N., 1384
Dharmalingam, S. K., 3257*
Diamond, E. L., 2523*
Diamond, R. D., (509), 1571, 2000
Dias, L. B., 1535*
Díaz, A. M., (1698)
Diaz, G. A., (4293)
Díaz, M., 3678*
Díaz, R., (271)*, 3062
DiBenedetto, R. J., 2932
DiBerardinis, L. J., (994)*
Di Berardino, L., 1209*
Dick, E. C., 2304*
Dickerman, R. W., 1174
Dickinson, J. M., 78, 3284*, 4266
Dickson, J., (1595)*
Diderichsen, J., 752*
Diébolt, G., 2331*, 2344*, 3672*
Diem, H., 1016*
Diena, B. B., (531)*, 2403*, 2404*, 3339*, 3342
Diener, T. O., 598
Diesfeld, H. J., 2246

Dietrich, J., 2794*
Dietrichson, O., 178*, 469*
Dietzman, D. E., 1512*, 2906
Digeon, M., 3510
Digout, G., 4102*
Digout, S. C., 2992*
Digoutte, J. P., 204
Digranes, A., 1244*
DiLiberti, J. H., 154*
Dill, J., 3199*
Dillon, H. C., Jr., 2248, 4378
Dillon, M. J., 1294
Dimich, I., (760)*
Dimitracopoulos, G., (3503)
Dimitrova, M., (661)
Dineen, P., 390
Dinman, B. D., 3982*
Dinsdale, F., 1302*
Dioguardi, N., (4203)*
Diop, S., 3036*, 3237, 3672*
Diop Mar, I., 1876, 2308*
Diosi, P., 1931
Diwan, A. R., 1980*
Dixit, V. P., (2669)*
Dixon, F. J., 1177*, 4382
Dixon, J. M. S., 3854
Dixon, K. E., 2531*
Dixon, P. N., 2526
Dixon, S. J., 3874*
Djaczenko, W., (861)
Djinawi, N. K., (934)
Dmitriev, B. A., 1241
Dmitrijewa, R. A., 3531*
Dobiáš, J., 2168, 3601*
Dobosch, D., 108*
D'Obrenan, P., (576)*
Dobrzański, W. T., 4378
Dobrzyński, W., 2171*
Docquier, J., 1992
Dodge, J., (2043)*
Dodgson, J., (1336)
Dodonov, V. N., 247*
Dodson, R. F., 2882
Doerr, H. W., 2081
Doerr, W., 2246
Dogra, R. K. S., 643*
Doğramaci, I., (1322)
Doherty, P. C., 1537
Doherty, R. L., 818, 1974
Doi, K., 4013*
Dola, S. K., 1133*
Dole, M., 4378*
Dolezal, M., (1197)*
Dolezalowa, M., (1197)
Dolin, R., 497*
Doll, R., 1702, 2851, 3261*
Doller, E., 3088
Dolman, C. E., 1025
Domaradsky, I. V., 2066*
Domino, E. F., 3154
Domjan, J., (4281)*
Domrös, M., 2246
Donaldson, D. M., (4322)
Doniach, D., 793*, (2326)*, 2930*
Donnelly, D. D., 3392*
Donoso, E., 1315*
Donta, S. T., 2417, 2730, 3832*, 3880
D'Orbán, P. T., 332, 3150
Dorff, B., (3695)
Dorff, G. J., (1892)
Dorfman, A., 2249*
Dornbusch, K., (243), (1205)*, 3889
Dorner, M., 3841*
Dornfeld, L., 2301*
Dorofeeva, E. D., (4020)
Dorozhkova, I. R., 1818
Dorsey, D. C., 1973*
Dorta, C. T., 3890*
Doster, B. E., 701*, 1813*
Douboyas, J., 4095
Dougan, H. J., 2880*
Doughty, S. C., (3550)*
Doughty, W. P., 4211*
Douglas, J. S., (644)*
Douglas, R. G., Jr., 2940, 2941
Douglas-Wilson, I., 589
Doutre, M. P., 1471*, 3050*
Dowdle, W. R., 288*, 2091
Dowell, V. R., Jr., 744*
Dowler, J., (213)*
Downham, M. A. P. S., 1498, 3313*, 3379
Downie, J. C., 2091*, 3094*
Downing, A. L., 2487
Downing, D., 1572*
Doy, R. W., 3448
Doyle, W. F., 2681
Drach, G., (868)*, (1614)
Drăgănescu, N., 4210
Draghici, D., 2228*
Draper, C. C., 481*
Dreesman, G. R., 2350*, 2643*
Drew, L. R. H., 328
Drew, T. M., 391*
Drew, W. L., 2606, 3018*
Driessen, O., 3839*
Driver, M. V., 3946*
Dronfield, M. W., 732
Drouhet, E., 1551, 2004*
Drum, P. J., 1589*
Drury, R. A. B., 1374
Drusin, L. M., 390*, 4076
Drusin, R. E., 1810*
Duarte, F., (4252)*
Duben, J., 1436
Dubois, M., 928*
Dubois-Dalcq, M., 291, (1699)
Duc, N. D., 345
Duchassin, M., (901)*, (1643)
Duchek, M., 2034*
Ducluzeau, R., 2577
Dudding, B. A., 1947*
Dudgeon, J. A., 1294*
Dudrick, S. J., 946*
Dueñas, A., 3410*
Duff, R., 568*, 598, 3088*
Dufficy, R. G., Jr., 974
Duffy, J. P., 1821*
Duggan, M. J., 3234
Duguid, J. P., 2107*
Duimel, W. J., 799*
Duke, L. J., (3849)*
Dulkene, E. A., 1140*
Dumas, M., 2223*
Dumavibhat, P., 2955*
Dunaev, G. S., 2067*
Dunbar, E. P., 1046*
Duncan, A. H., 339
Duncan, I. B. R., 2039
Duncan, J. L., 3485*
Duncan, W. C., 4081
Duncan, W. P., 706, 4084
Dunican, K., 2732*
Duniewicz, M., 2919*
Dunlap, R. C., (1266)
Dunlap, W. G., 1239*
Dunn, A. E. G., 1967*
Dunn, W. S., 1726*
Dunoyer, F., 4083*
Dunoyer, M., 4083*
DuPont, H. L., 497*, 3880*
Durack, D. T., 1441
Durand, B., 1816*, 3765*
Durst, R. D., Jr., 1412
Dutka, B. J., 3968
Dutkiewicz, J., 3996
Dutta, N. K., 89*
Dutta, R. N., 2345
Dutta, T., 2993*
Dutu, S., (3985)
Dutz, W., (2583)*
Duval, J., 1642*
Dvořáčková, I., 4034
Dvořák, J., 601*
Dwivedi, D. P., (2546)*
Dybkjaer, E., 1149*
Dyce, A. L., 818*
Dyer, N. C., 1353*
Dyke, J. W., (257), 535
Dyner, E., (3312)
Dzhivanyan, T. I., 4367

E

Eadie, M. J., 1213*
Eak-Hour, C., (1326)
Ealy, J. A., (4006)
Earle, D. P., 2893*
Early, E. M., 292*
Easmon, C. S. F., 1218
Easson, E. C., 2484
E. Afr./Br. Med. Res. Council, 76, 2224, 2865, 4065, 4066
E. Afr. Med. J., 1806
Easton, D. M., 1867
Easton, H. G., 1745
Ebeneser, S. E. M., 1105*
Eberle, B., 3855*
Echeverria, P., 395, 1109
Echezuría, E., 3399
Eckardt, R. E., (50)
Eckert, H. L., 993*
Eddy, G. A., (935)*, 1187*, 2768*, (2774)*, 4365*
Eddy, T. P., 3583
Edel, W., 1084, 1787, 2510, 3631*
Edelman, C. K., 2659*
Edelman, R., 491, 1179*, 3383*, 3437*
Edey, H., 959*
Edmondson, H. D., 3409*
Edsall, B., 3125
Edsall, G., 2886*
Edwards, C., (1010)
Edwards, C. A., 3129

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Edwards, D., 2515*, 4047
Edwards, E. A., (1221), 4287
Edwards, G., 14
Edwards, J., Jr., (2604)*
Edwards, L. B., 823, 1036
Edwards, L. D., 2564
Edwards, R. A., 2843*
Edwards, V. M., 175*
Efstratiou, A., 1232*
Efthymiou, C. J., (4026), (4027)
Egbert, M., (1088)*
Eggleston, P., 9*
Egidio de los Ríos, J., 3789*
Egler, L. J., 4104*
Egornu, L. I., 1824*
Egoz, N., 1868*
Egret, G., 1763*
Eguia, O. E., 3925*
Ehrenfeld, E., (3108)*
Ehrenkranz, J., (1895)*
Ehrenkranz, N. J., 4208*, 4209*
Ehrich, C., 2352*
Ehrlich, L., 632*
Ehrlicher, H., 1773*
Eichler, O., 3124
Eickhoff, T. C., 763*, 4378
Eidenbenz, H., 1339*
Eidsvold, G., 3981
Eidus, L., 1808*, 1812*, 3279
Eilard, T., 3386
Einecke, H., 2058*
Eisen, S., 1566*
Eisenberg, L., 1049
Eitzman, D. V., 93*, 2572*
Ekladios, E. M., 2999*
Eknoyan, G., (975)
El Daoud, S., 2383*
Elder, J. L., 2676*
Elderkin, F. M., 3379*
Eldridge, B. F., 1173*
Elek, S. D., 2416
El Ghoroury, A., 1869*
El Hassan, A. M., 2383*, 4050*
Elias, P. M., 3683
Elin, R. J., (2464)
Elisberg, B. L., (2444)*
Elischerová, K., 2592
El Kholy, A., 722, 3684
Elkin, I. I., 3122
Elkins, H. B., 3617*
Ellard, G. A., 75, 3284, 4266*
Ellen, R. P., 1613
Ellenbogen, C., 4159
Elling, P., 469*
Ellinghausen, H. C., Jr., 2073, 2438
Elliott, A. J., 1589*
Elliott, C., 3565
Elliott, K., 3565
Ellis, A. W., 2318
Ellis, E. M., 1367*
Ellis, J. H., 4117*
Ellis, S. S., 3398*
Ellison, N., 3675*
Ellner, P. D., (1252), 4330*
Ellwood, D. C., 4323*
El-Mansali, 1398*
El-Mofty, A. M., 832
Elo, O., 2314*
El-Sewefy, A. Z., 3196*
Elsey, P. A., 4132*
El-Sheikh, A., 2999
El-Shobaki, F. A., 3196
Elson, S. W., 3469*
Elston, H. R., 1821
El Tayeb, A. A., 2383*
Elton, R. A., (2757)*
Elveback, L. R., 2297*
Elwood, J. H., (12)
Elwood, P. C., 2121*
El Zawahry, M., (3439)
Emanuel, D. A., 2169*
Embleton, D. P. F., 379*
Emborg, C., 2691
Emerick, A. J., 184*
Emery, J. L., 1302
Emmerson, A. M., 3405*
Emmons, R. W., 943
Emmrich, P., 3315*
Emödy, G., (3746)*
Emödy, L., 2265*
Emond, R. T. D., 2930*
Emslie, R. D., 2799*
Endo, Y., 2974*
Endresen, C., (4282)*
Enfors, W., 1053
Engel, H. W. B., 2713
Engelbrecht, F. M., 358
Engelhardt, H., 3334*
Engels, L. H., 3990
English, M. P., 1988, 4226*
English, T., 34*
Engström, K., (3623)
Enrile, F. T., 220*
Enterline, P. E., 3598
Envir. Hlth Perspect., 662, 3611
Epstein, C. J., 2118*
Epstein, D. S., (4026)*
Epstein, E. H., Jr., (3320)
Epstein, M. A., 948
Epstein, S. S., (4043)
Erba, L., 3204*
Erdman, I. E., 2198, (2199)*
Erdös, L., 425*
Erdtmann, F. J., 2531
Erfurt, J. C., (369)*
Erickson, P., 1386*
Eriksson, G., 82, 1053*
Erler, W., 2063*
Ernø, H., 913*
Ernst, R., 2791*
Ershov, F. I., 3916*
Erve, P. R., 114*
Erwa, H. H., 3332
Esanu, F., (256)*
Esanu, J. G., (256)*, (258)
Esber, H. J., 179
Escobar, M. R., 1492*
Escobedo, A., 3655*
Escobedo, M. E., 1083*
Escoffier, J. P., 2917*
Eshchar, J., 480*, (1523)*
Esparza, J., (2080)
Espin, J., 2553*
Espinoza, C., 1913
Esquenazi, V., 715, 1425
Estcourt, P. G., 1867*
Esterly, J. R., 1930*
Estola, T., 1388*
Esuruoso, G. O., 4134
Etienne, J., (4106)
Etienne, M., 1311*
Eule, H., 2864
Evancho, G. M., 2429
Evans, A., 2560
Evans, A. S., (2611), (3740)
Evans, C. A., Jr., 1776*
Evans, C. G. T., 3711*
Evans, D. G., 539*, 898*, 899
Evans, D. J., 3189
Evans, D. J., Jr., 539, 898, 899*, 3879*
Evans, E., 1342
Evans, E. G. V., 209
Evans, H. H., 1107*
Evans, H. J., 2173*
Evans, J. C., 3201*
Evans, L. B., (3891)*
Evans, M., 3152
Evans, M. A., 969
Evans, M. I., 611*
Evans, N. M., (3499)
Evdokimova, M. P., 113*
Eveland, W. C., (3074)*
Everard, C. O. R., 2354*
Evoy, W. H., (3071)*
Ewan, P., 2515*
Ewing, J. A., (965), 3140
Ewing, W. H., (1234)
Ewins, S. P., 2418*
Eyer, H., 3344*
Eykyn, S., 240, 2567, (2912)*
Eylan, E., (1644)*, (1890)*, (2049)*, (3508)*, (3875)*, (3876)*
Eysenga, G., 4229*
Ezzat, M., 641*

F

Fabio, U., 3794, (4201)*
Fabio Quaglio, G., (4201)
Fabio-Quaglio, P., 3794*
Fabiyi, A., 1146*, 1543*
Fabricius, A., 2515*
Facklam, R. R., 525, 2394, 4284*
Factor, M. N., 3091*
Factora-Anunciacion, I., 1552*
Fagbami, A., 1978*
Faggionato, G., 4003*
Faich, G. A., 2575
Faiers, M. C., 1091*
Faine, S., (1659)*
Fairbairn, J. W., 2130, 3153
Fakhar, N., 2584*
Fakunle, F., 98*
Falk, L. A., (2928)*
Falk, R. E., 2895*
Falk, S. A., (2500)
Falkler, W. A., Jr., 490*, 1980
Falkow, S., (3881)*
Falleiros, J., 2157*
Fallon, R. J., (1203)*, 3348*
Falta, R., 949*

Famatiga, E. G., 1899, 2279
Family Physn, 3965
Fangman, J. J., 1870*
Fare, L. R., 4265
Farhang-Azad, A., 416, 4137*
Farhat, S., 700
Farina, G., 4004
Fariñas G., L. N., 1189
Farmer, J. J., III, 728*, (2406)*
Farmer, L. H., 728*
Farmer, R. G., 4244*
Farmer, S. G., 1570
Farník, J., 2966
Farquhar, J. D., 448*
Farr, R. S., 1389*
Farraj, S., 2287*
Farrar, W. E., Jr., 4133*
Farrell, E., 2732*
Farrell, I. D., 3350*
Farris, G., 833
Farris, W. A., 3403*
Farrow, L. J., 1515*
Fass, R. J., 3474*
Fauconnier, B., 1681*
Faulk, W. P., (3562)
Faulkner, R. S., 162
Faur, Y. C., 250, 3893
Fausch, C. J., 1584*
Faust, C. A., 110*
Fauvel, J. M., (18)*
Favero, M. S., 790, 2978
Favre, H., 89
Favre, M., 1563*
Fay, G. D., 4332*
Faye, I., 3011*
Fazli, A., (2726)*
Federspiel, C. F., 3327*
Fedová, D., (3540)
Fedrick, J., 610, 2792, 3136
Feeley, J. C., 1898*, 2724*, 3359*, 3704*
Feigin, R. D., 95, 1566, 1940*, 2588
Feindt, E., 3529*
Feingold, D. S., 391*, (3831)*
Feinman, S. V., 476, 1145*
Feinstone, S. M., (456), 1957
Feist, H., 2063*
Feiz, J. M., 415
Felber, T. D., 1927*
Feld, R., 3847*
Feldman, J. G., 1797
Feldman, R. A., 90*, 2259*, 3328*, 3657, 3658*, 3661, 4105*
Feldman, S., 1716
Feldshuh, B., (3936)*
Feldstein, P. J., (2777)
Felsburg, P. J., 1479*
Felsenfeld, O., 89, 1458*
Felton, F. G., 3834
Feltz, E. T., 2323*
Fendall, N. R. E., 4
Feng, K. K., 3365*
Fennell, R., (4363)
Fenner, F., 596, 598
Fennessy, J., 3454*
Feo, M., (3830)
Feoktistov, A. Z., 4216*
Feorino, P. M., 1108
Ferebee, S. H., 1810*
Ferguson, D., 2785
Ferguson, D. N., 2115*
Ferguson, P., 1572*
Ferguson, W. S., (1358)
Ferm, V. H., (2832)
Fernald, G. W., (3726)*
Fernandez, M. V., 3756*
Fernandez J., H., 885
Fernandez-Tomas, C. B., (571)
Ferracci, C., 2372*
Ferrari, L., 2187*
Ferres, H., 3469*
Ferrier, T. M., 1213
Ferrieri, P., (1437)*
Ferry, A. P., 829*
Ferstenfeld, J. E., 2254
Feyerabend, C., 336*
Fiala, M., 136, (4163)
Fiegel, P., 3077*
Field, A. M., 3117
Field, G. B., 3250
Field, H. J., 2086*
Field, P. R., 157*
Fieldsteel, A. H., (881)
Fierer, J., 135, 1567*, 3047
Fife, E. H., 374*
Figenschau, K. J., 3412, 4184*, 4220*
Figueiredo, J. F. M., 745*
Figueroa-Lebrón, R. E., 1040*, 1196*
Filikowski, J., (2153)*
Filipe, A. R., 2650, 2651, 4205
Filipick, L., 4096*
Filppi, J. A., 4029
Filshie, B. K., (304)*
Finckh, E. S., 2612
Fine, L. J., (995)*, 2191*
Fink, J. N., 41*, 1576*, 3453*
Fink, R. D., 1717*
Finkelstein, R. A., 1840*
Finklea, J. F., 33*, 34*, 2893*
Finland, M., 215*, 859, 1599, (3009), (3505)*, 3694*
Finlayson, M. H., (1646)*, 2239, 2874, 3297*
Finlayson, N. D. C., 1530*
Finley, F., 3047*
Finnegan, P., 1863
Finnie, E., 537*
Finter, N. B., 950
Fioretti, A., 925
Fischer, G. W., 2906*, 2907, 4211*
Fischer, J. B., 1989
Fischer, J. R., 3969*
Fischer, O., 3792*
Fischer, R. G., (2928)
Fischetti, J. L., 1391*
Fischetti, V. A., 2895*, 4378*
Fischman, A., 1476*
Fish, A. J., (4103), 4378*
Fisher, G., 1728, 3587
Fisher, L. D., 2793*
Fisher, M., 2901*
Fiszman, M., (3106)
Fitzgerald, J., (2687)*
Fitzgerald, M. X. M., 1863*
Fitzgerald, P. H., 2115
Fitzgerald, T. J., (1607)
Fitzhardinge, P. M., 1871
Fiumara, N. J., 2231
Flamen, P., 3402*
Flamholc, L., 3322*
Flamm, H., 224*
Flaud-Lacoste, M. C., 2372
Fleer, G. P., 3113*
Fleet, W. F., Jr., 2313
Flegel, E. E., (3224)*
Fleischner, G., 2353*
Fleming, A., 1121*
Fletcher, C. M., 591, 1076*
Fletcher, J., 732*
Fletcher, R., 22*
Fletcher, R. D., 549
Fletcher, S., 712
Fleury, G. C., (4145)*
Flewett, T. H., 496*, 782, 798*, 2990, 3409*
Flores, W., 2985*
Flores González, L. A., 88
Florman, A. L., 2267*, 2290
Flossmann, K. D., 2063
Floyd, R. F., 3327
Flynn, C. T., 2393
Flynn, J., 97, 874
Flynn, P., (3320)*
Fo, G. G., 74*
Fodor, G., 3848*
Fokkema, M., 4229*
Foli, A. K., 4189
Folland, D., 2178*
Fontan, R., (2209)
Fontanges, R., (3098)*
Foote, W. C., (1823)
Forattini, O. P., 592
Forgan-Smith, W. R., 2749
Forghani, B., 2637*, 3391
Forland, M., 1873*
Forlines, M. E., 2724*, 3704*
Formal, S. B., (1889)*, (3345)*
Forman, E. J., (2476)*, 3156*
Forrest, J. A. H., 1737
Forrest, J. M., 1507*
Forsgren, A., 2245, 3300*
Forssman, L., 1944*
Förström, L., 1835
Forsyth, B. R., 765*
Fortes, T. G. O., 1943*
Fossard, D. P., 4132
Foster, J. W., 2425*
Fotiadis, I. G., 3664*
Foulds, W. S., 4151*
Fouquet, P., 3140
Fourrier, A., (2921)
Fourt, L., 4375
Fowler, W., 2879*
Fox, A. C., (1475)*
Fox, D., 3582
Fox, E. N., 2249, (3025)
Fox, H., 2556
Fox, J., 952*
Fox, J. P., (2781), 3374*
Fox, M. E., 594
Fox, W., 3283
Foy, H. M., 10, 1493
Fraenkel, D. G., 948
Fragoso, E. B., 694*
Fragoso, R., 401*
Franceschini, P., 4083*
Franchi, P., (2093)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Franchini, I., 4001*
Francis, D. P., 1898*
Francis, D. W., 3238*
Franco, G., 3186, 3223
Franco, J. A., 93
Franjola, R., 4096
Frank, A. L., (4262)*
Frank, M. M., (509)*
Frankena, H., 141*
Fraňková, V., (3908)
Franti, C. E., 3718*
Frasch, C. E., (3027)
Fraser, D. W., 90, (1393)*, 1898, 4105*
Fraser, J. R. E., 1101*
Fraser, K. B., 1122*
Fraser, P. K., 3751*
Fraumeni, J. F., Jr., 2207
Frazier, C., 3424*
Freedman, R. S., 3266
Freedman, R. W., (3595)
Freedman, S. O., 2343*
Freeman, M. A. R., 3317*
Freer, J. H., 3513*
Freitag, R., 4353*
French, J. G., 34
Frenkel, J. K., 1487
Frenkel, L. D., 1802
Frentz, J. M., 2926
Fresh, J. W., 121*
Freter, R., 115*, 3120*
Freund, R. J., 2929*
Freundt, E. A., 913, (3723)
Frey, M. L., (3894)*
Frías, E., 1034
Friberg, J., 550*
Friberg, L., 56*, 61*, (978)
Fridman, J. L., 498*
Friedlaender, J. S., 1169*
Friedman, A., 140*, 1845*, 4127*
Friedman, E. A., 618*
Friedman, G. D., 26, 2479, 3639, 3640
Friedman, H., (1518)*
Friedman-Kien, A. E., 4158*
Friedmann, C. T. H., 3967*
Frimerman, H., 900*
Fritjofsson, Å., (3270)
Fritsch, P., 3683*
Fritsche, D., (2025)*
Fritz, G. S., 2882*
Froesner, G. G., 473*, 4191*
Froggatt, P., 322
Frolov, V. K., 1934
Fromm, D., (1889)
Frongillo, R. F., (1590)*
Frosch, W., (3936)*
Frugoni, G., 4185*
Fruhmann, G., 2149*
Fubara, E. S., 115
Fuccillo, D. A., 292*, (4150), 4172
Fuchs, G., 2149*
Fuentes, L. G., 1977
Fuentes Aguilar, R., (1031)
Fuglesang, J. E., 2753*
Fujino, T., (903)
Fukai, K., 305*, 584*, 585*, (2770)*, (4366)*
Fukal, J., 3998*, 3999
Fukuhara, T., 2536*
Fukunaga, T., 3803
Fukuoka, T., 305*
Fukushima, T., 417*
Fulton, T. T., (3293)*
Funahashi, A., 3218*
Fung, D. Y. C., (523), (1217)
Fung-Herrera, C. G., (3475)
Furesz, J., 1505*
Furness, G., 1838*, 2557, 3078
Furr, J. R., 238*
Furr, P. M., 2558*
Furukawa, T., 925*
Fuse, A., 3044*

G

Gaafar, H. A., 2399*, 3494*, 3882*, (4291)*
Gabis, D. A., (1366), 3629*
Gabor, S., 2164
Gabriel, S. M., 4069*
Gacad, G., 1822
Gad, C., 680
Gadebusch, H. H., (1597)*
Gadoshevich, V. N., 896*
Gaffey, W. R., 3230*
Gaffuri, E., 4003*
Gagnard, V. J. M., 204*
Gaidamovich, S. Ya., 308, (586), 3917
Gaignoux, Y., (1048)*
Gaines, J. D., 1996
Gajdošová, E., (2607)*
Gajdusek, D. C., 598, (944)*, 1987*, (3371)*
Galabov, A. S., 2325
Galabov, S., 3053*
Galbraith, A. W., 2293
Galbraith, J. D., 687*
Galbraith, R. M., 793
Gale, G. L., 1812*
Gale, J. L., 1256*
Galera, H., 1354*
Gales, P. W., 2401*, (2712)
Galindo, E., 4120*
Galiński, J., (3020)
Gall, D. G., (2368)*
Gallo, G., 1861*
Galton, M. M., 1897*
Galussio, J. C., 498
Galvão, A. B., 824*
Gamble, D. R., 683, 3394*
Gammon, P. T., 75*, 3284*
Gan, K. H., 4110
Gander, J. E., (4222)
Gandevia, B., (353)
Gandhi, G. S., 1524*
Gandhi, P. C., 1524*
Gangadharam, P. R., 695*
Gangarosa, E. J., 2575*, (3700)*, (3884)*, (4033)*
Ganguli, R., (2904)*
Ganguly, R., 2316
Gantz, N. M., 4236
Ganz, C., 1531*
Garaci, E., (861), (2763)*
Garber, H. J., (743)*
Garber, N., 900
Garcia, A. G. P., 1943
García, J., 207*
Garcia, M. J., 3267
Garcia-Kutzbach, A., (3857)
García Orcoyen, J., (956)
García-Tamayo, J., 581
Gard, G., 1176
Gardashevich, V. A., 3433*
Gardikas, C., 700*
Gardner, J. W., 3646
Gardner, P., 2887
Gardner, P. S., 1491, 1498*, 1499*, 3313*, 3379*
Gardner, S. D., 3117*
Garegg, P. J., (4124)*
Garfield-Davies, D., 1453*
Garibaldi, R. A., 1810, 4180
Garner, C., (3009)*, (3505)*
Garner, M. F., 4080
Garrett, M. G., 464*
Garrison, R. G., (1559)
Garrod, L. P., (2679)
Gärtner, H. G., 1188
Gartner, L. M., 1316*
Gary, I., 1814
Gaske, M. A., (3235)*
Gasser, A., 3874*
Gassner, M., 1960
Gast, G. C., 796
Gastambide-Odier, M., (2706)
Gästrin, G., 2484
Gateff, C., 1816, 1845*, 1846, 3765
Gatei, D., 1191*
Gatta, A. M., 3272*
Gaudin, O. G., 932*
Gauld, J. R., 194*
Gavin, J. B., (1194)*
Gavrilov, V. I., (3112), 3433, (3552), (3921)*
Gaya, N., 1043*
Gaylord, C. E., (2610)*
Geddes, A. M., 1863*
Geddes, T. D., 3382
Géder, L., 1271*, 1272
Gelb, A. F., 689
Gelbart, S. M., (1623)
Geldres, J. J., 207
Gelfand, M., 1382*
Gellin, G. A., 2508*
Geme, J. W., Jr., 1914
Gemert, W., 1133*
Genazzani, E., (861)*
Genco, F., 3186*
Gendell, M., 604
Gendron, Y., 1939, (2274)*
Genigeorgis, C., 906, 3718*
Genner, J., 3275*
Gentchev, P., 2410*
George, E. L., (2942)*
George, R. H., 3516*
George, W., (1809)*
George, W. F., 3288
Georgopoulos, A. P., 889*
Gera, K. L., 1524*
Geraci, J. E., 1864*
Geraghty, M. E., 765*, 780*
Gerarde, D. F., 3222*
Gerarde, H. W., 3222
Gerasimova, A. G., 2945*
Gerbaud, G. R., 4316*

Gerber, J. D., (1198), 2385
Gerber, M. A., 1152*, 4194*
Gerety, R. J., 479*, 2972, 3416*, 3417*
Gerhardt, P., (2061)*
Gerichter, C. B., 2591*
Gerike, E., 89*
Gerin, J. L., 801*, 1968*, 2642*, 3416*, 3753*, 3793*
Gerlach, E. H., (855)*
Gerlich, W., 187
Gerloff, R. K., 3310*
Germanis, M., 1126
Germann, H. J., 2685
Gerna, G., 1142, 1154, (2093)
Gershanik, J. J., 2175
Gershman, M., (2727)
Gershon, A. A., 2290*, 3732
Geser, A., 2929*
Geslin, M. M., 3466*
Gessain, R., (2533)*
Gettner, S., 684*
Geus, A., 3422*
Geva, N., 3945*
Ghai, O. P., 1064*, 2859*
Ghelberg, N. W., 3614
Ghendon, Y. Z., (1689)*, (3543)*
Ghezzi, I., (3219)*
Ghezzo, F., 664
Ghinelli, F., 2328*
Ghose, T., 3199
Ghosh, S. K., 2262
Ghosh, S. N., 783, 4215*
Ghosh Ray, B., 1064*
Ghosh Roy, B., 3693*
Ghyka, G., 2617
Ghysels, G., 893
Giacchino, R., 3414*
Giammanco, A., 111*
Giammanco, G., 111, 2905*
Giannella, R. A., (1889)*, (3345)*
Giannone, R., 717
Gianotti, F., 169, (2982)
Gibbons, R. J., 1613*, 4378
Gibbs, B., 2239*
Gibbs, C. J., Jr., 598*, (944)*, 1987, (3371)*
Gibbs, G. W., 1337, 3597*
Gibson, L. F., (533), 882
Gibson, P. F., 1347*
Gidel, R., 3710*
Gigase, P., 206*, 1992*
Gil, F., (4232)*
Gilberg, A., (2533)*
Gilbert, E., (3461)*
Gilbert, G. J., (3733)
Gilbert, R. J., (3636)
Gilchrist, J. E., 870*
Gilchrist, J. N. G., 1210*
Gill, D. M., (4297)
Gill, J. B., 3751
Gill, S. D., 1505
Gilles, G., 3243*
Gillespie, R. W. H., 1897*
Gillespie, W. A., 2055*
Gilliet, F., 1059
Gilloran, J. L., 980
Gilquin-Courtois, C., 2029
Gilson, J. C., 3193*
Ginsberg, A. L., 183
Ginsburg, W., 343*
Giovanniello, O. A., 1541*
Girard, M., (3106)*
Girard, P. L., 2223*
Girard, R., 652
Girgis, N. I., 1869*, 3331*, 3665*, 3688*
Giroux, A., (3241)*
Gish, O., 1748
Gispen, R., 3568
Gitnick, G. L., 181*, 795, 1156*
Gittens, W. O., (4256)*
Givan, J., 3314*
Givan, K. F., 3303
Gladkova, K. K., 247
Gladstone, G. P., 96
Glasgow, G. L., 149*, 4157*
Glasgow, L. A., (1858)*, 1925*, (2088), 3024*
Glass, E. J., (603)*
Glass, G. E., (3975)*
Glass, N., (3962)
Glassman, L. H., (2400)*
Glassner, D. M., 3453*
Glasunov, I. S., 3246
Glatt, M. M., 3121, 3140
Glebatis, D. M., (3577)*
Glencross, E. J. G., (2440)
Glenwright, H. D., 3409
Gloor, F., 4046*
Glosser, J. W., 123*, 1898*, (2276)*
Gluck, M. C., 1861*
Glynn, A. A., 1218*
Gnarpe, H., 550, 1054, 2562, 3300*
Gneuss, W., 1882*
Göbel, E., (2602)*
Gocke, D. J., 1161*
Godal, T., (1226)*
Godard, C., 4343*
Godber, G. E., 312, 2110, 2800
Godfrey, H. R., 192*
Godin, J., (3979)
Godman, G. C., 573*
Godoy, V. M., 1538
Goepfert, J. M., (3518)*
Goetz, O., 1490, 3742
Goff, G. D., 346
Gogate, S. S., 4364
Gohd, R. S., 2926*
Golbus, M., 2118*
Gold, E., 442*, 1860*
Gold, J. W. M., 2642
Gold, O., 215*, (3009)*
Gold, P., 2343*
Gold, R., 2257*
Goldberg, H. E., 33*
Goldberg, P., 4373
Goldberg, S., 3411*
Goldblum, N., (2769)*
Goldbourt, U., (4039)*
Golden, C. A., 3033
Goldhar, J., (1644), (3508), (3875), (3876)
Goldin, A. S., 636*
Goldman, R. T., 508*
Goldschmied-Reouven, A., (1644)*, (3875)*
Goldschneider, I., 1073
Goldstein, E., 1885*
Goldstein, H., 624*
Goldstein, I., (1617)
Goldstein, L. I., 3471
Goldstein, S., 948
Gollmar, Y., 150*
Golubev, D. B., 4352
Golubeva, O. S., (4299)
Golvan, Y. J., 1551
Gomaa, A., 641*
Gomboš, B., 2160*
Gomes, M., 1399*
Gómez de la Concha, E., 3789
Gonring, R. W., 3287*
Gonsalves, G. J., (4252)*
González, C., (3850)
González, R., 1814*
González, R. E., 842*
Gonzalez-Cortes, A., 401, (3700)*
Goo, V. Y. L., 668
Gooch, J. M., 668*
Good, R. A., 3782*
Goodbody, R. A., 3117*
Goodell, H., 3588*
Goodfellow, M., 3032
Goodheart, C. R., 4348
Goodman, G. T., 985
Goodman, M., 2352*
Goodman, M. D., 432
Goodman, N. L., 4223*
Goodwin, C. S., 769*
Goodwin, N. M., 1602
Goodwin, R. A., (4233)*
Gopalakrishna, K. V., 100
Gopinathan, K. P., 1619*
Gorbach, S. L., 898*, 899*, 2301*, 4326*
Gordee, R. S., 1604*
Gordis, L., 4378
Gordon, F. B., 3309*
Gordon, M. A., 2673
Gordon, P., 1006*, 3739
Gordon, R. C., 3844*
Gordon, S. L., 2075*
Gordon, T., 3267*, 4038*
Gorelkin, L., 1175, 3427
Goren, M. B., (1620)
Gorodetzky, C. W., (2477), 3589
Gorrod, J. W., 2852
Gorski, C. H., (2821)
Gościcki, J., 3182
Gossop, M. R., 2806
Gostling, J. V. T., 4192*
Gotlieb-Stematsky, T., 3741
Goto, S., 236*
Gotoh, A., 2351*
Gotschlich, E. C., 1073*, 2729*, (3027)*, (3490)*
Gottlöber, R., 1882*
Gough, J., 1755*
Gough, M., 2941*
Gould, D. J., 1179*, 3437*
Gourlay, R. N., (551)*
Govan, J. R. W., (1230)
Goverdhan, M. K., 492*, 577*
Grace, T. D. C., (304)*, 579*
Grace, W. R., 148*
Grachev, V. P., 156
Gracheva, L. A., (933)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Graczyk, M., 3605*
Grado, C., 574
Graeme, E. R., 4164*
Graeser, W., 3990*
Graham, G. G., 4131*
Graham, J., (2682)*
Graham, P. J., 3613*
Granato, P. A., (1252)*
Grange, G., (3276)*
Grange, J. M., (1224)*, 1622*, 3862
Granheis, H., 2619*
Granier, I., 108*
Granoff, D. M., 2569
Grant, L. S., 89*, 537*
Grantham, D. L., 2162
Grappel, S. F., 1556*, (2995)
Gratten, M. J., 2635*
Gratz, N. G., (91), (347), (4204)
Grau, F. H., 2841
Grauballe, P. C., 2305
Gravelle, C. R., 2323
Graves, J. H., 300
Graves, P., 763*
Gray, E. D., 4378
Gray, J. A., (2908)*
Gray, J. E., 3846*
Gray, R. H., (2092)*
Gray, R. J. H., (3235)
Gray, R. L., 2169*
Graybill, J. R., (1393), 4108*
Grayston, J. T., 1256*, 3899*
Graziano, M., 1804*
Greaves, A. B., 1062*
Greaves, J. H., 3176
Greaves, R. I. N., (2715)*
Grebin, B., 394*
Green, A. C., 4230
Green, C. J., 4290*
Green, F., 1413*
Green, G. M., 2943*
Green, L. W., 4045
Green, R. H., 767*
Greenberg, B., 595
Greenberg, E. R., 1506
Greenberg, H. B., 2284*, 3662*
Greenberg, L., 1424
Greenberg, M. A., 1301
Greene, H. L., (3943)
Greene, M. L., (1731)
Greene, W. H., 2570
Greenham, L. W., 2948
Greenman, R. L., 801*
Greenough, W. B., III, 3879*
Greenwood, B. M., 1121*, 1146*, (1443), 2900, 3329*, 4104*
Greenwood, D., 516
Greenwood, R. M., 3158*
Greer, K. E., 3729
Greer, R. B., 2075*
Gregg, M. B., 1810*
Gregorig, B., 806*
Gregory, J. A., (2002)*
Gregory, R. L., 1458
Gregory, W. J., 3382*
Grellong, B. A., 2794*
Gresham, G. A., 166
Grešiková, M., 195, 482*, 4206*
Grieco, M. H., 116*, (1565)*, 2534
Griffin, D. E., 3384
Griffin, F. M., Jr., 1519
Griffin, O. K., (2719)*
Griffiss, J. M., 3330
Griffith, A. H., 1845
Griffith, D. W., 2748*
Griffiths, D. A., 146
Griffiths, M. S., 3898*
Grígelová, R., 691*
Grigor, J. M. G., 614*
Grigoriu, A., 2996
Grigoriu, D., 2996*
Grillner, L., 1944
Grimble, A. S., 387, 1828*, 1834*
Grimstad, P. R., 1986*
Grin, E. I., 707, 1051*, 2237
Grist, N. R., 165, 453*, 1491
Grob, P. J., 1960*, 2968*
Groot, H., 813*
Gross, P., 1007, 2819
Gross, P. A., 767
Gross, R. J., 3348*, (3964)
Grossman, J., 1069
Grossman, R. A., 1179, 3437*
Grov, A., (4282)
Grow, L., 374*
Gruft, H., (4291)
Grün, L., 2138
Grunberg, E., 210*, 948
Grünfeld, K., (3762)*
Gruz, E. V., 739*
Grynne, B., (229)
Grzybowski, S., 687*, 1009*, 3273*
Gsell, O., (2854)*
Guano, F., 2202
Guariglia, A., 4001*
Guarini, J., (1595)*
Gubbins, W. B., 1501
Guckian, J. C., (2276)*
Guedes, E., 1399*
Guerin, N., 1845*
Guerin, P. F., 844*
Guerra, M., 1461
Guerrant, R. L., 3879*
Guerrin, F., (3984)
Guertin, M., 2140*
Guinée, P. A. M., 1084*, (1640), 1787*, 2510*, 3705
Guirguis, N., 722*
Gulasekharam, J., (3072)*, 3352*
Gulevich, N. E., 3911*
Gumennik, A. E., 3097*
Gumpert, T. G., 107*
Gundstrup, A. S. P., 2044
Gunnels, J. J., 2544
Gunzburg, A. L., 3128*
Gunzburg, H. C., 3128
Gupta, B., 1146*
Gupta, B. M., (1285)*
Gupta, G. S. D., 637
Gupta, M. L., 2859*
Gupta, S. C., 2419*
Gupta, U., 2243*, 2244*
Gurkan, M., 3326*
Gurry, J. F., 2272
Gurvich, E. B., 3728
Gurvin, I., (280)
Gušić, B., 89
Gust, I. D., 2318*
Gutman, L. T., 420
Guttman, N., (571)*
Guyatt, A. R., (644)
Guyer, B., 2949, 3393*
Guze, L. B., 1222*, (4163)*
Gwaltney, J. M., Jr., 436*, 2615*, 4167*
Gyles, C. L., 2731, 2737, (3881)
Gyntelberg, F., (2205)

H

Haagsma, J., 2512
Haahr, S., 781
Haas, H., 3860
Haas, R., 2246, 4174*
Haase, A. T., 153*
Habermann, E., (3523)*
Habershon, R. B., 761
Hablas, R., 1869*
Hable, K. A., 3396*
Habte-Gabr, E., (504)
Hac, E., 3605*
Hacker, E. J., 802*, 2349*
Haddad, A., 4170*
Haddad, G. G., 3840*
Hadfield, E. H., 3201*
Hadi, A. W. A. R., 1192*
Hadjiidannou, J., 700*
Hadziyannis, S., 1152, 4196
Haegele, P., 3841*
Haenszel, W., (678)*, (1029)*, 1381
Haenzel, I., (922)*
Hafez, K., 3684*
Hagelberg, A., (1205)*
Hagen, A. G., 1875
Hagihara, Y., 891
Haglin, J. J., (1468)*
Håheim, L. R., (560)
Hahn, E. O., 4378*
Hahon, N., 993*, 3192
Haider, S., 3362
Haigh, W., 435
Hailey, A. M., 1715
Hain, E., 1757
Haines, H. G., 2925*
Haines, T. H., 948
Haire, M., 1122
Hake, C. L., 3226*
Hakulinen, T., 137, 3254
Haldane, E. V., 4102, (4256)
Haldane, J. H., 4102*
Haldorson, A., 1460*
Hale, E. M., (1219)
Halevi, H. S., (1742)*
Halil, T., 623*
Hall, C. B., 1902*
Hall, C. E., 3374
Hall, M. M., 1584*, 3463, 3464
Hall, P. J., (3517)
Hall, S. A., 48
Hall, W. W., (1682)
Halls, S., 3174
Halonen, P. E., 1102, (1697), 4154
Halpern, S. E., 1567*
Halstead, S. B., 490, 1980*
Haltalin, K. C., 2728*
Hamáček, F., (513)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Hamada, Y., 2601, (4178)*
Hamaguchi, T., (821)*
Hamajima, K., (2672)*
Hamal, P. B., (2674)
Hambleton, P., 3711
Hambraeus, A., 1849, 1850
Hamdi, L. E., 4352*
Hamer, J. W., 2115*
Hamilton, E. I., (1378)*
Hamilton, I., 1218*
Hamilton, J., 729
Hamilton, J. R., (2368)*, 2989*
Hamilton, P. J. S., 628*
Hamilton, R., 928
Hamilton, R. C., (3072)*
Hamilton, W. S., 3659*
Hamilton-Miller, J. M. T., 1210*, 1599*, (3349)
Hamlyn, A. N., (4374)*
Hammer, D. I., (4007)
Hammer, G. S., (3783)*
Hammer, O., 1318
Hammerman, K. J., (1198)*, 1578, 1991*, 2998*
Hammon, W. McD., 583*, 1180, 1181*
Hammond, A., 48*
Hammond, E. C., 357*
Hammond, J. A., 2001*
Hampil, B., 294*, 930*
Hancock, B. W., 3660
Handa, F., 2543
Handelsman, L., 2161*
Handmaker, S. D., 948
Handsfield, H. H., 1415, 2875*, (2888)*
Handzel, Z., (883)*
Hanifin, J. M., 2369
Hanisch, R. C., 3624*
Hanke, C., 2190
Hanna, J. D., 1422*
Hanneman, G. J., 2473*
Hanngren, A., (2542)
Hannoun, C., 2459*, (2772)*
Hansen, J. F., 1159*
Hansen, P., 3610
Hansen, W., (2594)*, 2753
Hanshaw, J. B., (134), 2294*
Hanson, L. A., 2729*
Hanson, L. E., 2436*, (3891)
Hanson, R. P., 1540*, 1986*, 2986*, 3432*
Hansson, B. G., 1969
Hansson, K., 2180*
Haque, R., (524)*, (3023)*
Harada, K., 2708
Harada, S., 235
Haram, K., (444)
Harari, Z., 710*
Harb, J. M., 59*, (1534), 1954*
Harburg, E., (369)
Harder, E. J., 1864
Hardin, H. F., 3445
Harding, A. L., 2568*
Harding, G. E., (3668)*
Hardy, J. B., 4172*
Harisdangkul, V., (3806)*
Harke, H. P., (3590)
Harlap, S., 1707
Harley, R. A., Jr., 1007*, 2819*
Harness, I., 2167
Harnett, G. B., 1137*, 1663
Harnisch, J. P., 1415*
Harper, I. A., 1675*
Harper, J., 3877*
Harper, R. G., 3307*
Harrad, J., 1665*
Harrington, J. M., 657
Harris, A. B., 385*, 2597*
Harris, A. D., 326*
Harris, B. T., (3931)
Harris, D. M., (3501)*
Harris, J. R. W., 1417*, 2288*, 2880*, (3293)
Harris, J. W., 3615*
Harris, R., 2132*
Harris, R. H., 948
Harris, W. J., (2452)*
Harrison, A. K., 2771*
Harrison, R. F., 2595*
Harrison, R. J., 2655*
Harry, D. S., 2837*
Hart, G., 714, (1407)
Hart, R. J. C., 161
Hartley, B. P. R., 1327
Hartley, J. L., (3061)
Hartman, H., 4045*
Hartz, S. C., 2321*
Harvey, B., 350
Harwick, H. J., 1222
Hase, J., 1253*
Haseeb, M. A., 3332*
Hasegawa, S., (914), 1904*, (3076)*
Haselby, R., 4244*
Haseman, J. K., (2500)*
Hash, J. H., (3849)*
Hashimoto, H., (894)*, (895)
Hashumova, I., (2052)*
Haspel, M. V., 568
Hasrul, H., 879*
Hass, L., 1867*
Hassan, A., 3331, 3688*
Hassanein, K., 8*
Hasselblad, V., 32*, 35*, (4007)*
Hasuda, K., 3044*
Hasumura, Y., (1779)
Hatch, F. T., 1371
Hatch, M. H., 2957*, 3413*
Hatch, T. F., 46*
Hati, A. K., 1909*
Hatos, G., 1419*
Hattwick, M. A. W., 1127*
Hauenstein, L. S., (369)*
Haug, R. H., 3488*
Haukenes, G., (280)*, (560)*, 1946, 4359*
Hauschild, A. H. W., (273), (908), 2746, 2747, 2748
Hausler, W. J., Jr., 1973*
Hausmann, R., 948
Häussinger, K., 2149
Hawes, G. B., (251)*
Hawirko, R. Z., (2071)*
Hawker, A., 14*, 3140*, 3141*
Hawkes, J. G., 713
Hawkes, R. A., 474, 2963*
Hawks, D., 1727*
Hawley, H. B., 780
Hayashi, H., 164*, (3604)
Hayashi, K., 2356, (3404)*
Hayek, L., 3522*
Hayes, C., 3424*
Hayes, C. G., 33*
Hayes, J., 2652, 2653
Hayflick, L., (3079)*
Haynes, R. E., 1922
Hays, J. R., 2470*
Hlth Servs Rep., (316)
Healy, J. K., 1589
Healy, M. J. R., 2954*
Heathcote, J., 1526
Heber, K. R., (3929)*
Heberling, R. L., 1479*
Hebestreit, N., 9*
Hechemy, K., 3882
Hecker, L. H., 3982
Heczko, P. B., 4298*
Hederstedt, B., 2750
Hedges, R. W., (1651)
Heding, L. D., (299)
Hedrick, S. R., 3286*
Hedström, C. E., 1944*
Hedström, K. G., 1265
Hedström, S. A., (392)
Hegedüs, L., 726*, (1264)*
Hegg, M. E., 1941*
Hegge, F. W., 3157*
Heggie, C. M., (3498)*
Heggtveit, H. A., 1377*
Heidbreder, G. A., 3967*
Heidelbauer, R. J., (667)
Heilmann, G., 405
Heinisch, L., (1259)*
Heinonen, O. P., 2321, 3263
Heise, A. L., 2123
Heisler, L., 1414*
Hejtmánek, M., 512
Hekker, A. C., 754
Helinski, D. R., 948
Hellegers, A. E., 604*
Heller, L., 771*
Hellgren, M., 2411*
Hellström, P. A., 4015*
Helminen, S. K. J., 673*
Hème, G., 3428*
Henderson, A. K., 3468*
Henderson, B. E., (2811)*, 3422*
Henderson, D. A., 1845, 3568
Henderson, M., 1325*
Henderson, M. M., 2778*
Henderson, R., 4009
Henderson, V., 3598*
Henderson, W. G., 2579*
Henderson, W. J., 3603*
Hendley, J. O., 388*, 436*, 4167*
Hendlin, D., 2014*
Hendrick, D. J., 4022*
Hendrix, T. R., 2053*
Henig, E., 710*
Henigst, W., 789, 1959
Henke, C. E., 90*, 2297
Henle, G., 1489*
Henle, W., 1489*
Henn, V., 1982*
Henneberry, R. C., 2435*
Hennekens, C. H., 167
Hennemann, H. H., 3271*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Hennessy, A. V., 2450*
Hennessy, J., (2740)*
Henning, C., 1862
Henning, M., 1601*
Henri, A., (234)*
Henrichsen, C., 385
Henriksen, S. D., (1255), (2594)*, 2753*
Henry, C. J., (2755)
Henry, N. W., III, (2504)*
Henry, R. A., 1658*
Hensen, S. A., 774*, 4172*
Hensley, G. T., (456)*
Hensman, C., 14*
Henson, P. M., 4382*
Herbert, G. A., (2723)*
Herd, P. A., (2502)
Herdson, P. B., (1194)*
Hergt, R., 532
Hérmán, G., 4313*
Herman, R. A., (1075)
Herman, R. H., (3943)*
Herman, Y. F., (3943)*
Hermans, P. E., 3010*
Hermansson, G., (2889)
Hernández, O. J., 3678*
Hernández C., G., 1502*
Hernández-Cossío, O., 842
Hernando Avendaño, L., 3789*
Herndon, R. M., 495*
Herrera, T., 3002*
Herrmann, J. E., 2094
Herrmann, K. L., 449*, 1506*, 1945*, 2313*, 3770*
Herron, C. A., 1965*
Hershfield, E., 3661*
Hertz, C. G., 857
Hertz, M., 34*
Hesp, B., 2447*
Hess, R. G., 4108*
Hess, W. C., (1201)*
Hesseltine, C. W., (3239)
Hessle, H., 924*
Hetrick, F. M., (4360)*
Hettiarachchi, J., 3173*
Heuschmann-Brunner, G., 3236
Hewetson, J. F., 1489
Hewitt, A., 325*
Hewitt, D., 1795*, 3264*
Hewitt, J. H., 3321
Hewitt, W. L., 1591
Hewlett, E. L., 3879
Hext, P. M., 3603*
Hey, D., 1896*
Hey, E. N., 3473*
Hey, W., 2503
Heyden, S., 4046
Heyman, A., 1
Heys, F. M., 3130*
Hiatt, W. O., 3777*
Hibbitt, K. G., (2465)*
Hicks, D., 3582
Hicks, J. J., 2433*
Hidaka, S., 2601*
Hidaytalla, A., 4050*
Hiep, A., 614*
Hierholzer, J. C., (570), 1127*, (1685)*, 2625, 3393, 3403, 3778
Hierholzer, W. J., Jr., 1533*
Higashi, G. I., 3688
Higashi, N., 831
Higgins, M. M., 1851*
Higgins, P. G., 457, 1491, 3394
Hilker, J. S., 1022
Hill, A. W., (2465)
Hill, C. J., 2123*
Hill, D. A., 1062
Hill, H. R., 3324
Hill, J. C., (4286)
Hill, L. R., 1232*
Hill, P., 2478
Hill, R., 2128*
Hill, T. J., 2086, 2948*
Hill, W. E., (2036)*
Hill, W. F., Jr., 3167, (3169), 3971*
Hillam, R. P., (545)*
Hilleman, M. R., 140*, 596, 770*, 1502*, 1845
Hillis, W. D., 451
Hillmann, R. C., 349*
Hilsheimer, R., (908)*, 2746*, 2747*, 2748*
Hilton, A. L., 1548
Hilty, M. D., 1922*
Himatsingani, C., 3582*
Hinchliffe, P. M., 3350*
Hindin, R., (50)*
Hindley, F., 1548*
Hindmarch, I., 3153*
Hines, G. H., 3944
Hinojosa, M., 401*
Hinsdill, R. D., (1219)*
Hinthorn, D. R., 1940*
Hinton, N. A., (2740)*
Hinz, I., 1757*
Hipp, S. S., 2399, 3494*
Hirai, K., (3712)
Hiramoto, Y., 59*, (1534)*, 1954*
Hirano, A., 142*, 766*
Hirano, T., (2027)*
Hirata, A. A., 184
Hirayama, M., 3781*
Hirayama, T., (4042)*
Hirsch, H. A., 1058*
Hirsch, R. L., 1144*
Hirschman, S. Z., 1531, 2017*, (3478)*, (3783), 4200
Hirshfeld, T., 480, (1523)*
Hirst, G. K., (1275)
Hitaka, Y., (821)
Hitchcock, C. R., (1468)*
Hitchings, G. H., 1599
Hitchins, A. J., 4192
Hitz, H. R., 3482*
Hjortland, M., 3247*
Hlinak, P., 89*, 2306*
Ho, H. H., 294*
Ho, M., (3549)*, (3915)*
Ho, W. K. K., 2458*
Hobbs, B. C., 2105, (3635), 4377
Hobday, J. D. G., 1137*
Hoben, D. A., 888
Hobson, D., 762, 3900
Hochberg, F. H., 2947*
Hochgesand, P., 2991*
Hochstein-Mintzel, V., 1477*, 1478
Hockney, J., 1675
Hodge, J. L. R., 3041, 4116
Hodges, G. R., 3474*
Hodgkin, M. M., 1808*, 3279*
Hodgkin, N. M., 2520*
Hodgkin, W. E., 765*
Hoegg, U., 45*
Hoeprich, P. D., 858*, 1885*, 4263
Höfer, M., 2063*
Hoff, G. L., 3347*, (3353)
Hoff, J. C., 3971*
Höffler, D., 2389, 3077*
Hoffman, L. H., 1353*
Hoffman, W. W., 129
Hoffmann, D., 1740
Hoffmann, R., (2602)*
Hofman, I. L., 1241*
Hofmann, H., 2656
Hogg, G. G., 3721
Hogrefe, W. R., (3919)*
Höhne, C., 541*
Höhne, K., 3529*
Holden, P., 2099*
Hole, D. J., 2121*
Holguin, J., 496*
Holik, K. J., 4126*
Holland, K. T., 209*
Holland, P. V., 476*, 1529*, 1968*, 2642*, 2965*, 3419*, 4182*
Holland, W. W., 675*, 3953*
Hollenbeck, L., 1171*
Hollies, N. R. S., 4375*
Hollingdale, M. R., 1008
Hollinger, F. B., 1156, 2350, 3410*
Hollinshead, A. C., 757
Hollis, D. G., 4148*
Hollister, L. E., 21*, 1314
Holloway, B. W., (2043)
Holloway, H. C., (1732)
Holloway, P. J., 1713*
Holmberg, I., 83*
Holmes, A., 359*
Holmes, B., 4329
Holmes, G. E., (609)
Holmes, I. H., 1905*, 1906*, 3814, 3815
Holmes, J. H., 3624
Holmes, K., 121*
Holmes, K. K., 1415*, 2240*, 2875*
Holmes, M. J., 2558, 3906*
Holmes, R. K., 2242*, 3477
Holmgren, J., 1243, 3515
Holt, P. G., 2135, (3251)
Holtz, F., 67*
Holtzman, N. A., 3581
Holý, J., 1919
Holzgreve, W., 3585
Homberg, J. C., 2541*
Homma, A., 2953*
Homma, Y., (1077)*
Hon, A. S., 1120*
Hondo, R., 1482*
Honess, R. W., (1668), 2082
Hong, H. K., 3802*
Hong, R., (3461)*
Hongell, K., 2971*
Hong Kong Tuberc. Treatment Serv., 2225, 2863, 4067
Hönigsmann, H., (654)
Honma, S., 891*
Hoo, R., 3018

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Hood, A. M., 3711*
Hoofnagle, J. H., 479, 2972*, 3416*, 3417
Hoogstraal, H., 816*, 3434*
Hook, E. B., (2505)
Hookham, A. B., 3307*
Hooks, J. J., (944)
Hooper, W. L., 2847
Hope, E., 2393*
Hope-Simpson, R. E., 1491
Höpken, W., (106)*, 405*
Hopkins, R., 1162
Hoppe-Seyler, G. F., 2685*
Horák, Z., 3035
Horan, A. C., (212)*
Horan, J. J., 2635
Hore, B. D., 3140
Hori, Y., (3885)*
Horikoshi, N., 1586*
Horn, H., 4381
Horn, K. A., 2250
Horn, M. E. C., 3757
Horne, N. W., 3278*
Hornick, R. B., 1937*, 2317*
Hornsleth, A., 2305*
Horodniceanu, F., (2772)*
Horowitz, S., (3461)*
Horsman, G., (213)*
Horst, H., 4197
Horswood, R. L., 2284*
Horton, L. J., 3836*
Horton, R., 61*
Horwitz, O., 2545, (3762), 4057
Hospedales C., A., 1189*
Houin, R., 3821
Hounam, R. F., 1762
House, D. E., 33*
House, J. S., 2516
Houwen, B., 796*
Hövel, H., (1258)
Hovi, L., 137*
Hovind Hougen, K., 2439*, (2751), (3528)
How, N. M., 960
Howard, C. J., (551)
Howard, C. R., 1163, 2981
Howard, D. H., 822, (1993)
Howard, J. J., 3424*, 4207
Howard, L., (3083)
Howarth, C. B., 3731
Howe, J. G., 2880*
Howe, R. C., 3157*
Howell, M. A., 3253
Howell, R. W., 435*, 1327*
Howk, R., (944)*
Hoy, R. M., 615
Hoy, U., 2630*
Hoyer, J. R., 4378*
Hronovský, V., (1696), 2657*
Hrubec, Z., 61
Hsieh, B. S., 3702*
Hsieh, H., 534*
Hsieh, W. C., 3702
Hsu, A. H. E., 3279*
Hsu, C. P., 2973*
Hsu, K. C., (2292)*
Hsu, K. H. K., 3656
Hsuchen, C. C., (3831)
Hu, L. Y., 3553*
Huang, A. S., 948
Huang, C. H., (926)*
Huang, E. S., 2087*, 2448
Huang, J. C. Y., (620)
Huang, Y. T., 2087
Hubbell, J. P., Jr., 370*
Huber, G. L., 947*
Huber, H. C., 1477*, 1478*
Hubler, W. R., Jr., 1927, 2882*
Hudolin, V., 3140
Hudson, B. W., 2273*, 2426
Huet, M., (1807)
Huff, B., (2888)*
Huff, J. E., 622, (4019)
Hufham, J. B., 2489
Hughes, A., (2692)*, (3852)*
Hughes, C., 4312
Hughes, D. W., 1206
Hughes, J. P., 310
Hughes, K., 1453*
Hughes, P. F., (1692)*
Hughes, P. H., 1733
Hughes, R. E., 2121*
Hughes, W. T., 4162*
Hugo, H., 1136*
Huisingh, D., (4031)
Huisingh, J., (4031)*
Huldt, G., 3172*
Hulenová, M., 919*, 1263*
Hull, A. R., (2609)*
Hultin, H., (955)
Humbert, J. R., (1857)*
Hummeler, K., (2461)*
Humphrey, C. D., (3479)*
Humphreys, D. W., (1215)*
Hunt, A., 952
Hunter, J. A. A., 2495*
Hunter, P. A., 856
Hunton, R. B., 3307
Huppert, M., 2664
Huq, I., 1457*
Hurley, R., 2374*, 2595*, (4149)
Hurley, R. J., 2121*
Hurley, T. H., 1488*
Hurst, A., (521)*, (2692), 3628*, 3851*, (3852)
Hurwitz, A., 1394
Hussain, K. K., 3713*
Hustad, G. O., 671
Hutchison, J. H., 3314*
Huth, F., 1535*
Hutt, M. S. R., 1702
Hutton, R. D., 81*, 428
Hutzinger, O., 2992*
Huxsoll, D. L., (2444)*
Huygelen, C., 1116*, 1926*
Hwa, C. L., 3380*
Hwang, C., 2158*
Hyslop, N. E., Jr., 3845*
Hyslop, N. St. G., 4169
Hywel-Jones, J., 2418*

I

Iba, B. Y., 608
Ibrahim, A. B., 3421
Ibrahim, M. A., 1797*
Ichinose, H., 3988*
Ide, L., (977)*
Idris, A. A., 3332*
Idsøe, O., 1825
Idziak, E. S., (2199)
Ielasi, G., 1141*
Igarashi, A., 305, 584, 585, (2770), (4366)
Iglecia-Fernandez, R., 3304*
Iglesia de Elias Costa, M. R., 3456*
Iglewski, B. H., (3495)
Ignatieva, G. V., 2945*
Iida, H., (3103)*
Iida, T., 4302
Ikada, J., 430
Ikeda, M., (663), (2835)*, 3619*, 4018*
Ikeda, S., 4160
Ikeme, A. C., 1373, 2850
Ikić, D., 89
Ilieva, K., 3053*
Ilyenko, V. I., 3812
Imagawa, D. T., 1914*
Imai, M., 2351
Imai, T., 579*
Imamura, T., (663)*, (2835)*, 3619
Imbus, H. R., 3607
Immanuel, C., (4070)*
Imperato, P. J., 3380, 4111, 4376
Inaba, T., 233*
Inagaki, J., 1586*
Ince, W. E., 2235
Ingbar, S. H., (1735)*
Ingerslev, N., 3381*
Ingiulla, M., 3698*
Inglis, J. M., (2942)*
Inglot, A. D., 937
Ingold, A., 3838*
Ingraham, J. L., 948*
Ingram, D. L., 2568*
Ingram, J. M., (2743)*
Inhan, I., 3326*
Inhorn, S. L., 3773*
Innis, M. D., (3644)
Inoue, M., (3484)*
Inoue, Y. K., 3923*
Insalata, N. F., 1239
Int. Ag. Res. on Cancer, 2839, 2851, 3193, 3221
Intonazzo, V., 2905*
Inza, J. G., 842*
Ioli, A., 1170
Iordănescu, S., 2047*
Ipsen, J., 2805
Irsiana, R., 4214*
Irvin, R. G., 2897*
Irvine, C. H., 2189*
Irwin, G. R., 2334
Irwin, R. P., 3159*
Irzhanov, S. D., 3896*
Isaacs, P. E. T., 2632
Isaia, G., 1936
Iscaki, S., 255
Isebaert, A., 1891*
Ishak, K. G., 3471*
Ishida, N., 472*, 1497*
Ishifuji, K., 236*
Ishii, T., (2040)*
Ishimi, A., 4013
Islam, M. N., 3796*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Isomura, S., 1120
Isoun, T. T., 1543*
Israel, H. L., 851*
Israel J. Med. Sci., (1742)
Israel, Y., 600
Israeli, R., 3232*
Issel, C. J., 3435
Istratkina, S. V., 2362*
Itagaki, K., (738)*
Ito, A., 4296*
Ito, R., 1726*
Ito, T., (2027)*
Itoiz, J. E., (4334)*
Itokawa, Y., (2830)
Ivanova, L. G., 2431*
Ivanova, N. A., 4352*
Iversen, J. O., 1985
Iversen, O. J., (4282)*
Iwainsky, H., 2864*
Iwakata, S., 3104*
Iwasa, S., 2601*
Iwasaki, Y., 925*
Iwata, K., (1999), (2672), 3006*
Iyobe, S., 3044
Izmerov, N. F., 1752
Izumi, A. K., (2604)
Iżycki, J., 634

J

Jackson, A. A., 755*
Jackson, G. G., 764*, 4264
Jackson, H., 2693
Jackson, H. A., 3662*
Jackson, L. J., (1892)*
Jackson, M. J., 3968*
Jackson, R. H., 3473*
Jackson, R. R. P., 3582
Jacob, F., 259
Jacob, H. E., (3486)*
Jacobs, A. A., (3561)*
Jacobs, B., 2578*
Jacobs, S. A., 1072
Jacobsen, K., (444)*
Jacobsen, P. L., 2258*
Jaeger, J., 3825*
Jaffe, G., 2017, (3478)
Jaffe, I. A., (3108)*
Jaffe, N., 3252*
Jahn, O., (654)*
Jahoda, G., 1307
Jahrling, P. B., 488, 3427*
Jakab, G. J., 2943
Jakschik, M., 3401*
Jakubowski, W., (3169)*, 3971
James, A. C., 3234*
James, A. N., 527
James, D. C. O., 87*
James, D. G., (4374)
James, T. N., 322*
James, W., 2484
James, W. D., 2284*
James-Holmquest, A. N., 871, 3030
Jamison, R. M., (2767)
Jan, C., 3765*
Janerich, D. T., (3577)
Janíček, B., 2271*
Janisch, R., 2195*
Jankowski, A., (2153)*
Jännes, L., 423
Jännti, V., 4154*
Janoušková, J., 411*
Jansen, P., 160, 3545
Janssen, W. A., 2511
Jansz, A., 786*
Japan, O., 831*
Jaremin, B., (1777), (3216)*
Jarnagin, J. L., (2402)*
Jarratt, M., 1927*
Jarrett, R. J., 4055*
Jarstrand, C., 3754
Järveläinen, R., 4091*
Jasinski, D. R., 1734*
Jasmin, A. M., 3347*
Jass, D., 4195*
Jatanasen, S., 200*
Jatikavanij, V., 2955*
Jawetz, E., 1111*
Jay, S. J., 3325*
Jayanetra, P., 4378*
Jayavasu, C., 549*
Jayne-Williams, D. J., 1654
Jeansson, S., 1126*
Jefferiss, F. J. G., 1420*
Jeffries, C. D., (1650)*
Jelínková, A., 2648, 3114
Jelínková, J., 1436*
Jeljaszewicz, J., 2701*
Jenis, E. H., 3415*
Jenkins, B. S., (2912)*
Jenkins, C., 240*
Jenkins, D. E., 695*
Jenkins, P. A., 1038*, 3281*
Jenkins, T., 708*
Jenner, P., 2852*
Jennings, A. E., 841*
Jennings, E. R., 182
Jennings, H. J., (251)
Jennings, P. B., 2907*
Jennings, R., 439*, 1935
Jensen, O. M., 2521
Jensen, T., 1416*
Jephcott, A. E., 2551*
Jesiotr, M., 1579
Jespersen, A., 382
Jessamine, A. G., 1808, 1812
Jesudass, E. S., 2456*
Jetten, A. M., (1611)
Jeunink, J., 2197*
Ježek, Z., 3351
Jezeski, J. J., 3165*
Jhamäki, T., 2521*
Jienescu, Z., (3985)*
Jina, A. G., 2230*
Jirásek, A., (3908)*, (4337)*
Job, C. K., 4063*
Jobanputra, R. S., 3507
Joensen, H. D., 4153
Joffe, H. S., 721*, 1888
Johanson, W. G., Jr., 3325
Johansson, B. G., (1720)
Johansson, E. A., 3298
Johansson, R., 77*
Johansson, S. G. O., 2676*
John, C., (4338)
John, J., 1420
John, T. J., 1949
Johnsen, D. O., 1179*
Johnsen, N. J., 2305*
Johnson, B. L., Jr., 2301*
Johnson, C. J., (2337)
Johnson, C. M., 3808*
Johnson, D., Jr., 3586*
Johnson, E., 4330
Johnson, E. F., (341)
Johnson, E. H., 828*
Johnson, E. M., 3342*
Johnson, F. W. A., 3900*
Johnson, G. E., 233*
Johnson, H. E., (2145)*
Johnson, H. M., 666
Johnson, H. N., 943*
Johnson, J. E., III, 1596*, 4072*
Johnson, K. M., 174*, 199*, 1143*, 2988*
Johnson, P. K., 1848*
Johnson, R. C., 1658
Johnson, R. T., 495*, 3384*
Johnson, W., 109
Johnson, W. C., 1556*
Johnson, W. M., (996)*
Johnsson, T., 1969*, 3397*
Johnston, J. G., Jr., 1178*
Johnston, K. H., (3490)
Johnston, R. F., (2866)
Johnstone, S., 3886*
Jokelainen, P. T., 1530
Joly, D. J., 2523
Jones, A. E., 3189*
Jones, B. R., 4339*
Jones, C., 1819*
Jones, G. R., 2283, 2390*
Jones, H. E., 3825*, 4224
Jones, J. A., 1739*
Jones, J. G., 3227*
Jones, J. J., 4056*
Jones, K. L., 17, 3143
Jones, L. F., 728*, (2406)
Jones, L. M., (271)
Jones, O. G., 4077*
Jones, R. D., (1198)*, 2385*
Jones, R. J., (3866)*
Jones, S. R., 1874
Jones, W. L., 2589*, 3359*
Jonkers, A. H., 486*, 587
Joó, I., 89, 726*
Joosting, A. C. C., 3266*
Jordan, G. W., 1486*
Jordan, M. C., 1131*, 1495
Jordan, W. S., Jr., 2615*
Jordanoglou, J., 700*
Jorgensen, J. H., 1855
Joselow, M. M., 3612*
Joseph, J. M., 2077
Joseph, K., 3140
Joseph, S. W., (4027)*
Josey, W. E., 81*
Joshi, K. R., (1194)
Joshi, M. S., 611*
Joshi, V. V., 1492
Jouglard, J., 3243*
Jourdain, P., 466*
J. Biol. Standardization, (4097)
J. Chromat. Sci., (3146)
J. Infect. Dis., 859, (1202), 1599, 3838

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Judson, F. N., 3658, 3775
Juffs, H. S., 1368
Jühe, S., 1019*, 3229*
Julák, J., (3073)*, (4336)*
Julian, C. G., 429*
Jung, A., 1804
Jurgensen, P. F., 2463, 2932*
Jurji, F. J., 130*
Jusatz, H. J., 1296, 2246

K

Kaaman, T., 1053*
Kääriäinen, L., (1286)*
Kabins, S. A., (128)*, (3502)
Kabuta, H., 1270*, 2078*
Kachani, Z. F., 1161
Kaczmarski, W., (2064)*
Kadar, D., 233*
Kaesler, G., 89*
Kagami, K., 430*
Kagata, N., 1464*
Kahn, H. A., (4039)*
Kahn, P., 3947*
Kailasam, S., (4070)*
Kaiser, M. N., 816*, 1900*, 3434, 4369*
Kaiser, W., (753)
Kakkar, V. V., 4132*
Kalačić, I., 3606
Kalan, A. J., 1411*
Kalashnikova, G. K., 2060
Kalavsky, S. M., 751*
Kallos, G. J., 1021
Kalmanson, G. M., 1222*
Kalmer, H., 4045
Kalra, D. S., (2546)*, (4135)*
Kalter, S. S., 1479
Kaltman, A. J., (1475)*
Kamalakshi, S., 1104*, 1105*
Kamath, S., 1150
Kamei, I., 2892*
Kamensky, P., 771*
Kameswara Rao, S. S., (4251)*
Kameswari, V. R., (3827)*
Kamieńska, K., 718*
Kaminski, G. W., 4230*
Kamme, C., (392)
Kammer, R. B., (2384)
Kampelmacher, E. H., 1084*, 1787*, 2197*, 2510*, 3631*
Kamzolkina, N. B., 268
Kanai, K., 3667*
Kanamitsu, M., (4362)*
Kanarek, D. J., 1015
Kanas, T., 3142*
Kandall, S. R., 1316
Kandel, D., 330
Kandhari, K. C., 2243*, 2244*
Kandus, J., 2538*
Kane, J., 1989*
Kane, J. A., 3019*
Kane, M., (509)*
Kanegis, L. A., 1587*
Kaneko, T., (905)
Kanetsuna, F., (4232)
Kannapiran, M., (4070)*
Kannel, W. B., 3247, 3267*, 4038*
Kanokvechayant, R., (1450)*
Kantor, H. S., 3514, 4326
Kao-Chen, S. M., 2540*
Kapikian, A. Z., 1957*
Kaplan, A. S., 4380
Kaplan, E. L., 1437, 3324*, 4378
Kaplan, H. B., 3142
Kaplan, J. M., 2550*, 2894, 3836
Kaplan, M. H., 219*
Kaplan, P. M., 801, 3416*, 3793
Kaplan, W., 827*, 2666*, 3824*
Käppler, W., 254*, 3032
Kapsenberg, J. G., 2309
Kapur, D. K., 1572
Kapur, M. P., (4135)*
Kar, C. W., (1397)*
Karacadag, S., 3795*
Karaioannoglou, P., 4140*
Karakawa, W. W., 3019
Karaseva, E. V., 277
Karaseva, P. S., 808*
Karkinen-Jääskeläinen, M., 137*, (443)
Karlehagen, S., (3270)*
Karmarkar, M. G., (4053)
Karmysheva, V. Ya., 1287
Karney, W. W., 2240
Karniol, I. G., 1730*
Karon, B. I., 1138*, 1139*
Karp, R., 959*
Karpova, E. F., (3552)*
Karpunina, L. N., 1138*
Karuppaiyan, V., 2485*
Karve, S. R., (461)
Karwacki, J. J., 2334*
Karzon, D. T., 2313*
Kasai, N., (4335)
Kasatiya, E., (1883)*
Kasatiya, S. S., (544)*, 737*, (1883)*, 2140, 2547
Kasch, J. A., 825
Kascsak, R. J., 3546
Kasel, J. A., 153*, 437*, 3753*
Kashbur, I. M., 3516
Kashemwa, C., 1891
Kasik, J. E., 2861*
Kasprowicz, A., 4298
Kass, E. H., 1202, 1599*
Kastello, M. D., 1187*
Kasza, L., 2330
Kathe, J., 949*
Kato, I., (2695)*, (3021)*
Katow, S., 1123*, 2765
Katsuno, S., 522*
Katsura, Y., 3004
Katsurada, K., 2838*
Kattamis, C. A., 2961, (3786)
Kattlove, H., 136*
Katushkina, N., 3105*
Katz, E., (555), (556)
Katz, S. L., 420*
Kau, S. L., 2973*
Kauer, J. C., 4354*
Kauf, C., 2848
Kauffman, C. A., 3457, 3749*
Kauffmann, P. E., 666*
Kaufman, L., 827*, 1561*, 1990
Kaufman, R. E., 4077
Kaufman, R. H., 1916*
Kaufman, W. J., (2142)
Kaufmann, A. F., 1107*
Kaura, Y. K., 3346*
Kaustová, J., 2538
Kavadias, G., 889*
Kaw, J. L., 637*
Kawabe, H., (3484)
Kawaharajo, K., (2040)
Kawai, H., 4018*
Kawamura, A., (2672)*
Kawana, R., 158*
Kawana, T., 1482*
Kawanishi, M., (3551)*
Kawata, T., 3525*
Kay, B. H., 196*, 818*
Kay, K., (3625)
Kaye, D., 859*, 3476*
Kayhan, B., 3795*
Kayser, A. M., 2268*
Kayser, F. H., 3871*
Kazda, J., 630
Kazdová, A., (1228)*
Kazemi, H., 1015*
Kazemi, M., 107, 1871*
Kearns, D. H., 711
Keast, D., 2135*
Keast, K. A., 2760*
Keating, J. P., (4262)
Kędzia, W. B., (4303)*
Keeler, M. H., 3947*
Keeley, K. A., 3947
Keet, E. E., (1248)*
Keil, J. E., 3206*
Keir, P. M., 2579*
Kelen, A. E., 2636*
Kelkar, S. S., (461)*
Keller, G. C., 1458*
Keller, M., 3140
Keller, N., 1788*
Kellogg, D. S., Jr., 2397, (2888)*
Kelly, A., 2963*
Kelly, M. H., (2368)*
Kelly, M. T., 1736*
Kelly, R. G., 1587*
Kelly, S., 1300
Kelly, W. J., 947*
Kelly, W. R., 53*
Kemble, E. E., (3452)*
Kemp, G. E., (588), 1543, 3813*
Kenard, R. P., 2139
Kendal, A. P., 2450
Kendall, N., 2790
Kendrick, M. A., 2958
Kennedy, D. H., 3348, 4166*
Kennedy, J., (3293)*
Kennedy, J. F., 1652*
Kennedy, S. I. T., (303)*
Kenny, J. F., (2908)
Kenworthy, R., 4324*
Kenwright, S., 1208
Kenyon, R. H., 4365*
Kepfer, P. D., 3396
Keren, L., 794*
Kern, E. R., 1925
Kerr, E. J. C., 4283*
Kerr, H., 1066
Kerr, M. M., 3314*
Kerry, D. W., 1210*
Kersten, W., (3983)*

Kes, S., 3795*
Kessel, N., 3140
Kessler, I. I., 2210
Kesteloot, H., 2517
Ketcham, N. H., (3622)*
Ketiladze, E. S., 4199*
Kétyi, I., 412*
Keusch, G. T., 1439*
Kew, M. C., 791, 1309*, 1517, 2631*, (4051), 4190
Key, M. M., 2508*
Keyfitz, N., 602*
Keyl, A., 3303*
Keys, R. J., 2398*
Keysell, G. R., 2852*
Khamaganova, A. V., 3292
Khan, A. Q., 1237*
Khan, A. R., 117*
Khan, F. A., 117
Khan, M. A., 547, 910
Khan, W., 3337
Khesin, Ya. E., (3109)
Khil, R. G., 2827*
Kho, L. K., 2263*
Khogali, A. M., 4068
Khoury, A., (544)*, 737
Khrometskaya, T. M., 2945*
Khuri-Bulos, N., 724
Khutoretskaya, N. V., 3110*, 3547*, (3902)*, 3917*
Kiango, J. S., 3408
Kibelstis, J. A., 639, 2161*
Kibriya, A. K. M. G., 1457*
Kieff, E., (1670)
Kieffer, S. N., 594
Kiehl, W., 4130*
Kierszenbaum, F., 202*
Kiev, A., 2776*
Kiktenko, W. S., (1660)
Kikuchi, K., (3747)*
Kilbourne, E. D., 2089*, (3377), 3753*
Kilburn, J. O., (876)
Kiley, M. P., (2092), (4357)
Kilian, M., (3695)*
Killeen, R., 3199*
Killian, W., 1449*
Kilroe-Smith, T. A., 2165
Kim, D. S., 2289*
Kim, H. U., (3518)
Kim, H. W., 145, 441
Kim, K. H., 3802*
Kim, K. S., 1671
Kim, Y. B., 4378
Kimbrough, R. D., 51
Kimoto, T., 572*
Kimura, S., 419*
Kindermann, R. A., 3297*
Kindler, U., 3663*
Kindt, H., 3334
Kinebuchi, H., 120
King, A., 240*, 4329*
King, H., 388*, (678)
King, L. J., (2476)*, 3156*
King, M., 4383
King, N. W., (3083)*
King, R. D., 3825*
King, S. D., 2883
Kingsbury, D. W., (1680)*
Kingsley, W. B., (2295)*
Kini, R. P., 4071
Kinlen, L., 325, (4044)
Kinner, J. A., 3048*, 3465*
Kinney, R. J., 3519*
Kipps, A., 2310*, 2311
Király, K., 1825*, 3670
Kirby, W. M. M., 3844*
Kirk, B. E., (3555)*
Kirk, L. J., 2099
Kirkpatrick, C. H., (1997)
Kirya, G. B., 3422*
Kishi, A., 2601*
Kisker, C. T., (124)*
Kitamura, M., (3070)*
Kitamura, S., 579
Kitamura, T., 1260
Kitano, T., 3918
Kitchin, A. H., 58
Kittlick, M., 404*
Kittredge, D., 696*
Kiyotani, K., (738)*
Kizevalter, Yu., 2059*
Kjeldsberg, E., 3418
Kjeldsen, K., (3762)*
Kjellström, T., 56*
Kjems, E., (2703)*
Klahs, D. R., 181*
Klastersky, J., (234), 2909, 3012
Klatsky, A. L., 3639*, 3640*
Klebanoff, S. J., 709*
Klebba, A. J., (603)
Kleemola, M., 1115*
Kleevens, J. W. L., 311
Kleger, B., 1561
Klein, E. W., 67*
Klein, G., 759*, 2346*
Klein, J. O., 3694*
Klein, K. H., 2341*
Klein, M., 2453*
Klein, R., (2500)*
Klein, R. J., 4158
Kleinerman, J., 3955*
Kleinfeld, M., 2822
Kleinmaier, H., (1627)*
Klesius, P. H., 1070
Kliger, D., 3945*
Klimenko, S. M., 3110*, 3547*, (3921)*
Klingberg, M. A., 596*, 2591*
Klisenko, G. A., 308*
Klock, L. E., 417
Klöcking, R., (2454), 2628*
Kloetzel, K., 2157
Klokke, A. H., 4229*
Klonoff, H., 2129
Kluth, L., 4377
Kmety, E., 2437
Knauer, C. M., (1811)*
Knauf, R., 1050*
Knepper, J. G., 1227
Knieriem, H. J., 3663*
Knieser, M. R., 3415
Knight, J., 3565*
Knight, L. L., 2282
Knight, P. A., 89*
Knight, P. R., 568*
Knight, R. C., 3151
Knight, V., 153*, 2683*
Knodel, J., (320)
Knoepfel, M., 1158*
Knoll, E., 538*
Knop, P., 3663*
Knostman, J. D., 2250*
Knott, D. H., 1717*
Knotts, F. B., 3737
Knowles, R. R., 973*
Knox, J. M., 2232*, 2882*, 4081*
Knudsen, E. A., 1553, 4079
Knudsen, R. C., 148*
Kobayashi, G. S., (2667)*
Kobayashi, N., 293
Kobayashi, T., 1532*
Kober, T. E., 2491*
Koblenzer, P. J., 820*
Kobune, F., 1684*
Kobune, K., 1123*, 2765*
Koch, A., 1042
Koch, F., (680)*
Koch, H., 404
Koch, M. J., 3924
Koch, R., 3973, (3974)
Kochan, I., 3033*
Kochar, A. K., 4109*
Kochetkov, N. K., 1241*
Kochetkov, V. D., 1829
Kochupillai, N., (4053)*
Kochwa, S., 4200*
Kocięcka, I., 2171
Kočišková, D., 3086*
Kocka, F. E., 2023
Kodama, H., 1684*
Koenraads, S. A. J. M., 3788*
Koff, R. S., (2983)*
Kohda, K., 2710*, (4292)*
Kohen, D. P., 2876
Köhler, W., 949*, (3486)*
Kohli, K. L., 959*, 2113
Kohlschütter, A., 1193
Kohn, A., 596
Kohout, E., (2583)*
Kokolios, H., 889
Kokoschka, E., 84*
Kolikov, V., 3105*
Kolman, J. M., 807, 4217
Kolmogorov, L. F., 1139*
Kolodner, R. M., 2474*
Kolodny, R. C., 2474
Komandenko, N. I., 3812*
Komorowski, R. A., 1570*
Kondig, J. P., 4365*
Kondo, E., 3667
Kondo, H., 3526*
Kondo, M., 236, 522
Kondrashova, Z. N., (1984)
Kondratenko, G. P., 720*
Kong, Y., 2014*
Koníček, J., (3038)*
Koníčková-Radochová, M., (3038)
Konieczka, R., (3216)*
Konno, K., 377
Konno, T., 472
Kono, M., (3045)*
Kono, R., 3395, 4296*
Konowalchuk, J., 1688
Konstantinova, O. S., 3097*
Konz, S., 2158
Kopell, B. S., 21*
Koprowska, I., (2525)*

Koprowski, H., (2360)*
Korallus, U., 1773
Korant, B. D., 4354
Korbecki, M., (3312)*
Kordová, N., (279)*, 917, 918
Koretz, R. L., 181
Korkeila, J., 2684
Korn, M. Ya., 896*
Korobeinik, N. V., 2066
Korolev, M., (1279)*
Koroleva, G. A., 296
Korosteleva, T. A., 2192
Korovkina, G. V., (2428)
Korsantiya, B. M., 4165
Korst, J. J., 129*
Körver, G., 2991*
Korzeniowski, M., (2422)*
Kos, K. A., (941)*, (942)*
Kosaka, K., 1532*
Koschel, K., (4361)*
Kosmacheva, S. A., (1428)*, (4277)*
Kośmiderski, S., 800*
Kosmidis, J., 1210, 1599*
Kosobutsky, L. A., 3039
Kostalas, G., (734)
Kostenbader, K. D., Jr., 55
Kostenko, L. S., 269
Kostlan, J., 2798
Kostrzewski, J., 138
Kosviner, A., 1727
Kosyakov, P. N., 3916
Koszinowski, U., 2644
Kotelnikova, G. M., (1984)*
Kothari, D., 3853*
Kotlyarova, R. I., 1095
Kotzen, S., (826)*
Kotzeva, R., 3095*, 3096*
Kourany, M., 3519
Kouri, G., (1279)
Kouroupis, G. M., 1155
Kousa, M., 4091
Koutras, D. A., 1030
Kouvidis, E., 4122*
Kovaleva, V. V., 2032*
Koza, J., (190)*
Kozaki, S., (3070)*
Kozel, T. R., (4245)
Kožušník, Z., 2271*
Kraemer, L. A., 3245*
Kraft, D. E., 827*
Krain, L. S., 2522
Kraivapan, C., 3437*
Krakovič, B., 125*
Krakowski, D., 710*
Kramer, B., 404*
Krämer, J., 2069
Kramli, E., 3614*
Krams-Ozden, S., (2772)*
Krassnitzky, O., 163*
Kraszewska, A., 2037
Kraus, S. J., 1061*, (2400), (3675), 4093*
Krause, H. E., 144*
Krause, L. A., 4009*
Krause, R. M., 3684*, 4378
Krausz, J., (519)*
Krčméry, V., 411*
Krech, U., 1881*, 1928
Kreger, A. S., (2719)
Krella, I., 3231
Kremastinou, T., 1963*, 2960*, 4188*
Kretzschmar, W., 1882
Kreuz, D. S., (1738)
Krinsky, L. W., 594*
Kriplani, K., (1597)*
Krishnamachari, K. A. V. R., 4052
Krishnapillai, V., (4307), (4308)*
Krishnaswami, H., 4063
Krivosheeva, L. V., 3991*
Kříž, B., 4112, 4259
Križanová, O., (2762)
Krobová, J., 4370*
Krohn, K., 1530*
Kroker, K., 3271*
Kronenberg, R. S., 1991*
Kronvall, G., 3028*
Kronzon, I., 3681*
Krooden, E. T., 4267
Krous, H. F., 1512
Krueger, G. G., 1292*
Krüger, W., 2427
Krugman, S., 1845, 3416
Krumdieck, C., (3642)
Kruse, H., 3851*
Krushak, D. H., 1070*
Krynski, A., 718
Krywulak, W., 3308*
Krzywy, T., (897)
Kubcová, M., 1436*
Kubota, H., 1904*, (3076)*
Kuchbal, D. S., 1836*
Kudelski, Z., 4114
Kuehne, R. W., 1542*, 3807*
Kuehnle, J., 3144*
Kuge, Y., 4018*
Kuhn, C., 1913*
Kühn, H., 949, 4130*
Kuhn, U. S. G., 706*, 4084*, 4093*
Kukula, F., 2196*
Kulagina, T. F., 3991*
Kulapongs, P., 3564
Kularska, I., 4318*
Kulčar, Z., 2210*
Kulenkampff, M., 2260
Kulesza, A., 3780
Kulicz, A., 2159*
Kulkarni, A. V., 4109
Kulkarni, K. V., 1165*
Kullberg, M. P., 3589*
Kuller, L. H., 1370*
Kulpmann, W. R., 2488*
Kuls, W., 1296*
Kumagai, K., (3551)*
Kumar, K., 2543*
Kumar, R., 1153*
Kumashiro, K., 1350*
Kumponpant, S., 814*
Kunda, M., (79)*
Kunkel, H. G., 4382*
Kuński, H., 645
Kunte, H., 2141
Kunz, C., 1982*, 2246, 2656*
Kunz, L. J., 3686*
Kunze, M., 913*
Kuo, C. C., 3899
Kupper, L. L., 3184*
Kurantnick, M. J., (1217)*
Kurashina, S., 2351*
Kurata, K., 1482*
Kurata, T., 1482
Kurent, J. E., (4150)*
Kurihara, M., (1381)*
Kurimura, T., 142, 766
Kurland, L. T., 2297*
Kurniawan, A. S., 879*
Kurtz, J. B., 1867*, 1972*
Kurup, P. V., (211)
Kuryla, L. A., (1013)*
Kushlick, A., 327
Kushnarev, V. M., 3040, (4299)*
Kutinová, L., 564*
Kutty, M. K., 3257*
Kuwahara, S., 236*
Kuwert, E., 2347*
Kuypers-Van Iperen, H. P. J., 3788*
Kuzemenska, P., 396*
Kwan, C. N., 4325
Kwapinski, E. H., (213)*
Kwapinski, J. B. G., (213), 3858*
Kwapisz, H., 3231*
Kwatra, M. S., (921)*
Kwok, W. F., 3989*
Kwon-Chung, K. J., 2373, 2382*
Kyriazopoulou, V., 4206*
Kyser, K. A., 3311*

L

Labarthe, D., 371
Labegorre, J., 1082
Labombardi, V. J., (4026)*
Labowskie, R. J., 3383
Labzoffsky, N. A., 563*, 1674*, 3104* 3530*, 4353*
La Cauza, C., (605)*
Lacaz, C. S., 592
Lacey, J., 361, 3200*
Lacey, R. W., (1214), 2688*, (2697)*
Lachance, M., 1337*
Lachapelle, R. C., (839)*
Lachmajer, M., 1459*
Lacoste, J. P., 2372*
Lacut, J. Y., 2381*
Ladaniĭ, M. M., 1216
Ladds, P. W., (1474)
Ladnyi, I. D., 1911
Lado-Kenyi, A., 413*
Lafaix, C., 2308*
Lafleur, L., 4139*
Lafontaine, T., 2068*
LaForce, F. M., 947
Lagercrantz, M., 1136
Lagerspetz, K., (2360)*
Laidlaw, R. B., 3343*
Laidler, J. J., 1001*
Laine, R., (2455)
Lainhart, W. S., 3594*
Laird, S. M., 383*, 3289*, 3305*
Laitinen, J., 3187
Laiwah, A. A. C. Y., 180, 1516
Lakshimi, S., 3259*
Lakshmana, M., 1204
Laktiš, K., 691*
Lal, M. M., 1153*
Lal, S., 1396*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Lal, S. M., 2754
Lalazarova, I. G., 1247*
Laliam, N., 1815*
Lalla, M., 772
Lally, A. E., 359*
Lam, G. T., (3075)
Lam, P. S., 3077*
Lama, G., 1964
Laman, K. J., (2469)
Lamb, S. G., 1515*
Lamba, D. L., 2529
Lambert, N. G., 2547*
Lambert, P. H., 1158
Lamy, F., 1116*
Lancaster, H. O., (1705)
Lancastre, F., 1563*
Lance, E. M., 4382
Lancefield, R. C., 4378
Lancranjan, I., 4017
Lancz, G. J., 2084
Landau, E., 4024
Landau, W., 2564*
Lander, J. J., 174*
Landis, F. B., 4247*
Landrigan, P., 3199*
Landrigan, P. J., 3385
Lane, J., (2116)
Lane, J. W., (1559)*
Lang, D. J., (3536), (3371)*
Lang, G. E., 622*
Lang, H. W., (3595)*
Lange, A., 1003
Lange, C. E., 1019, 3229
Lange, C. F., (1615)*
Lange, K., 4078*
Langenhuysen, M. M. A. C., 759*
Langman, M. J. S., 732*
Laniado, S., 3681*
Laniece, F., (901)*
Lanier, L., 2267*
Lansdown, A. B. G., 2324
Lansdown, R. G., 613*, 3613
Lányi, B., (1231)
Lapa, E. W., 2673*
Lapaeva, I. A., (4300)
Lapage, S. P., 749, 1232, 4329*
Lapeyssonnie, L., 3332*
Lapham, R. J., 2784*
La Placa, M., (557)*
Lapp, N. L., 639*, 2161*
Larbaoui, D., 1815
Larkin, E. P., (672)*
Larmond, E., 3633*
Laroche, R., 1939*
Larsen, H. S., (4322)*
Larsen, S. A., 3359
Larsen, S. O., 2213*, 2296*
Larsh, H. W., (1564)*, (2002)*, 2373*, 3446*, (3447)*, 4234*
Larson, C. L., (2036)*
Larson, G. L., (1221)*
Larson, S. M., (3489)
Lascano, E. F., (4371)
La Scolea, L. J., Jr., 4288
Lashkevich, V. A., 296*
Lásková, H., 125*
Lassen, J., 1875*
Lassiter, N. L., 376*
Lassus, A., 3298*, 4091*
László G., V., 4313*
Latarjet, R., (3536)*
Lataste-Dorolle, C., 2437*
Lau, A. H. S., (2071)
Laufs, R., 3364
Laughlin, L. W., 3843*
Laughton, C. R., 2717*
Laurence, R. A., 2547*
Laurini, R. N., 1758
Lauwerys, R. R., 43, 1012, 3217
Lavender, G. W., 3302*
Lavenhar, M. A., 2472
Laver, W. G., 2091*, 3094
Lavillaureix, J., 3841*
Lavizzo, J. C., (2074)*
Lavrova, N. A., (586)*
Law, D. K., 946
Lawniczak, K., 800*
Lawrence, J. R., 3744*
Lawrence, J. S., 2555
Lawrence, R. M., 1885
Lawrie, G. M., 863*
Laws, E. R., Jr., 1784
Lawson, D. H., 3468
Lawson, J. W., (530)*
Lawson, L. A., 1865*
Lawton, W. D., 2399*, 3494*
Lazar, A., (555)*
Lázničková, K., 3055*
Lazzara, A., 454*
Leake, C. J., 1289*
Learmonth, A. T. A., 2246
Leary, P. M., 2310*
Leavell, U. W., Jr., 825*
Lebon, P., 3772
Le Bouvier, G. L., 1168*, 3419
Le Bow, R. H., 3807*
Lecatsas, G., (3776)
Lechevalier, H., (212)*
Lechevalier, M. P., (212)
Le Clair, R. A., 904*
Leclerc, H., (1326)*
Lecocq, E., 2253*
Lecomte, J., (2451)
Le Coueffic, E., (1235)*, 3050*
Lecroisey, A., (273)*
Ledovskaya, A. P., 1095*
LeDuc, J. W., 3431
Lee, A. K. Y., 2967
Lee, C. Y., (3148)
Lee, F. I., 2837
Lee, F. W., 884, 3867
Lee, G. L., 3195
Lee, J. A., 28
Lee, J. A. H., 681*
Lee, J. C., (3913)
Lee, K. W., 3802*
Lee, L., 711*, (2070)
Lee, O., 757*
Lee, S. J., 971*
Lee, V. H., (588)*, 1978
Lee, W. R., 3609*
Lee, W. S., 1195
Lee, Y. H., 3843*
Leeder, S. R., 337, 1799
Leers, W. D., 1155*, 1631
Leet, G., 3372*
Leetz, I., 2935
Lefevre, M., (1235)*
Leffler, C., 689*
Lefford, M. J., 4073
Lefkowitz, L. B., 2313*
Lefler, E., 480*
Lefton, H. B., 4244
Leggo, J. H., 2537*
Le Gonidec, G., 3428*
Lehmann, J. D., 2957*
Lehmann, K., 1585*
Lehmann-Grube, F., 597
Lehmkuhl, H. D., (3894)
Lehnert, G., (3618)
Lehtimäki, L., 3254*
Lehtonen, M., 3254*
Lehtovaara, R., 3842*
Leibel, R. L., 1870
Leichtman, S. R., 2802*
Leier, C. V., 3942
Leigh, D. A., 2911
Leighton, R. F., 3942*
Leikkanen, M., 94*
Lejarraga, H., (1508)
Lejour, M., 2253*
Le Mao, G., 3710*
Lembke, P. C., 885*
Lemercier, G., 2308*, (3098)
Lemieux, B., 2655*
Le Minor, L., (263), (887), (1235), (1236), (1636), (2051)*, (2725), 3050
Le Minor, S., 3050*
Leng, B., 2381
Lenghel, I., 69*
Lennard-Jones, J. E., 2418*
Lennette, E. H., 777*, 943*, (1694)*, 2637*, 3130*, 3391*
Le Noc, P., 446, 2319*
Lenz, S., 594
Leone, R., 2675
Leong, D., 2425*
Leong, J. K. L., (3550)*
Lepault, F., (3276)*
Lepow, M. L., 1073*, 1766*
Lerer, R. J., 751
Le Riche, W. H., 4059*
Lerman, S. J., 267
Lerner, A. M., (3366)
Lerner, P. I., 100*, 510, 4248
Leroux, J., 1754
Lerza, P., 2270
Leshchenko, V. M., 3460
Lesiński, J., 1055
Leššo, J., (3535)*
Lesterlin, P., 1004*
Letemendia, F. J. J., 326
Leussink, A. B., 422*
Le van Diem, 2573
Levantovskaya, O. M., 2825
Levi, A. J., 1208*, 1719*
Levin, G. V., (1201)*
Levin, J., 4131*
Levin, M. A., 3969
Levin, M. J., 1915*, 3387
Levin, M. L., 2969
Levin, S., 2564*
Levine, H. B., 4254*
Levine, H. D., 144*
Levine, J., (1670)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Levine, M. M., 410, 1065*, 2886
Levine, P. H., (926)*, (2610)
Levinský, L., 703
Levinsky, R. J., 1805
Levinson, W. E., 1111*, 3090
Levison, M. E., (3017), 3476
Levy, A. H., 1916*
Levy, B., 2879
Levy, L., 2258*
Levy, L. F., 2222
Lew, V. C., 655*
Lewina, L. F., (1660)*
Lewinsohn, H. C., (1756), 3600
Lewis, A. L., 4209*
Lewis, E. L., 2688
Lewis, F. A., 2318*
Lewis, H., 3183*
Lewis, J., 2396*
Lewis, J. E., (1811)*
Lewis, J. F., 2031
Lewis, L., 1988*
Lewis, M., (944)*
Lewis, T. L., 173
Lewis, V. J., 4340
Lewkonia, I. K., 755
Ley, A. B., 4076*
Li, F. P., 3252
Liau, D. F., (3849)*
Liberman, D. F., (2687)
Libíková, H., (1484)
Libit, S. A., (4103)
Libman, I., 3690*
Lichtenstein, N. S., 3845*
Lichtenwalner, C. S., 2137
Licursi, P. C., (3558)*
Liddell, F. D. K., 3191
Lie, K. J., (2677)*
Lieben, J., (3224)
Lieber, C. S., (617)*, (1724)*, (1779)*
Lieberman, L., (855)*
Lieberman, T. W., 829*
Liebmann, J. A., 2130*
Liedl, W., (3590)*
Lief, F. S., (3378)*
Lii, S. L., 506, 507
Lilienfeld, A. M., 2210*, 2523*
Lillard, H. S., 1365*
Lilly, H. A., 4273*, 4274
Lim, B., 2127*
Lim, D. J., (2500)*
Lim, S. K., 2939*
Lima, C. A., 746*
Limpias V., E., 1097
Linch, A. L., 1765*
Lind, A., 3037*
Lind, B., 56*
Lind, I., 3674
Lindberg, A. A., 948, (1632)*, 2411, 2698*, (4124)
Linde, K., 538*
Lindell, K. F., 1605*
Lindell, S. S., 987
Linden, G., 2206
Linder, R. E., 51*
Lindholm, L., (2376)*
Lindqvist, K. J., 380*, 3692*
Lindsay, P. G., 4143*
Lindsey, H. S., 2100*
Lindsey, N. J., 3392*
Lindsey, T. J., (1994)*
Lindsten, J., 2180*
Line, S. J., 242
Lin-Fu, J. S., (651)
Ling, B. P., 1017*
Ling, C. M., 183*, (2639)*, (4163)*
Linh, N. N., 1078*
Linhard, J., 2331, 2344*, 3672
Link, H., (445)
Linnemann, C. C., Jr., 147, 1125*, 1941, 2322, 2626, 3411, 3727, 3749
Linnman, L., 56
Linnoila, M., 967, 968, 1721, (1722)
Linquist, J. A., 836
Lins, R. D., 95*
Linton, K. B., 2055
Linz, R., 2253
Lipińska, E., (3020)*
Lipková, V., 411
Lipman, M. B., 1533
Lipman, T. O., 1415*
Lipovský, A., 3752*
Lippin, A., 188*
Lippmann, M., 993
Lipps, J. H., 948
Lipsey, A., 398*
Lipski, J., 1315
Lipsky, M., (2502)*
Lisi, L. M., 3837*
Litoniská, N., 3034*
Litsky, B. Y., 225
Little, A. J., 612*
Little, J. A., 2175*
Little, R. V., (3517)*
Little, W. A., (3930)
Littman, M. L., 1560*
Liu, B. Y. H., (3596)
Liu, C., 3365*
Liu, P. I., 2709
Liu, P. V., 534
Liu, T. Y., 1626*
Livanova, L. V., 2945*
Lively, G., 3142*
Livesay, V. T., 823*, 1036*, 2216*
Ljunggren, A., (4124)*
Llewellyn, C. H., 2531*
Lloyd, S., 324*, 3139*
Lob, M., 1351*
Lobenwein-Weinegg, E., 834*
Löber, G., (3118)*
Lobes, L. A., Jr., 2588*
Lobitz, W. C., Jr., 2369*
Lobkowicz, F., 2919*
Lochmann, O., 3022, (4304)*
Locke, F. B., (1381)*
Lockman, L. A., 1110*
Lockshin, N. A., 2872*
Lockwood, T. H., 2493
Lockwood, W. R., 1865
Loebl, W. Y., 2787*
Loellgen-Hores, I., (3983)*
Loewi, G., 761*
Logan, L., 711*
Loge, R. V., (2036)
Loginova, N. V., (3112)*, 3433*, (3552)*
LoGrippo, G. A., 164
Loison, G., 2358
Lokteva, V. F., 295
Lonberg-Holm, K., (4355)*
London School of Hyg. & Trop. Med., (351), (2147)
London, W. P., (1500)
London, W. T., 292*, 2353*, 4198*
Long, E. C., 1321
Long, M. W., 3657*
Longley, S., 1067*
Loomis, G. W., (126)*
Lopatkin, O. N., 1095*
Lopes, M. C., (805)*, 806*
López, A. M. P., 3638*
Lopez, C., 3782
Lopez, C. A., 503*
Lopez, C. C., 1150*
Lopez, F., 496
López, J. F., 1196
López, J. H., 496*, 2619
Lord, R. D., 108*, 1178, (3799), 4211
Lordon, R., (1393)*
Lorent, J. P., 2848*
Lorenz, P. C., 3588*
Lorian, V., 3848
Loucopoulos, A., 4082*
Louria, D. B., 1741*
Lourie, B., 1107*
Lovejoy, H. B., (1013), 1352, (4008)
Lovtsevich, E. L., 989
Low, K. A., (1883)
Lowbury, E. J. L., 3316*, 4273, 4274*
Lowe, D. A., 2507
Lowe, R. F., (2212)
Lowenthal, D. T., 3415*
Lowman, J. T., 1199*
Lowrie, D. B., 1652
Lowrimore, G., 34*
Lowther, C. P., 58*
Lozinsky, T. F., (3552)*
Lu, G. H. Y., (2804)*
Luan, H. W., 3654
Lubin, M., 4342*
Lubiniecki, A. S., 583, 1181, (3549), (3915)
Luboshitzky, R., 862*
Luby, J. P., (431), (2609)
Lucas, C. T., 389*
Ludford, J., 701
Luecke, D. H., (2928)*
Luetkemeier, H., 2506*
Lugagne, J., 3358*
Ługowski, C., (4320)
Lukáš, B., 3736
Łukjan, Z., (79)
Luna, M., 2910*, 4241*
Lund, E., 2701
Lund, M. E., 1233*, 1588, 3868*
Lundberg, C., 2013
Lundborg, M., 4015*
Lundin, F. E., 1363*
Lundman, T., (978)*
Lundquist, G. A. R., 3140
Lunn, J. S., 1866*
Luntz, G., (1010)*
Luoma, H., 673
Lupan, D. M., (852)
Lusins, J., (843)*
Luthardt, T., 4174
Luton, P., (1280)
Lütticken, R., (2025)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Lvov, D. K., 307, 2101, 3110*, 3547*, 3811, (3902)*
Lvov, V. L., 1241*
Lvova, A. I., 3917*
Lyberatos, K., 700*
Lycke, E., 1944*, 3397*
Lyles, T. O., 95*
Lynch, J. J., 636*
Lynch, J. M., 1802*
Lyon, G., 3772*
Lyon, J. L., 3646*
Lyons, H. A., 689*
Lyons, J. P., 1755
Lyons, M. J., 3546*
Lysgaard-Hansen, B., (3762)*
Lyubchenko, P. N., 2825*

M

Ma, P., 719
Maass, G., 160*
Maassab, H. F., 2450*, 3539*
Mabadeje, A. F. B., 2264
Mabuchi, C., (1782)*
Mabuchi, K., 679*
McAllister, T. A., 3314
McAuley, D. L., 4157
McBean, M., 1816*
Macbeth, R. G., 3201*
McBride, W. G., (3929)
McCabe, L. J., 3163*
McCall, C. E., (3560)*
MacCallum, F. O., 3269*, 4156*
McCann, G., 3242*
McCann, J. S., 1417*, 2288, 2880*
McCann, V. J., (3293)*
McCarthy, C. M., 2035, 3497
McCarthy, D. A., 2981*
McCarthy, J. W., 468
McCarthy, L. R., 2896
McCarthy, N., 3639*
McCarty, D. J., 168
McCarty, M., 4378
McCarty, M. A., 3834*
McChesney, J. A., 388
McChesney, J. D., (3950)*
McClatchy, J. K., 1389*
McClelland, D. B. L., 3343*
McCormack, W. M., (3884)
McCormick, B., 2178*
MacCorquodale, D. W., 3575*
McCown, J. M., 813*
McCracken, A. W., (2295), 3085
McCracken, G. H., Jr., 2550, 2680*, 2729*, 2894*, 3836*, 4098, 4128
McCredie, K. B., 1586*
MacCulloch, D., 4101
McDaniel, H. C., (2145)*
McDermott, S. N., 3180*
McDevitt, D. G., 414
MacDonald, A. B., 2994*
McDonald, A. D., 642, 3597*
McDonald, D. R., 4269
Macdonald, H., 450*, 1587, 4173*
McDonald, H. M., 3496*
McDonald, J. C., 642*, 3597
MacDonald, J. L., (4256)*
Macdonald, M. D., 981
McDonald, P. J., 3496
McDonald, R., 2310, 2311*
McDonald, S., 4061
McDonough, W. E., 3755*
Macedo, V., 745
McElheny, R. J., (4006)*
McElligott, J. J., Jr., 2380*
McEntegart, M. G., 97*
McFadzean, A. J. S., 2689*
McFarland, H. F., (2922)
McFeters, G. A., 3165
McGarrity, G. J., (228)
McGeachy, R. R., 3468*
McGill, F., 1005*
McGinn, M., (1575)*
McGiven, A. R., (245)*, (246)*
McGlashan, N. D., (3131)
McGowan, J. E., Jr., 3336*, (3505), 3694
McGrath, F. J., 1379
McGregor, D. D., 4073*
MacGregor, R. R., 731
McGuire, C. D., 1726*
Machado, O. P., 824*
Machado-Paz, H., 2927
Machin, G. A., 1303, 2795
McHugh, P. R., 3588*
McIllmurray, M. B., 387*
McIntosh, A. H., (881)*
McIntosh, K., (1686), 2076*
McIntyre, A. R., (2829)
McKay, C., 1712
Mackay, D. M., 3574
Mackay, E. N., 62
McKay, G., 2261*
Mackay, I. R., 625*, 3559*
Mackay, R. I., 3696*
Mackay-Scollay, E. M., 778*, 1137, 1663*
McKee, A. P., 1171*
Mackel, D. C., 864*
McKendrick, G. D. W., 2993
Mackenjee, M. K. R., 1887
Mackenzie, D. J. M., 2311*
Mackenzie, R. M., 793*
Mackiewicz, J., 4114*
McKinlay, J. B., (2809)
McKinnon, G. T., 2318*
McLachlan, G., 589*
Maclachlan, J., 4121
McLachlan, M. S. F., 1759
Maclaine, A. G., 2484
McLaren, C., 439*, 1496
McLaughlin, D. W., 827*, 1990*
McLaughlin, M., 1765
McLean, A., 140*
McLean, D. M., 2658
MacLean, L., 1009*
McLeod, R. A., (2733)*
McLintock, J., 1985*
McMahan, R., 1493*
McManus, A. T., 4365
McMichael, A. J., 3184
McMichael, B., 2862*
Macmillan, I. S., (3929)*
McMillen, S., 850*
McMinn, T., 4087*
McNab, D. J. N., 2847*
MacNab, G., 708*
Macnab, G. M., 791*, 2631*, 4190*
McNair, A., 2333*
Macnamara, F. N., 1124, 4213*
McNamara, P. M., 3267*
McNeill, K. M., 1865*
MacNeill, R. M., 2119*
McQuillin, J., 1498*, 3379*
McRae, K. B., 3279*
Macri, J. N., 611
McSorley, J., (2292)
McSwiggan, D. A., 3713
Madalengoitia, J., 2985
Madaliński, K., 1158*, 1160, 2346
Madden, J. S., 3941*
Maddox, S. E., Jr., 3465*
Maddrey, W. C., 1784*, 2335*, 2969*
Madhavan, H. N., 2608, 4177
Madhavan, T., 1594
Madi, K., (4252)*
Madkour, M. T., 641
Madson, J., (2337)*
Maeda, A., 309, 766*
Maegraith, B., 1700
Maertzdorf, W. J., 2275
Maes, L., 893*
Mafart, Y., 1563*
Magagna, J., 4076*
Magalhães, M., 746*
Magarão, S., 74*
Magdzik, W., 138*
Magnius, L., 176
Magnus, K., 2545*
Magnusson, M., 1387*, 1622*
Magoffin, R. L., 777*
Magos, L., 365
Maguire, T., 812*, 2964*, 4213
Mahabir, B. S., 2235*
Mahajan, V. M., 2244*
Maheshwari, R. K., (1285)
Mahgoub, E. S., 2006, 2383*
Mahinpoor, M., 89*
Mahmoud, A. A. F., 203*
Mahnke, C. W., 1239*
Mahon, W. A., 233*
Mahoney, L. E., 3967
Mahoney, P., 2353
Mahony, J. D. H., 1417, 2880, (3293)*
Maibach, H. I., (1859)*, 3318*
Maier, A. A., 2834*
Maier, T. W., (3031), (3491)
Mailloux, M., 3358*, (4144)
Main, A. J., Jr., 3424*
Maĭskiĭ, V. G., 1247
Maiti, M., 1249*, (1250)
Majer, M., (922)*
Majerle, R. J., 2659*
Majori, L., 1100
Makai, M., 2330*
Makarova, G. I., 3097*
Mäkelä, P., 2690*
Maker, M. D., 1629*, (3878)
Makino, S., 2307
Makotchenko, V. M., (4005)
Malcolm, M. T., 3941
Malerczyk, V., 1585*, 1593*
Malhotra, S. L., (682)
Malik, M. O. A., 2383*, 4050

Malke, H., (3486), 4378
Mallison, G. F., 864*
Malmborg, A. S., (1205)*, 1418, 2013*
Malowany, M. S., 2744*
Maltseva, L. M., 1341
Maly, R. F., 52*
Manara, G., 1142*, 1154*
Mancini, G., (1268)*
Mandel, A. D., (1859)*, 3318*
Mandel, M. J., 1292*
Mandell, G. L., 230
Mandle, R. J., (2407)*
Maness, M. J., 873
Mangiafico, J. A., 1463*
Mangs, C., 2180*
Maniatis, A., (2913)*
Manicardi, G., 2187*, 3794*
Manire, G. P., (3080)*
Manning, D., 4384
Manojlović, N., 3198*
Manolova, N., (3099)
Manservigi, R., (3534)
Mansour, M. M., 1353
Mantis, A., 4140*
Mantovani, E., 2885*
Mao, J. C., (18)*
Mara, D. D., 344
Mára, M., 2752*, (3073), (4336), (4337)*, (4338)*
Marcero, D. H., (4010)*
Marchand, J. P., 3011*
Marchenko, V. I., (3089)*
Marchette, N. J., 490
Marchi, C., 1964*
Marcolongo, R., 471
Marcus, K. A., 670
Marcus, S. J., 1097*
Mårdh, P. A., 3725
Mardhekar, B. V., 1836*
Mardiney, M. R., Jr., 569*
Mardones, J., 600*
Marennikova, S. S., 1261, 1262, (3902)*
Marer, E. S., 2330*
Margalith, E., (555)*, (556)*
Margulis, H. L., 3612*
Marhoul, Z., 578, 2773*
Mariat, F., 1551*, 1995*
Marier, R., 1024
Marinkovich, V. A., 3458*
Marion, M., 89*, 2038*
Markenson, J. A., 2972*
Markowitz, M., 4378*
Marks, A., 4058
Marks, J., 1038*, 3032, 3281*, 4062
Marks, M. I., 107*, 3533
Marks, V., (616), (2476)*, 3156*
Marmion, B. P., 2107*
Marple, V. A., (3596)*
Marquez, J. A., (4272)*
Marriott, P. F., 614
Marselou-Kinti, U., (4225)
Marsh, S. D., 2937*
Marshall, I. D., 1176*
Marshall, J. D., 2426*
Marshall, T. H., 3582
Marshall, W. C., 1294*
Marsteller, H. J., 1781
Marston, S. D., 3743*
Martel, P., 1726*
Martell, E. A., 2480
Marten, K. W., 4166*
Martin, A. E., 2486
Martin, A. M., 1328
Martin, C., 918*
Martin, D. H., 810
Martin, F., 2920*
Martin, G. L., 3159*
Martin, H. F., (2502)*
Martin, J. E., 3492
Martin, M. L., 281
Martin, R. R., 2683, 3708*
Martin, S. J., (1682)*
Martin, W., 1970*
Martin, W. G., (908)*
Martin, W. J., 1460*, 1629, 2247*
Martin-Bourgon, C., 1872*
Martin-Bouyer, G., (1048)
Martinevsky, I. L., (1246)
Martínez, A. V., 1476*
Martínez C., A., (1635)*
Martins, C. M. V., 2651*
Martins, R. R., 2401, (2712)*
Márton, E., 2265*
Marton, K., 1555
Marton, K. I., 402*
Martone, F., (2614)
Maruyama, T., 419*
Marwick, K., 3343*
Marx, A., 1633
Marx, P. A., (1680)*
Marzec, Z., 800*
Masawe, A. E. J., 4228*
Mascatello, V., 689*
Mašek, V., 1770, 3188
Masi, A. T., (3857)*
Masironi, R., (1378), (4041)
Mason, T. J., 2207*
Masover, G. K., (3079)
Massaro, D., 1822*
Masse, L. M. F., 4049*
Massey, E. D., 1463
Massey, P. M. O., 762*
Massing, G. K., 4378*
Masters, P. L., 1137*
Masters, W. H., 2474*
Masterton, G., 4088*
Mastroeni, I., 3356*, 3715*
Masurel, N., 141
Mata, L. J., 4125*
Mataika, J. U., 4213*
Mates, A., 1087, (2694), 3338
Mathe, H., 3011*
Mathews, J. H., 1070*
Mathies, A. W., Jr., 402*
Mathur, A., 1117, 2623
Mathur, G. P., 1041*, (2226)*
Mathur, P. S., 4141*
Matilla, A., 1354
Matre, R., 752*
Matsaniotis, N. S., 2944*, 2961*, (3786)*
Matsen, J. M., 1588*, 3868, 3888*, 4378
Matsuda, A., 4013*
Matsudo, H., 2520
Matsuhashi, T., 2974*
Matsumoto, A., (916)
Matsumoto, J., 2710*, (4292)*
Matsumoto, M., (738)*
Matsuo, K., (2215)*
Matsuya, T., 60*
Matsuzaki, A., (902)*, 2739*
Mattace-Raso, G., 1130*, 4175*
Matte, J. P., 2979*
Matthew, D. J., (2942)*
Matthew, E. B., 784
Matthews, J. R. D., 1603*
Matthews, V. L., 1739*
Matthews, W. R., 846*
Mattson, K., 378
Matumoto, M., 158*, 293*
Matyášová, I., (190)
Mau, G., 2134
Mauceri, A. A., 2249*
Mauck, F. T., 1073*
Maurer, I. M., 4377
Maurer, J. D., (603)*
Maverakis, N. H., (1694)
Mavrina, E. A., 2812*
Maximescu, P., 949*, 2714
Maxted, W. R., 1438*, 4378
May, C. B., (1252)*
May, D. B., 2626*, 3727*
May, G., 47, 187*
May, J. E., (509)*
May, J. R., 1076, 2717*, 3838
May, M., 4130*
May, P. S., 250*, 3893*
May, S. W., 2768*
May, W., 1449
Mayer, H., (132), 1633*
Mayer, H. M., Jr., 1845
Mayer, M., 3998*, 3999*, (4000)
Mayer, V., (2607)*
Mayersdorf, A., 3232
Mayhew, C. J., 3167*, (3169)*
Maynard, J. E., 2978*
Mayoux, A., (2012), 2388, 2621
Mayr, A., 949*
Mayumi, M., 1166, 2351*
Mazebo, S., 1408*
Mazhar, M. M., 863*
Mazur, B., 297*
Mazzella di Bosco, M., (1334)
Mazzetti, G., 3698
Mazzonelli, J. M., 3890
Mazzur, S., 177, 1167, 1169, 3406
Mead, G. C., (2704)
Meade, D., 2636*
Meadows, J. A., 218
Meadows, R., 3744*
Meager, A., (552)*
Medalie, J. H., 3268, (4039)
Medawar, P. B., 4382*
Meddick, H. M., 1212*
Medeiros, A. A., 4236*
Medhus, A., (1720)*
Med. J. Aust., 152
Med. Res. Council, 76, 698, 2224, 2225, 2863, 2865, 4065–4067
Medoff, G., (2667)*
Meek, A. G., 3581*
Meek, J. L., 2273*
Meers, P. D., 863
Meevootisom, V., 4129
Meguid, M. M., 2787

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Mehani, S., 1011
Meher-Homji, K. M., 157
Meheus, A., 1831
Mehl, R., (2662)*
Mehlman, I. J., 1024*
Mehrabian, S., 1242*
Mehrotra, R. M. L., 2623*
Mehrotra, T. N., 2419*
Mehta, A., (1615)*
Mehta, S., 4141*
Mehta, S. S., 3681
Meier, P., 63*
Meiklejohn, G., 763*
Meisel-Mikolajczyk, F., (3068)*
Meitert, E., 949
Meitert, T., 949*
Melamed, M., 1006*, 1340*
Melikian, L. H., 20
Melino, C., 3356*, 3715*
Melish, M. E., 1106, 2294
Mellits, E. D., 3206*, 3581*
Mellor, C. S., 3140
Melly, F., 425*
Melly, M. A., (3849)
Melnick, J. L., 294, 930, 1156*, 1325*, 1916*, 2350*, 2643*, 3130, (3168)*, 3398*, 3410*, 3914*, (3972)*
Melnikova, E. E., 308*
Meltz, D. J., 116
Memon, M. Y., 220*
Menard, J. C., (1568)*
Menarini, L., 2291
Menčíková, E., (4337)*
Menck, H. R., (2811)
Mendeloff, A. I., 2969*
Mendelson, J., 860, 1414*, 3690
Mendelson, J. H., 3144
Mendes, E., 592
Mendoza, H. P., 1080*
Menduke, H., (3224)*
Meng, G. R., 2574
Menninger, F. F., Jr., 179*
Menser, M. A., 1507, 3771
Menshikh, L. K., 3916*
Mentel, R., 289, 1128*
Menu, J. P., 380*
Menz, M., 2506
Mera, J. A., (3966)*
Meranger, J. C., 362, (3241)
Mercado, R. R., 3807*
Mered, B., (261), 3506*
Merigan, T. C., 1486*
Merk, W., 189*
Meroth, Y., 2223*
Merryman, P., (3108)
Merson, M. H., 744, (1790), 3163, (4033)
Mertens, P. E., 1546
Mertz, P. M., 1854*
Merz, G. S., (3558)*
Merz, W. G., 511*
Meščerjakova, I., 416*, 4137*
Meshorer, E., 179*
Messite, J., 2822*
Mestrandrea, L. W., 3632
Metcalf, T. G., 3167*, (3168)
Metcalf, V. J., 4068*
Metchik, E., (3936)*
Metropolitan Water Board, 1323
Metselaar, D., 193, 1132*, 1133, 3422
Mettier, B., (922)
Mettler, N. E., 1186
Metz, D. H., 554*
Metz, H., 2421*
Metzger, A. L., 1839*
Metzger, J. F., 4327*
Metzger, W. R., 4211*
Metzler, B., 4046*
Meurman, J. H., 673*
Meyer, K., (2804)*
Meyer, K. F., (418)
Meyer, R., 1982*, (3441)
Meyer, R. D., 219, 730*
Meyer, W., 918*, 949
Meyer, W. H., 52*
Meyer, W. T., 2250*
Meyers, A., 696*
Meyers, B. R., 829, 2017*, (3478)*
Meyers, J. D., 2603, 3369
Meyers, R. L., 758
Meyers, W. M., (3498)*
Meynell, G. G., 4312*
Meyrick, E. A., 797
Mezey, E., 1723
Mezquita Lopez, M., 1844
Mhalu, F. S., 3692
Mhaske, N. S., 4109*
Miall, W. E., 4035
Michael, A. F., (4103)*, 4378
Michaels, G. E., (4239)*
Michaels, R., 1446*
Michaelsen, G. S., 2104*
Michaelson, I. A., (2498)*
Michanie, S. C., 108*
Michel, J., 862, 3860*
Michel, M. F., (1609)*, 3839
Micks, D. W., 2633*
Middaugh, P. R., (667)*
Middleman, E. A., 2910*
Middleton, P. J., 2989
Midtvedt, T., 440*, 3488*
Mielke, G., 189*
Miesch, A. T., (1378)*
Miescher, P. A., 1158*, 1804*
Mikhael, B. R., 2852*
Mikhail, I. A., 3665*
Mikhail, J. R., (338)
Mikhailova, L. N., 720*
Mikhejeva, A., (1689), (3543)
Mikulska, B., 1160*
Mikulski, P., 2186*
Milch, H., 949, 4313
Milcke, L., 3334*
Miled, M., 4119
Miles, J. A. R., 812, 1124*, 1976, 2964*, 4213*
Miles, R., 2416*
Millan, J., 2319*, 3800*
Millar, D. B., (2441)*
Millar, J. H. D., 1122*
Miller, A., 1549*
Miller, A. K., 2014
Miller, C. L., 4113
Miller, D. L., 161*, 1491
Miller, G., 1109*
Miller, G. B., 4190*
Miller, G. D., 1370
Miller, G. J., 3954
Miller, G. R., 3829
Miller, H. C., 8
Miller, H. I., (1074)
Miller, J. N., 1411*
Miller, K. R., 1955*
Miller, M. F., 3912*
Miller, N. G., 2282*
Miller, R., (124), 712*
Miller, R. D., (1217)*
Miller, S. E., (4239)
Miller, T. E., (2890)
Miller, W. C., 697
Millet, P., 4089*
Millman, I., 193*, 2353*
Mills, A. E., 2903*
Mills, A. P., 4306*
Mills, L. R., 2371*
Milman, D. H., 19
Milne, J. D., 1548*
Milne, J. S., 58*
Milne, L. J. R., 4250*
Milstein, B. B., 4118*
Milunsky, A., (2796)
Minagawa, T., (3103)
Minami, K., 1965
Minárik, L., 3997, 3998, 3999*, (4000)*
Mincheva, R., (3099)*
Minden, P., 1389*
Minekawa, Y., 3389
Minenkova, I. B., 3040*
Miner, R., 2606*
Mingir, G., 3351*
Mingle, J. A. A., 2445
Minielly, J. A., 846*
Min. Agriculture, Fisheries & Food, 2845
Min. Defence, (607)
Minor, T. E., 2304, 4168
Minow, R. A., 2301
Minuse, E., 2450*
Miranda, H., 207*
Mirchamsy, H., 89*
Mirkovic, R. R., 3398*
Mishra, S. K., 1573
Misra, S. P., 1384*
Misson, R., 4089
Mistretta, A. P., 478
Mistry, C. M., (2211)*
Mitch, W. E., 2335
Mitchell, A. A. B., 548
Mitchell, D. Q., 4108*
Mitchell, G. W., Jr., (3561)*
Mitchell, I. G., 4324
Mitchell, J. C., 1343
Mitchell, R., 948*, 1124*
Mitchell, R. W., 1421
Mitchison, D. A., 78*, 253*, 3284*, 4069, 4266*
Mitra, A. C., 1909*
Mitra, R., 2578*
Mitsuhashi, S., (894)*, (895)*, 3044*, (3045)*, (3484)*, (3883)*
Mitsui, K., 1253
Mitsui, N., 1253*
Mittal, M. M., 131*
Mittermayer, H., 3683*
Mittman, C., 3183

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Miwatani, T., (902)*, (903)*, 2739*, (3885)*
Miyakawa, Y., 2351*
Miyamoto, T., 2078*
Miyamura, K., 4296
Miyata, T., 1120*
Mizuguchi, Y., (3863)*
Mizuno, T., 419*
Moats, W. A., 3048, 3465
Mobacken, H., (2376)
Mocega-Gonzalez, H. E., 144*
Moch, R. W., 1900*
Modabber, F. Z., 2994*
Modak, M. J., (2045)*
Modak, S. M., (2045)
Modan, M., 3741*
Moellering, R. C., Jr., 828*, 3686
Moffitt, A. E., Jr., 2508*
Mogabgab, W. J., 127
Mohadjer, S., 1242
Mohan, K., 1433, (3452)
Mohr, H. K., 2842
Mohr, U., (64)*
Möhring, K., 2686
Mok, C. K., 2967*
Mokhtari, L., 1398
Molbo, I., 3408*
Mole, R. H., 3643
Molenda, J. R., (743)*
Molin, L., 1418*
Möllby, R., (866)*, 2698*
Möller, G., (2542)*
Möller, H., 2138*
Molton, P., 226
Molyneux, M. E., 761*
Molyneux, M. K. B., 1761*, 2174*
Mommens, M., 2253*
Momose, M., 462*
Momose, T., 419*
Monacelli, M., 1521*, 4187
Monaghan, J. M., 11*
Monath, T. P., 203*, 1545, 1546*, 1978, 2647, 3813
Moncada F., L. H., 4249*
Mond, H. G., 1488*
Monedjikova, V., 179*
Monga, J. N., (2669)
Monier, J. C., 2917*
Mono, G., 2571
Monroe, C. H., 182*
Monroe, P. W., 3834*
Monson, R. R., 2321*
Montagnier, L., (3536)*
Montague, T. S., 904*
Montalbine, V., 1402*
Montgomery, C. H., 52
Montgomery, G. L., (3249)*
Monto, A. S., 143, 2939
Moodie, P. M., 1298
Moody, M., 2570*
Moody, M. D., 393*, 4378
Moon, H. W., 2417*
Moon, J. R., 328*
Moore, B. O., 4378*
Moore, B. P. L., 2636
Moore, D. H., (3645)
Moore, D. L., (588)*, 1543*, 2649
Moore, E. E. M., (736)
Moore, F., 3190*
Moore, G., 1052
Moore, J. E., 3898
Moore, M. G., 3387*
Moore, M. R., 2495*
Moore, W. L., Jr., 2598*
Moores, H., 1665*, 2447*
Mora, M., 1642
Morais, J. S., 3328, 4105*
Morales, A., 813
Moravec, C. L., 844*
Moravkova, M., (4338)*
Morbid. Mortal., 367, 409, 465, 487, 733, 785, 1020, 1026, 1148, 1429, 1447, 1791, 1878, 1886, 2188, 2340, 2563, 2587, 2629, 2914, (3335), 3357, 3430, 3509, 4032, 4086, 4136, 4142, 4183
Mordhorst, C. H., 3381*
Morehead, C. D., 3933
Morehead, M., 3933*
Morgan, A., 359, 3201*, (3618)*
Morgan, D. C., 981*
Morgan, D. P., 4023
Morgan, E. J., 639*
Morgan, M., 952*
Morgan, W. K. C., (356)*, 638, 639*, 992*, 993*, 2161, 3593*
Morgensen, J. L., 2302
Mori, T., 4013*
Mori, Y., 462
Morin, D. P., 780*
Morin, O., (4253)
Morishima, A., 1729*
Morison, J. B., (1319)
Morita, K., 572*
Moritsugu, Y., 1513*, 1514*
Morley, D., 2136
Morris, A. F., 2526*
Morris, C. A., 203*
Morris, C. D., 1172
Morris, G. K., (1641)*, (3884)*
Morris, J. A., 2062*
Morris, J. E. W., (1203)
Morris, P. J., 1951*
Morris, R., 1839
Morrison, F. S., 1865*
Morrison, G. D., 1837
Morrissey, R. A., 1134*
Morrow, R. W., (4006)*
Morse, S. A., 2094*
Morser, M. J., (303)
Mortagy, A. K., 1331
Mortimer, E. A., Jr., 4378
Mortimer, P. R., 3242
Mortojudo, J. W., 31
Morton, H. E., (3075)*
Morton, R. S., 1406, 1426*
Morton, W. G., 1107*
Mosbech, J., 2521*
Mosca, N., 1052*
Moschos, A., 2944*
Moser, K. M., 3459*
Moshiashvili, I. Ya., 4317*
Mosimann, J., 2848*
Mosley, J. W., 175*
Moss, C. W., (2408)
Moss, D. J., (559)
Moss, E., 631, 3609
Moss, J. D., (1811)
Moss, W. D., 3213*
Mossel, D. A. A., 988
Mostow, S. R., 2090
Moteyunas, L. I., 808, 3355
Mottet, N. K., 3212
Mottlová, O., 4112*
Mouawad, E., 2909*
Mount, D. T., (1550)
Moussa, M. I., 816*
Moussa, R. S., 1788
Mouton, R. P., 2275*
Mouton, Y., (2921)*
Movitz, J., (4279)
Moxon, E. R., 1448
Mozdyniewicz, E., 1465*
Much, D. H., 1281
Muchmore, H. G., 3834*
Mudd, R. L., 871*
Mudd, S., (3378)*
Mudie, E. W., 2119*
Mueller, P. K., 655*
Mueller, R. G., 622
Mufson, M. A., 144, 3361*, (3544)*
Mühlenberg, W., (106)*, 405*
Mukerjee, P., 2861
Mukerjee, S., 949
Mukhija, R. D., 2243, 2244
Mullane, J. F., 947*
Müller, F., 3892
Müller, G., 3162
Müller, H., (1627)
Müller, H. E., (2738)
Müller, P., 2246
Müller, R., 186*, 2336
Müller-Eberhard, H. J., 1177*
Müller-Stamou, A., (3746)
Mullikin, D., (3560)*
Mullinix, J., 3384*
Mullins, M. R., 2123*
Mullis, C. H., 2968
Mulrooney, R. J., 1134*
Mulvaney, W. P., (3475)*
Munday, M. R., 2117*
Mundel, G., (1523)*
Munford, R. S., 3328*, 3691, 4105
Muniz, F. J., 2633
Muñoz, N., (3850)*
Munz, E., (2602)
Mura, M. S., 470*
Murakawa, T., (2042)
Murao, T., (2215)
Murata, R., 4296*
Murphy, A. M., 157*
Murphy, B. P., 4036*
Murphy, B. R., 437, 438
Murphy, F. A., (588)*, 940*, 2771
Murphy, J. W., (2002)
Murphy, R. A., (3023)
Murphy, R. L. H., 1002
Murphy, T. F., (1217)*
Murray, C. J., 3496*
Murray, E. S., 2994*
Murray, F. J., 1813*
Murray, H. W., 1560
Murray, R. A., 3967*
Murthy, J. G., 2622*
Murthy, M. S. K., 3653*
Murty, D. K., (920)*, (921), (1267)*
Musher, D. M., 2232, 2233*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Musil, K., 2196*
Mussgay, M., 3429
Mustalish, A., 3981*
Musti, M., 3194
Muszynski, Z., (4303)
Mutanda, L. N., 3361, (3544)
Muth, R. G., 1495*
Muyembe, T., 912
Muzzi, A., 669, 3769
Myers, D. M., 274, 275, 1657
Myers, M. G., 2898
Myers, R. M., 2456*
Myhre, B. A., (4163)*
Myhre, E., 232*
Myhre, E. B., 2716, 3689
Myking, O., 2938
Myrianthopoulos, N. C., 3143*
Myrvang, B., (1226)*

N

Nabembezi, J. S., 2857*
Năcescu, N., 2420
Nachum, R., 398
Nadas, A. S., 370*
Nadaždin, M., 80, 707*, 1051, 2237*
Naeye, R. L., 7, 323
Nagai, S., 2710, (4292)
Nagasuga, T., 2710*, (4292)*
Nagel, D. A., 2891*
Nagi, N. A., 3215
Nagle, S. C., 4349
Nagy, G., (1690)*
Nagy, S., 3614*
Nahas, G. G., 1729
Nahmias, A. J., 81, (427), 2290*, 3336*
Naib, Z. M., 81*
Naidoo, L. S., 1887*
Nair, N. G. K., (4070)*
Najera, R., 3756*
Nakahara, W., (4042)
Nakajima, M., 1166*
Nakajima, T., 2496*
Nakajo, M., 266*
Nakano, Y., 462*
Nakao, T., (1485)*, 4160*
Nakaya, C., (3103)*
Nakhla, L. S., 520
Nambayan, A., (3720)*
Nankervis, G. A., 442*, 455
Nano, G., 2328*
Naraqi, S., (128)
Narayan, O., 3384*, (3557)
Narayan, P., 495
Narucka, U., 1098
Nash, D., 490*
Nassar, N. T., 20
Nassar, V. H., 3256*, 3840*
Nász, I., 1907
Natelson, E. A., 3470*
Nathan, C., (3502)*
Natn. Coal Board, 2148
Natoli, D., 111*
Natusch, D. F. S., 1776
Nauciel, C., (244)
Naudé, W. T., 2311*
Naumov, R. L., 2363
Navarro M., E., 1174*
Naveh, Y., 4127
Navrátil, M., 2168*, 3601, 3987
Nawrocka, E., 1983*
Naylor, M. N., 2799*
Nazari, F., 89
Needleman, H. L., 2176
Neel, J. V., 3982*
Neff, J. E., (3622)
Neff, T. A., (2220)*
Nefzger, M. D., 1
Negroni, R., 498*, 3456
Nehls, R., 1585*
Neiburger, R. G., 1403
Nejamkis, M. R., 1541*
Neklyudova, L. I., 3097
Nelson, C. J., 35*
Nelson, D. B., 3773
Nelson, F., 3135*
Nelson, J. D., 2680, 2728*
Nelson, K. E., 1301*, 1897
Nelson, M., 185, (463)*
Nelson, R., (743)*
Nelson, R. J., (4163)*
Nelson, S. L., (2741)*
Nelson, W. C., 34*
Nematollahi, K., 684*
Nemenko, B. A., 3991*
Nemo, G. J., 4372
Népegészségügy, (3572)
Neri, L. C., 1795
Neri, P., 89*
Neri, T. M., 4001*
Neronov, V., 416*, 4137*
Netter, P., 2134*
Neu, H. C., 3838
Neufeld, H. N., (4039)*
Neuman, P., 2591*
Neumann, G., (955)*
Neumann-Haefelin, C., 4174*
Neumann-Haefelin, D., 4174*
Neurath, A. R., 188
Neuvonen, P. J., 3842*
Nevařilová, A., 2657*
Neville, E., (4374)*
Neville, G. A., (1772)
Nevin, N. C., (12)*
New, A. E., 3333*
Newberne, P. M., 2214
Newhouse, V. F., 3813*
Newman, I. M., 3159
Newman, R., 1813
Newrick, C. W., 1438*
Newsom, S. W. B., 3316*, 4118
Newton, E. J., 728*
Newton, W. H., 3425*
New York Acad. Med., (963)
Neyzi, O., 3326
Nezval, J., 1884
Ng, A. S., 2789
Ng, H., 2258
Ng, M. H., 3376*
Nganda, T. N., 459*
Ni, L. Y., 3417*
Niblack, J. F., 129*
Nicastri, A. D., 618*
Nicholes, P. S., 346*
Nicholls, A., 87*
Nicholls, P. J., 1342*
Nichols, D. R., 3008*
Nichols, J. B., (3353)*
Nichols, R. L., (915)*
Nickel, W. O., 3592*
Nicol, C. S., 386*, 712*, 1063*, 1413*, 1549*
Nicolaysen, R., 2204*
Nicolis, G., 4082
Nicolle, P., 949
Niculescu, M., 2228*
Nieburg, P. I., 4002
Nielsen, B., 515
Nielsen, J. O., 178, 469*
Nielsen, K. H., 646
Nielsen, R., 716
Niemeyer, P., (4252)
Nieweg, H. O., 796*
Niewoehner, D. E., 3955
Niitu, Y., 1904, (3076)
Nikitina, E. I., 1362
Nikkari, T., (1697)*
Nikolov, P., 3053*
Nikolova, Z., 3095, 3096
Nilsson, B. S., 1387, (2542)*
Nilsson, K. O., 56*
Nimmo, M. J., 778*
Niphadkar, K. B., (461)*
Nishibe, Y., 3923
Nishio, S., 4296*
Nishioka, K., 2351*, (4042)*
Nishitani, H., (2835)*, 4018*
Nishmi, M., 779
Nissaisorakarn, M., 2997
Niswander, J. D., 608*
Niveau, J., 1780
Nixon, J. M., 3927
Nixon, M. C., 3164*
Njoku, C. O., (1474)*
Nkoni, S., 3266*
Noah, N. D., 2596
Nobile, M. T., 1817*
Noble, G. R., 1131*, 1495*, 2323*
Noble, J., Jr., 3925
Noble, J. F., 1587*
Noble, R. C., 2024, 2699
Noble, W. C., 4099
Noble-Harvey, J., (4355)
Noce, P. S., 420*
Noguchi, M., 1464*
Noguera, R., 3149*
Nomballais, M. F., (4253)*
Nomiyama, H., 659*, 660*
Nomiyama, K., 659, 660
Noone, P., 239, 1453, (2391)*
Nora, A. H., (3576)*
Nora, J. J., (3576)
Norberg, B., (1558)
Norberg, R., (1903)*
Norcott, T. C., 1582*
Nord, C. E., (1632), (2405)*, 2411*, 2698*, 3889*
Norden, C. W., 1072*, 1446, (1858)*
Nordenfelt, E., 1168
Nordstrand, A., 3608*
Nordström, G., (1224)
Norman, L. E., 508*
Norrby, E., 150*, (445)*, (773)
Northern Ireland, Chief Inspector of Factories, (3181)

Northolt, M. D., 3627
Northrup, R. S., 3704*
Northwick Park Hospital and Clinical Research Centre, (1856)
Nortman, D., (318)
Nosál, R., (4238)
Nosek, J., 2196
Nossik, N. N., 155*
Nota, N. R., 1541*
Notani, P., 2853
Noterman, J., 2909*
Notermans, S., 2197
Notkins, A. L., 2758*, (3404)*, 3532*, 3738*
Nottay, B. K., 1132
Nováčková, D., (513)*
Novak, E., 3846
Novák, M., 2648*, 3114*
Novick, L. F., 3981*
Novotny, J. F., (4360)
Noweir, M. H., 46
Nsanzumuhire, H., 2387, 4228
Nukada, A., 4013*
Numazaki, Y., (3747)
Nunn, A. J., 4069*
Nurse, G. T., 708
Nusinoff, S. R., 437*
Nutt, J. G., 1734
Nyerges, G., 425
Nygren, B., 83*
Nyström, B., 1418*

O

Oates, J. K., 87*
O'Beirne, A. J., (3074)
Oberle, M. W., 4131
Obineche, E. N., (2211)*
O'Brien, P. M. J., 964*
O'Brien, T. F., 4236*
O'Brien, W. M., 1052*
Obukhova, V. R., 308*
Ochirvan, S., 3351*
Ochoa, A. G., 214
O'Connell, C. J., (830)
O'Connell, J., 699
O'Connor, E. H., 1146*
O'Connor, G., 1137*
Oda, T., 2357
O'Day, D., 3393*
Odds, F. C., 209*
O'Donnell, K. F., (876)*
O'Donoghue, E. P. N., 2937*
O'Driscoll, W. B., 4192*
Oduori, M. L., 3714
O'Farrell, S. M., 1091*
Ofek, I., 1616*, (2700)*, 2705, 3323*
Office of Population Censuses and Surveys, 952, 1307, 1308
Off. Rec. Wld Hlth Org., (3126)
Oga, T., (2835)*
Ogata, M., 1350, (1355)
Ogawa, H., 266*
Ogawa, K., (2215)*
Ogawa, M., 2838
Ogra, P. L., 448*, 776, 2316*
Ogra, S. S., 776*
O'Grady, F., 516*
O'Hara, K., (3045)
Ohishi, I., (2432)*, (3070)*
Ohlbaum, A., 574*
Ohmori, H., (2215)*
Ohmoto, M., 4013
Ohsaka, A., (3069)*
Ohsaki, M., (1485)
Ohta, K., 904*
Ohta, Y., 1532*
Oishi, I., 766*
Oishi, T., 236*
Ojajärvi, J., 2690
Ojala, P., 2314
Ojo, M. O., 4123
Okafor, S. N., 3652*
Okeahialam, T. C., (2797)
Okuno, Y., 142*
Olarte, J., 4120
Oldoni, T., (4203)*
O'Leary, W., 1182*, 2359*
Olinto, F., 1943*
Oliver, M. F., (4040)
Oliver, W. A., (217)*
Olivo, R., 2187
Olivotto, M., 122*
Olkowska, D., 1983*
Olsen, P. F., 417*
Olshevsky, U., 2085*
Olson, J. K., 3425
Olson, L. C., 306*, (934)*, 1278, 1981*
Olson, R. E., 3564*, 3933*
Olsson, J. E., (445)*
O'Mahony, J., 2676*
O'Mahony, M. G., (1397)
O'Meara, J. B., (2912)
O'Neill, P., 386
Onejeme, S. E., 3652*
Ong, K. L., 3989*
Ong, M., 219*
Ongom, V. L., 4075*
Onishi, H. R., 2014
Ono, T., 1767*
Onubogu, H. O. N., 1824*
Oppenheimer, E. H., 1930
Oppolzer, R., 834*
Oprişan, A., 2714*
Ordal, Z. J., (3235)*
Ordonez, J. V., 1174*
Orecchio, F., 664*
O'Reilly, R., 711*
Orenstein, N. S., (3083)*
Orfanelli, M. T., (875)*, (2711)*
Orford, J., 3141
OECD, (2828)
Orheim, R. M., (1357)*
Oriel, J. D., 1549, 3310*
O'Riordan, M. L., 2173
Orlova, N. G., 3097*
Ormiste, V., 168*
Ormsbee, R. A., (2441)*, (2443)*
Orr, T. W., 4348*
Ørskov, F., 2729*
Ørskov, I., 2729*
Ørstavik, I., 4220
Ortiz, A. M., (4334)
Ortíz Masllorens, F., 3789*
Ortmeyer, C. E., 640, 3593
Osada, Y., 266
Osame, J., 1672*
Osasa, S., 2536*
Oshiro, L. S., 943*
Oski, B. F., 4002*
Oski, F. A., 4002*
Östberg, O., 352
Osteria, T. S., (321)
Ostrovsky, M. C., 1870*
Osunkoya, B. O., 4358
Osvath-Marton, A., (4281)
Otatsume, S., 1948*
Otčenášek, M., 601
Otova, B., 4370
Otsuki, K., (738)*
Ottaviano, P. J., 3825
Otterström, S., 1721*
Ottesen, E. A., 420*
Otto, J., 2190*
Ouadari, M. S., 1815*
Ouchfoun, A., 1398*
Ouellette, E. M., 2802*
Ouellette, J. J., 2304*
Ovčinnikov, N. M., (1428), 3029, (4277)
Overall, J. C., Jr., 1925*
Overby, L. B., 175*
Overby, L. R., 183*, (2639), (4163)*
Overturf, G. D., 402, 2423
Owen, G. C., 3453
Owen, R. J., 749*
Owens, D. R., (2741)
Owens, D. W., (1392)
Owens, M. T., 1240*
Owen-Smith, A., 381
Oxford, J. S., (3100)
Oxman, M. N., 1915*, 3387*
Oyemade, A., 2217
Ozaki, Y., (3551)
Ozere, R. L., 2992*
Ozolins, G., 61*
Ozsan, K., (2726)

P

Paccagnella, B., 2513
Pacheco, J. C., 2157*
Pachinger, O. M., (18)
Paciorkiewicz, W., 297*
Pacsa, S., 1135
Padbridri, V. S., 1979
Padhye, A. A., 820
Padmodiwirjo, S., 786*
Padula, J. F., 2394*
Pagan, F., (562)*
Pagano, A., 2004*
Pagano, J. S., (926), 2087*, 2448*
Page, C. P., 4108
Page, M. D., 500*, 501*
Page, M. I., 1866
Pagnotto, L. D., 2191*
Pagon, S., 1881, (3054)
Paillard, A., 1754*
Pain, A. K., 203*
Painchaux, J., 1780*
Painter, H. A., 985
Pairon, R., (4235)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Paisley, J. W., (3014)
Pajot, F. X., 204*
Pakman, L. M., (4310)*
Pakter, J., 3135
Pal, S. C., 1433*
Pal, S. R., 1510, 2332, 2622, 4179*
Paleček, I., 2532*
Palencsar, A., 2330*
Palit, A., (3072)
Pallikaris, G., 700*
Palmer, C. E., 4223*
Palmer, E. L., 281*, 1108*
Palmer, R. H., 2802
Palmieri, B., 1817
Palomba, E., (2614)*
Palutke, W. A., (1466)
Pamra, S. P., 1041, (2226)
Panà, A., 3166*
Pan Am. Hlth Org., (2111), (2868)
Panda, P. C., 892
Pande, R. C., 2419
Panelius, M., 150*, 1102*
Panetsos, A., 4140
Panigel, M., 1479*
Panikabutra, K., 86
Panov, A. G., 3812*
Panpatana, P., 2955*
Pant, C. P., 200
Pantuwatana, S., 1179*, 1184*, 2986
Paola, D., (4252)*
Papa, F., (261)*
Papadakis, J., (2051)*, 4122*
Papaevangelou, G., 1522, 1963, 2960, 4188
Papageorgiou, K., 1963*
Papapanagiotou, J., 4206
Papavassiliou, J., (3487)*
Papillaud, J., 2358*
Papoutsakis, G., 2960*, 4122*, 4188*
Pappagianis, D., 3458*, 4254*
Paraense, W. L., 592
Paramasivam, T. V., 1104*, 1105*
Paraskevopoulou, A., (2913)*
Paredes, J. A., 3764
Pariyanonda, A., 491*
Park, B. H., 3782*
Park, C., 2515*
Park, R. W. A., 3630*
Parker, A. C., 3407*
Parker, A. M., 193*
Parker, B., (3936)*
Parker, C. W., 802*
Parker, D. R., 4365*
Parker, P. B., 154*
Parker, R. L., 3426*
Parker, R. R., 2131
Parkes, W. R., (38), 2818*
Parkhomov, I. I., 1138*
Parkin, D., 1438*
Parkin, W. E., 2660
Parlebas, J., (1617)*
Parr, D. N., (1194)*
Parratt, D., 646*, 3995*
Parrott, R. H., 1118
Parry, A., 1060*
Parry, E. H. O., 98*
Parry, H. E., 4219*
Parry, M. F., (3225)
Parsons, T. M. C., 1453*
Partin, J. C., 3749*
Parvaz, P., 2917
Parwatikar, S. D., 973
Pascual, E., 1354*
Pašić, A., 707*
Pasricha, A., 867
Pasternack, B., 632
Pasteur Institute of Southern India, Coonoor, 1432
Patel, A. J., (2498)
Patel, M. R., 4071*
Patel, U. A., 336*
Patéraki, E., 4122
Paterson, P. Y., 4378
Patil, A. K., 2200
Patočka, F., 2752, (3073)*, (4336)*, (4337), (4338)*
Patriarca, G., 2183
Patsch, R., 541
Pattanayak, S., (489)*
Patten, M. P., 982*
Patterson, R., 1576, (1577)
Pattison, E. M., 3140
Pattison, J. R., 1453*, (2391)
Patton, R., 1546*
Pattyn, S. R., 1622, (3554)*
Paučkova, V., 125
Paul, B. B., (3561)*
Paul, C., 7*
Paul, M., 537
Paul, N. R., 3104
Paul, S. S., 155*
Pauls, J. F., (1595)*
Paver, W. K., 2367
Pavilanis, V., (2451)*
Pavlides, E., 4188*, (4225)*
Pavlova, S., (661)*
Pavlovskis, O. R., (2041)
Pavri, K. M., 4215*
Pawlik, B., (1197)*
Payne, F. E., (2092)*, (4357)*
Payne, I. R., (2804)
Payne, J. E., 3790*
Payne, R. W., 2327
Pazderová, J., 2182
Peach, S., 3522
Peachey, J. E., 985
Peachey, R. D. G., 4226
Peacock, D. B., 2948*
Peacock, M. G., (2443)*
Pearce, J. H., 1652*, 3898*
Pearce, S. J., 3278
Pearl, J. H., 3154*
Pearson, A. D., 4323
Pearson, C. H., 2678
Pearson, G., 4348*
Pearson, J., (24)*, (880)*
Pearson, J. C. G., (2150)
Pearson, N. G., 3582*
Péaud, P. Y., 652*
Pecchioli, A., 3272*
Pečenková, I., (3540)*
Pech, H., (1627)*
Pechenin, O. D., 1648
Peckham, C. S., (1508)*, 2312
Pedersen, C. E., Jr., (935)
Pedersen, E., 3183*
Pedersen, E. A., 515*
Pedreira, J., 803
Peeler, J. T., (672)*
Peetermans, J., 1116*
Peets, E., (1666)*
Peix, J. L., (3000)*
Pejovic, I., 1046
Pelak, B. A., 2014*
Pelet, B., 1193*
Pellegrini, G., 3285*
Peller, P., 1490*, 3742*
Pelletier, L. L., 1441*
Pencheva, P., (2052)*
Penfold, J. B., 102*
Penner, J. L., (2740)
Penney, J. B., Jr., 495*
Pennington, T. H., 4151*
Penny, B. B., 2024*
Penny, R., 3610*
Penso, J. S., 2892*
Penttilå, O., 3842
Penttinen, K., 137*
Pepys, J., 4022*
Peralta, P. H., 2988*
Perch, B., (2703)
Percy, D. H., 1544*
Pereira, H. G., 153*
Pereira, M. S., 288*, 1491
Perepechkina, N. P., 3040*
Perera, T., 2467*
Pereverzev, N. A., (4300)*
Perez, J. Y., Jr., (3720)*
Pérez D., J., 1853*
Perez-Miravete, A., 1079
Périer, J., 3935*
Périer, M., 3935*
Periés, J., 4343
Perine, P. L., 709
Perissios, A., (4225)*
Perkins, F. T., 1845
Perkins, H. A., (2639)*
Perkins, R., 2158*
Perone, V. B., 2508
Perraud, G., (4106)*
Perrin, D. D., (3100)*
Perrone, L., 1964*
Perry, E., 467*, 477
Perry, E. F., 4037*
Perry, H. M., Jr., 4037
Persson, I., (2533)
Pervikov, Yu. V., (933), 3105*
Pesce, C. D., (567)*
Peschkov, J., 1610
Pesendorfer, F., 163*
Pessoa, G. V. A., 1455, (2725)*
Pestana, O. A., (4138)
Peter, G., 2568*
Péter, M., 2030
Petering, H. G., 1775, 2491*
Peters, C. J., 174*, 1143, 2965, 3807
Peters, H., (3590)*
Peters, J. M., (994)*, (996)*, 1332*, 1333*, 2191*
Peters, P. C., (2609)*
Peters, R. L., 1967*
Petersdorf, R. G., 1441*
Petersen, B. H., (2682)
Petersen, E. E., 2624, 4174*
Petersen, G. R., 681
Petersen, N. J., 2978*
Peterson, A. C., 888*

Peterson, D. A., 473
Peterson, D. R., 2793
Peterson, J. E., 3226*
Peterson, M., 3593*
Peto, J., 14*
Peto, R., 1076*
Petrochilou, V., (2913)*
Petrovskaya, V. G., 896*
Petrow, S., (544), 737*, (1883)*
Petrozzi, J. W., 2872
Petterson, E. M., (2662)*
Pettersson, R. F., (1286), (3115)
Pettit, T. H., 758*
Pfeifer, R. T., 3846*
Pfitzer, E. A., 46*
Phair, J. P., 1941*
Phalavadhtana, O., (815)*
Philbert, M., 2193*
Philip, N. A., 4143*
Philip, R. N., 1062*, 3309, 3310*
Philipson, K., 36*
Phillips, A. W., 2378*
Phillips, B. A., (4363)*
Phillips, C. A., 765*, 780*
Phillips, C. F., 765
Phillips, C. J., 1898*
Phillips, I., 240*, (2016)*, 2567*, (2912)*, 3360, 4268, 4329*
Phillips, J. A., 1452
Phillips, P. A., 1663*
Phillpotts, R. J., 1687*
Philp, J. McL., 985
Phipps, E. J., 185*
Piatkowski, K., 4318
Pick, R., 2352*
Pickard, R. E., (826)
Pickerill, J. K., 242*
Pickering, A. F., 2115*
Pickering, L. K., (112)*, 1566*, 2588*
Piéchaud, D., 3874*
Pierce, A. K., 3325*
Pierce, E. P., 809*
Pieron, R., 1563
Pieroni, P., 3272*
Pierson, M. D., (1655)*
Piesset, J., 1311*
Pietsch, M. C., 1951
Pihl, E. A., (246)*
Pijck, J., 1630*
Pillai, J. S., 812*
Pillich, J., (1228)
Pillot, J., 3295
Pimentel, J. C., 649
Pincus, L., 3380*
Pines, A., 3281*
Pinggera, W. F., 834*
Pinkerson, C., (4007)*
Pinkerton, R. H., 2334*
Pintar, K., 3218*
Pinto, A. A., (4145)
Pinto, M. R., 2650
Piórek, S., 1330*
Piotrowska, E., 1852
Pipatanagul, V., 3701*
Piper, G. W., 1739
Piper, J. M., (3577)*
Pirame, Y., (1568)
Piré, E., 890
Pirie, N. W., 948
Pirola, R. C., (1724)*
Piskunova, L. A., 277*
Pitaktepsombati, P., (320)*
Pittard, W. B., III, 1052*
Pittman, F. E., (3479)
Pittman, J. C., (3479)*
Pittman, M., 2724*
Pivnick, H., 3633*
Piyasena, K. H. G., (4374)*
Pizzaferri, A., 2328
Plamenac, P., 3197
Plant, M. A., 1312
Platonov, V. G., 3812*
Platt, G. S., 485*
Platt, J. W., 3379*
Plavoşin, L., 1931*
Pless, I. B., 2824*
Plotkin, S. A., 448, 925*
Podleski, U. G., 2227*
Podleski, W. K., 2227
Podolskaya, A. G., 720*
Podoplekin, V. D., 1691
Podsedlovskiĭ, T. S., 1140
Poffenroth, L., (279), 917*
Pohlídalová, L., 3792*
Poirot, J. L., 3821*
Poitevin, M., 4083*
Pokorny, A. D., 3142*
Polak, S., 800, 1528
Pole, J. D., (3960)
Poletti, L., (2093)*
Polk, B. F., (1823)*
Pollack, M., 1078*
Pollack, W., 182*
Pollard, M., 598
Pollex, G., (2946)
Pollock, H. M., (1612), (4315)
Pollock, T. M., 4113*
Polna, I., (3766)
Polonelli, L., 2057*
Poltera, A. A., 2221, 2387*
Pongpanich, B., 814
Pongpipat, D., 172, (1966)
Ponnamperuma, C., 226*
Pons, M. W., (1275)*
Pontefract, R. D., 2820*
Poole, P. M., 1491
Poon-King, T., 2893*
Pop, A., 2714*
Pope, J. H., (559)*
Popoff, M., (261)*, (263)*
Popova, O. M., 3084*
Popova, V. D., 156*
Popper, H., 1152*
Pore, R. S., (854)
Porres, J. M., 693, 3870
Porritt (Lord), 3140
Port, C. D., (3211)
Portelli, J. M., (3258)*
Porter, D. D., 432*
Porter, I. A., 4092
Porterfield, J. S., 3111*, 4218, 4368*
Portnay, G. I., (1735)*
Portner, A., (1680)
Portnoy, J., 860*, 1414, 3690*
Posevaya, T. A., 3916*
Possamai, A. M., 2117*
Possick, P. A., 2508*
Postgrad. Med. J., 3822
Postic, B., 2380*
Potemkina, E. E., 2945*
Potemkina, S. G., 2363*
Potorac, E., 2714*
Potter, C. W., 439, 1494*, 1496*, 1935*
Potter, E. V., 2893*
Potter, H. P., 1783
Potužníková, B., (3073)*, (4337)*
Poulaki-Tsontou, A., (3487)*
Poulsen, H., 1149*
Pound, N. J., 1206*
Pounds, F. J., 3743*
Powell, K. L., 2082*, 3904
Powis, P. A., 1549*, 3310*
Pozsgi, N., 89*
Prabhakaran, K., (1225), (1624)
Prakash, C., 1153
Prakash, K., 1220, 2608*
Prakken, J. R., 2870
Pranter, W., 3334*
Prasad, A. K., 566*
Prasad, G., 1041*
Prat, R., 1831*
Prathap, K., (3249)
Prati, L., 2513*
Prato, C. M., 2634*
Preac-Mursic, V., 2421
Precious, S. W., 3548
Premkumar, T., 2805*
Prerau, H., 3670*
Presant, C. A., 849
Preston, D. A., 1604*
Preston, N. W., 3696, 4301*
Preston, S. H., 602
Prev. Med., 27, (2468)
Previte, J. J., (1088)
Prevost, B., (3984)*
Prévost, J. M., 1116
Price, K. E., 3016
Price, R. W., 3738*
Price, W. H., 1182, 2359
Prier, J. E., (1518)
Prieto, G., (1635)
Prince, A. M., 188*, 192*, 1144*, 1530*, 2352*, 3421*, 4195
Prince Leopold Institute of Tropical Medicine, 3032
Printz, D., 2396*
Priolo, A., 454*
Prior, I., (1375)
Prisgrove, P. B., (3251)*
Pristašová, S., (3538)
Přívora, M., 4381*
Proc. R. Soc., 985
Procházka, V., 3792
Prockop, L. D., 3949
Profeta, M. L., 2936, 3909
Prosser, G. L., 1888*
Proudfoot, E., 3407*
Proust, A. J., (3274)
Provvisionato, C. A., 3794*
Prozesky, O. W., (3776)*
Prozorova, I. N., 3812*
Prpic-Majic, D., 655
Pruys, D., (1640)*
Prywes, M., (1742)
Psomas, J., 4140*
Ptak, D. J., 343

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Puccinelli, M., 3093*
Pudney, M., 1289
Pugeaut, R., 2298*
Pujet, J. G., 2541
Pukitis, D., 563*
Pulverer, G., (845)*, (1228)*, 2701*, 4246
Pumarola, A., 3778*
Punsalang, A. P., Jr., 2844*
Puoti, A., 4186*
Puranen, J., 3187*
Purcell, R. H., 174*, 801*, 1062*, 1529, 1957*, 1968*, 2642*
Purifoy, D. J. M., (2080)*
Pursell, A. R., 1473*
Pursiano, T. A., 3016*
Purves, L. R., 1517*
Pust, R. E., 1824, 3652
Puthucheary, S. D., 741
Putong, P. B., (2525)*
Pybus, A., (4294)
Pyhälä, R., 1115
Pylev, L. N., 3991*
Pyper, H. M., 982*
Pyzikowska, J., 2631*

Q

Qadri, R. B., 2843
Quaglia, G., 2183*
Quame, B., 2127*
Quan, A. L., 3309*
Quan, T. J., 420*, 2273, 2426*
Quarles, J. M., (2061)
Querec, L. J., 317*
Quevedo, F., 108
Quick, C. A., 3748*
Quie, P. G., 1183*, 3324*
Quigley, C. F., 1802*
Quigley, J. P., (4341)*
Quijano, R., (1889)*
Quinn, D., (2007)*
Quinn, P., 987*
Quinn, R. W., 57
Quirin, E. P., 3773*
Qureshi, A. A., (938), (939)

R

Rabinovich, S., 836*, 1435*, 3832
Rabson, A. S., 3368*
Rachelefsky, G. S., 3770
Rachman, I., 2903*
Rachman, R., 1771
Radda, A., 483, 1982*, 2246, 3423
Radhakrishna, S., (4070)*
Radimer, G. F., 3621
Radomskaya, F. S., 1139*
Radwanski, D., (2150)*
Raettig, H., 1092
Rafaelsen, L., (2475)
Rafaelsen, O. J., (2475)*
Raffel, S., 948*
Ragazzini, F., (605)
Raghavan, N. G. S., 155*, (920)*, (921)*, (1267)*
Raghow, R. S., (304), (936)
Raginskaya, V. P., 2059*
Rahal, K., 3506*
Rahaman, M. M., 1457
Rahim, D. B., (3873)
Rahka, A. E., 1869*
Rahman, Q., (2166)
Rahmanzadeh, S., 2584*
Rai, A., 1269
Raibaud, P., 2577*
Raikova, A. P., 3110, 3547
Raine, D. N., 612*
Rainford, D. J., 2393*
Rajagopalan, P. K., 783*
Rajan, V. S., 2878
Rajčáni, J., (1484)*, (2607)
Rajkovic, A. D., 98*
Rajvanshi, V. S., 2419*
Rakita, L., 4378*
Rakotoniaina, P., (1803)*
Raleigh, J. W., 71, 73*
Ralovich, B., 2265
Ramakrishnan, S., 1104*, 1105*
Ramakrishnan, T., 1619*
Ramakrishnaswamy, A., 407*
Ramalingaswami, V., (4053)*
Ramanathan, K., 3259
Ramieri, F., 3354*
Ramírez, M. E. M., 1305
Rammelkamp, C. H., Jr., 4378
Ramos Alvarez, M., 1503, 1504
Ramsay, D. M., 3407*
Ramsay, J. H. R., 4068*
Ramsay, M., 1871*
Ramsden, D. B., 2954*
Ramsey, J. D., 1331*
Ramulu, C., (3827)*
Rancourt, M., 1171*
Randhawa, A. S., (4135)
Randhawa, H. S., 848, 1569, 1573*
Randolph, M., 1073*
Ranft, K., 3271
Rangasawamy, K. R., 3653*
Rani, R., 2543*
Ranta, H., 673*
Rantanen, J., (3623)*
Rao, A. R., 1104, 1105
Rao, B. L., 4215
Rao, M., 4064*
Rao, T. K.S., 618
Rapicetta, M., (1268)
Rapkin, R. H., (4147)*
Rapp, F., 284*, 568*, 598*, 2449*, 3088*
Rasch, R., 1664*
Rasmussen, C. M., 1134
Rastogi, G. K., 372*
Rastogi, S., 1037*
Ratanawong, A., 172*
Rathje, A. O., 2826, (4010)
Rathová, V., 3086
Rathus, E. M., 2162*
Ratney, R. S., 3617
Rau, M., 2081*
Rauf, A., 1384*
Rauss, K., 412
Ravagnan, G., (2763)*
Ravid, Z., (2769)
Ravindran, P. C., 1220*
Ravisse, P., (1568)*, 1995, 3800*
Ravn, T., (2703)*
Ravreby, W. D., 1439, 2017*
Rawal, B. D., 2261
Rawls, W. E., 757*, 1842*, 1916*, 2210*, 3410*, 3735*
Ray, C. G., 9*, 10*, 1512*, (3537)*
Ray, L. F., 2369*
Ray, M., 399
Ray, M. B., 2348
Ray, S. N., 131*, 426*
Raynaud, M., 255*, (869)*, (3066)*, 3510*
Razón B., R., 1853
Read, C. R., 2484
Read, J. K., (3498)
Read, R. S. D., (245)*
Read, S. E., 2895, 4378*
Reader, A. L., 2634
Ream, N. W., 3157*
Rebecchi, M., 1917*
Reber, G., 3334*
Recasens, M. E. G., 3638
Record, C. O., 2959
Reddy, C. R. R. M., (3827)
Reddy, J., 1796*
Redeker, A. G., 3790*
Redfern, R., 3176*
Reed, C. E., 2304*
Reed, D., 371*, 3924*
Reed, R. E., 1932
Reed, S. E., 1117*
Reed, W. D., 1527, 2975
Reed, W. P., (1645)
Reedman, B. M., 2355*
Rees, E., 3900*
Reesink, H. W., 799
Reeve, P., 1549*, 3310
Reeves, D. S., 1837*
Reeves, M. S. A., 2248*
Reeves, W. C., 174, 1143*, 2965*
Regamey, C., 3844
Regamey, R. H., 3568
Regas, S., 2316*
Rege, V. L., 2549*
Reger, R. B., (356), 639*, 992, 2161*
Regös, J., 3481*, 3482
Reichert, J. K., 2141*
Reichrath, L., 4351*
Reid, D., 453
Reid, L. H., (1857)
Reid, S. N., 1364*
Reimann, M., (2602)*
Rein, M. F., (241), 1391
Reinarz, J. A., 4159*
Reiner, E., 2433
Reinhardt, J. H., 4224*
Reinhart, J., 731*
Reinicke, V., 178*, 1149, 3381, 3787
Reinke, W. A., 1747
Reis, H. E., 1923, 2347*
Reis, P., 791*
Reiser, R., 2840
Reisinger, K. S., 2791*
Reller, L. B., (740)
Relyveld, E. H., 1845
Remington, J. S., 1848*, 1996*
Renault, P. F., 1730*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Renis, H. E., 1113
Renke, W., 3605*
Renkonen, O., (2455)*
Renkonen, O. V., 2015*, 4091*
Renna, F. S., 391*
Renner, M., 1401
Rennick, P., 3154*
Rennick, V., 294*
Rennie, A. G. R., 4151
Rennie, R. P., 3512, 3513
Rennison, B. D., 3177
Renou, J., 2381*
Renoux, G., 1893, 2269
Renoux, M., 1893*, 2269*
Rensch, P., 2341*
Renshaw, S., 4270
Rentiers, P. L., 1422*
Renwick, J. H., 2117
Resch, W., 224
Resnick, J., (133)
Ressler, R., 2423*
Restrepo M., A., 4249*
Réthy, L., 89*
Retif, M., 3710*
Revenko, T. A., 720*
Revington, C. J., 324*
Revol, L., 652*
Rey, M., 2308
Reye, R. D. K., 3771*
Reyes, A. C., 1552
Reyes, G. R., 3638*
Reynier, M., (3106)*
Reynolds, A. V., (3349)*
Reynolds, K., 3743*
Reznikov, M., 2537*
Rhenman, E., (1746)
Rhoades, E. R., 3834*
Rhoden, D. L., 542*, 543
Rhodes, A. J., 563*, 1674*, 3104*
Riberi, M., 4170*
Ricci, A., 89*
Ricci, G., 170, 1521*, 4187*
Rice, D. B., 3955*
Rice-Wray, E., (957)*
Richard, J. L., 850*, (3461)*
Richards, R. J., 3603
Richards, W. D., (2402)*
Richardson, E. P., Jr., 2947*
Richardson, M. D., 209*
Richman, N., (1299)
Richmond, M. H., 2055*
Richmond, S. J., 1548*
Richter, K. H., (4152)*
Richter, R. W., (24)*
Richter, W. R., (3211)*
Riddle, H. F. V., 1764
Ridehalgh, M. K. S., 447*, 4173*
Ridell, M., 3037*
Riemann, H. P., 906*, (907)*, 2430*, 3718*
Riff, L. J., 4264*
Rifkin, D. B., (4341)
Riggan, W. B., 32*
Riggs, J. L., (1694)*
Righthand, V. F., (1692)
Rignér, A., 1944*
Rihs, J. D., 2380*
Riley, P. S., 4148
Rimler, R., (536)*
Rimon, R., 4154*
Rinaldi, M. G., 4224*
Ríos, T., 3724*
Ripa, S., 2018*
Ripa, T., 3322*
Ripault, G., 2193*
Ripert, G., 4170*
Rippon, J., 3454*
Ris, D. R., 2434
Rische, H., 949, 4130*
Risi, J. B., 3328*
Riska, H., 1039
Riss, E., (4039)*
Rissing, J. P., 3719
Rist, N., (1807)*
Ritman, S., 181*, 795*
Ritson, B., 3140
Rittenberg, M. B., (3495)*
Ritter, D. G., 2100*
Rivas, E. N., 2575*
Rivasi, F., 1917*
Rivera, V., 1143*
Rizzetto, M., (2326)*
Rizzo, S., 3223*
Roan, C. C., 4023*
Robakiewicz, M., 3273
Robb, J. D. A., 1572*
Robbins, J. B., (883)*, 1626*, 2729
Robbins, M. L., (2774)*
Roberts, B. J., 4045*
Roberts, C., 4219*
Roberts, C. J., 324, 3139*
Roberts, D. B., 3859*
Roberts, G. D., 2670*, 3010, 4234
Roberts, J. A., (3963)
Roberts, M., (1577)*
Roberts, R. B., 1560*
Roberts, R. C., 2169*
Roberts, R. R., (4322)*
Roberts, T. A., (3524)
Robertson, J. N., 3299*
Robertson, L., 3350
Robertson, M. G., 1094
Robertson, M. H., (248), 403
Robertson, R. G., (2687)*
Roberts-Thomson, I. C., 1101, 3559
Robin, H., (3984)*
Robin, Y., 3428
Robinet, R., 893*
Robinson, D. J., 2082*
Robinson, D. W., 1329*
Robinson, J. S., 1379*
Robinson, J. T., 3158
Robinson, M. G., 3157
Robinson, T. R., 3205
Robinson, W. S., 801*
Robles, E. A., 1723*
Robson, A., 2251*
Robson, H. G., 1421*
Rocchi, G., (434), 1489*, 3093*
Rocha, H., 2651*
Roche, J. K., 1156*
Röd, T. O., 3488
Rodarte, H., 3655*
Rodas, C. U., 3301
Röder, A., (4361)
Rodes, J., 788*
Rodesch, P., 2586*
Rodgers, F. G., 2083
Rodgers, G., 2118*
Rodin, P., 3302*
Rodrigues, M. C., 756
Rodriguez, L. A., 464*
Rodriguez, P., (1279)*
Rodriguez, R. S., 4100
Rodriguez, V., 1586, 3847*
Rodriguez, W., 3337*
Rodriguez-Torres, A., 3778*
Roe, D. A., 3123
Roe, E. A., (3866)
Roels, H. A., 43*, 3217*
Roemer, M. I., (3966)
Rogan, J., 2148
Rogers, A. E., 2214*
Rogers, A. S., (626)*
Rogers, B. T., 2579
Rogers, E., (1393)*
Rogers, K. D., 2791
Rogolsky, M., (1858)*, 3024*
Rogot, E., 3244
Rogowski, F., (79)*
Rohatiner, J. J., 1834*
Rohde, R., (887)*, (1236)*, 1237*, (1636)*, 2413*, (3054)*
Rohoman, K., 1674*
Roht, L. H., 2778
Roizman, B., (427)*, 598
Rojas-Espinosa, O., 1405
Rojas L., E., 2619*
Rojas M., E., 1853*
Rolinson, G. N., 856*
Roman, P. M., (966)
Romano, N., (1683), (3895)
Romano, P., 3821*
Romanowska, E., (897)*, (4320)*
Rome, L. P., 455*
Romero, E., 4328*
Ronaghy, H. A., (2583)*, 2808
Ronald, A. R., 3301*, 3308*, 3858*
Rondina, R. V. D., (619)*
Ronsen, B., 3739*
Rook, G. A. W., 2867
Roque, J., 3678*
Rosa, F., (1590)
Rosalinas-Bailon, A., 2178*
Rosato, R. R., 1282, (2774)
Rosdahl, N., 2213, 2296
Rose, C. L., 3952*
Rose, F. L., 985
Rose, G., 1380
Rose, H. D., 4247*
Rosen, J. F., 1348
Rosen, L., 2358*, 3805*, 4214*
Rosen, M., (3092)*
Rosen, P., 1006, 1340
Rosenbaum, E. H., 2606*
Rosenbaum, R. B., 2377
Rosenberg, G. L., 2758, 3532
Rosenberg, L., 2321*
Rosenberg, L. T., (4124)*
Rosenberg, R. N., 775
Rosenbergová, M., (3538)*
Rosenbloom, A. L., 68
Rosenfeld, G., 592
Rosenfield, A. G., 2112
Rosenfield, R., 4200*
Rosenkrantz, H., 179*
Rosenkranz, H. S., 948, 3823*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Rosenquist, B. D., (3758)
Rosensweig, N. S., (3943)*
Rosenthal, S. G., 1452*
Rosický, B., (1469)*, (2277)
Roşiu, N., (2661)*
Roskes, S., 2569*
Rosman, N. P., 2947
Rosmanith, J., 2490*
Rosner, R., (4258)
Ross, C. A. C., (1921)
Ross, E. W., Jr., (2745)*
Ross, M. E., (3404)
Ross, R. F., 4378
Ross, S., 3337*
Rossi, A., 2057*
Rossi, A. M., 3144*
Rossier, E., 2655
Rossignoli, H., 2193*
Rossiter, C. E., 2155, 3597*
Rossiter, H., (2043)*
Rostovtseva, N. A., 4317*
Roszczyk, E., 1852*
Roszkowska, K., (3766)*
Roszman, T. L., (626)
Rosztoczy, I., 2761*
Rota, T. R., (915)
Roth, A. J., 3709*
Roth, M., 2800
Roth, W. T., 21
Roth, Z., 3987*, 4112*, 4259*
Rothenberg, R., 391
Rothfeld, A., 2053*
Rothman, K. J., (2783)
Rothwell, P., 3372*
Rott, R., 290*
Rotta, J., 722*, 1436*, 4378
Rotte, T. C., 1125*, 1941*
Rotter, M., 224*
Rottini, G., (562)*
Rottmann, W., 29
Roulet, H., 1043*, 2860*
Rousseau, W. E., 1131, 1495*
Roussel, A., (955)*
Rout, W. R., (3345)
Roux, J., 3480
Row, P. G., 3744*
Rowe, B., (887)*, (1236)*, 3348*
Rowe, F. P., 3178
Rowland, T. W., 370
Rowley, W. A., 1973
Roy, A. D., 4255
Roy, R. B., 383, 3289, 3305
R. Coll. Gen. Practitioners, 3759
Rozee, K. R., 2992*
Rozmiarek, H., 3437*
Ruben, F. L., 764, 1847, 3664
Rubenstein, D., 2446, 2632*
Rubin, B. A., 765*
Rubin, E., (617)
Rubin, H. A., (1075)*
Rubin, S. J., 1842
Ruck, B. J., 1905*, 1906*, 3814*
Rudolph, A. H., 2882*
Rudoy, R. C., 2728
Rugg-Gunn, A. J., 1713
Ruhen, R. B., 1582*
Ruhen, R. W., 249
Ruley, E. J., 3837
Runyon, E. H., 878
Ruppe, K., 2190*
Ruscher, H., 1470*, 1471*
Rush, D., 3161
Rusinko, M., 3351*
Russ, S. B., 582*
Russell, A. D., 238, 4306
Russell, A. S., (1483), 1918
Russell, C. M., 388*
Russell, M. A. H., 336, 976
Russell, P., 3290
Russell, P. K., 582*, 813*, (941)*, (942)*, 1177*, 1282*, 1947*, 2097*, 2334*, (3919)*
Russo, V., 4185*, 4186*
Rustigian, R., 3383*
Rutsch, W., 1970*
Rutstein, D. D., (3957)
Rüttner, J. R., 1339
Ruzicska, P., 3233*
Ryan, J. T., 3266*
Ryba, M., 2657
Ryder, R. C., 1755*
Rylander, R., 3608
Ryman, N., 2180*
Rynja, G. M., 2162*
Rytel, M. W., 99*, (456)*, (1892)*, 2254*
Rytömaa, I., 673*
Rytter, R., (2928)*
Ryu, E., 3801
Ryvarden, G., 16

S

Saad, A. F., 4133
Sabbaghian, H., 415*
Sabesin, S. M., (2983)
Sabioncello, A., 2532*
Sachsse, K., 2506*
Sack, D. A., 3880*
Sack, R. B., 2266, 2578, 3880*
Sacks, H. S., (4333)
Sacks, T., 862*, 3860*
Sadatsune, T., (4145)*
Sadoff, H. L., 948
Sadoff, R. L., 334
Sadowski, W., (3766)*
Saeki, T., (1355)*
Saenz, C. A., 3708*
Saerens, E. J., (2542)*
Safjulin, A. A., 3531*
Sagawa, K., 4018
Sage, R. E., 72
Sagel, I., 723, 4078*
Saha, K., 131, 2345*
Sahler, O. J. Z., 2951
Sahn, S. A., (2220)
Sai, F. T., 310
Saidi, S., 4137*
Saikku, P., 3810
St. George, T. D., 1974*
St. Jeor, S., 284, 2449
Saint-Laurent, P. M., 1642*
Saito, H., 2536
Saito, M., 4030
Sakaguchi, G., 906*, (907), 2072, 2430*, (3070)
Sakaguchi, S., 2072*, (3070)*
Sakai, S., 419*
Sakai, Y., 60*
Sakazaki, R., 742*, 1464*
Sakuntanaga, P., 2620*
Sakurai, J., (902), 2739
Salaspuro, M., 2521*
Salazar, N. P., 2457
Saldanha, F. L., 2200*
Salem, S. N., 3763*
Salenstedt, R., 1265*
Saletti, M., 89, 3699
Saliba, E. K., 1540
Salido R., F., 809*
Salim, A. R., 3375
Salimonu, L. S., 4358*
Salk, L., 2794
Salkin, I. F., 502
Sallé, M., 4343*
Salmi, A., 150, 1102*
Salmo, N. A. M., 1192*
Salmonsen, P. A., (270)*
Salter, A. J., 1600*
Salter, H., 2228*
Salud Públ. Méx., (3679)
Salvaggio, J., (1575)*
Salyer, D. C., 844*, 4243*
Salyer, W. R., 844, 4243
Sama, S. K., 1524
Samb, A., 1876*
Samper, L., 464*
Samuel, D. R., (1226)
Samuel, I., 2962
Samuel, R., 2456
Samuels, S. B., (2408)*
Samuelson, T., (3013)*
Sanborn, W. R., 3332*
Sanchez-Leyva, R., 401*
Sande, M. A., (241)*, 436*, 1391*, 2897
Sanders, D. Y., 2627
Sanders, G. M., (2500)*
Sanders, W. E., Jr., 1046*, 1067*, 1596, 4271*
Sanderson, C. R., 3450*
Sanderson, P. J., 3321*
Sandhu, R. S., 1573*
Sandovald, R., 3724*
Saner, G., 3326*
Sanfilippo, M., 3761*
Sanford, J. P., 1874*, 2242*, 2598*, 3477*
Sanghvi, L. D., 2853*
Sangkawibha, N., 2620, 4176
Sanjad, S. A., 3840
Sankalé, M., 1470
Sanna-Randaccio, F., (3986)
Sant, M., 2200*
Santa Rosa, C. A., 746, (4145)*
Santiago, A., (3700)*
Santoro, R., (1268)*
Sanyal, S. C., 742
Sarachek, A., 3829*
Saragea, A., 949
Sarin, C. L., 3592
Sarkar, J. K., 1536, 1909
Sarma, G. R., (4070)
Sarosi, G. A., 1578*, 1991, 2998*
Saroso, L. S., 4214*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Sarrat, H., 886, 1470*, 1471, 1642*, (3000), 3011, 3050*
Sasaki, M., 891*
Sasano, N., (1029)*
Sasao, F., 305*, 584*, 585*, (2770)*, (4366)*
Saslaw, S., 3474*
Saslow, A. R., 2323*
Sasso, D. R., 2646*
Satgunasingam, N., (656)
Sather, G. E., 1180*, 2646*, 3426*
Sato, H., 158*, 2403, 2404
Sato, N., 158
Sato, T. A., 1123*
Saunders, D. R., (1731)*
Savage, W. D., 4085*
Savino, A., 1006*, 1340*
Savosina, N. S., 3084*
Savranskaya, S. Ya., 4317
Sawyer, D. S., 2844
Sawyer, W. D., 529*, 2844*, 4129*
Saxén, L., 137*
Say, S., (2726)*
Sayre, J. W., 2824
Saz, A. K., 3337*
Sbarra, A. J., (3561)
Scalarone, G., 4254*
Scalise, G., 470
Scanlon, J. W., 94
Scannerini, S., (3826)*
Scarinci, V., 3401*
Scarlata, G., (1683)*, (3895)*
Schaal, K. P., (845)
Schaal, S. F., 3942*
Schacht, R. G., 1861*
Schaechter, M., 948*
Schaefer, J. O., 3497*
Schaefer, W. B., 1038, (1620)*
Schaeg, W., (4278)*
Schaffer, P. A., (2079), (2080)*
Schaffner, F., 1531*
Schaffner, W., 3327*, 3390, 3393*
Schallehn, G., 1653, 2069*
Schaller, K., (2736)*
Schaller, K. F., 1296
Schanberger, J. E., (133)*
Schantz, E. J., 2696*
Scharff, A., 515*
Scharmann, W., 259*
Scharnweber, H. C., 2836
Schatzmayr, H., 2953*
Schechter, M., 95*
Schedling, J., 224*
Scheef, W., 835
Scheer, K., 3387*
Schelhart, D., 1238*
Schell, R. F., 2232*, 2233
Scherer, W. F., 488*, 1174*
Scheuer, P. J., 1309*, 1396
Schiavone, D. J., 500, 501*
Schiefer, B. A., 1173*, 2645
Schiff, G. M., 1125, 1941*, 2322*, 2626*, 3727*, 3749*
Schiffer, M. S., 3865
Schild, G. C., 287, 288, 1845
Schillaci, G., 111*
Schilling, R. S. F., (2147)
Schimanski, P., 2490
Schimpff, S., 2570*
Schlatter, I., 2848*
Schlegel, H. H., (3616)
Schlesinger, E. R., (3578)
Schlesinger, H. R., (2461)
Schlesinger, L., 3119
Schlesselman, J. J., (2782)
Schlessinger, D., (2667)*
Schlicht, I., 1970
Schlozman, D. L., 1394*
Schluederberg, A., 1533*
Schluter, B., 2098
Schmidt, C. G., 1923*
Schmidt, F., 3160
Schmidt, J., 289*, 1128
Schmidt, N. J., 294*, 777, (1694)*, 2637, 3130, 3391*, 3905*
Schmidt, R. C., 3539
Schmidt, R. R., 1940*
Schmidt, S., 404*, 824
Schmidt, W. A. K., 2453
Schmidt, W. C., (1650)
Schmidtke, W., 1982*
Schmidt-Ruppin, K. H., 3736*
Schmitt, J. A., (211)*
Schmitt-Slomska, J., (868), (1614)*
Schmitz, H., 2081*
Schneerson, R., (883)*
Schneider, E. L., 2118
Schneider, J. F., (3092)*
Schober, A., 2644*
Schoen, R., 602*
Schoenfield, L. J., 795*
Schoenknecht, F. D., 2906*
Schofield, C. B. S., 384, 4088
Scholand, J. F., 3474
Schondorf, T., 1896
Schönebeck, J., (4242)
Schöner, M., 3541*
Schonland, M., 3255*
Schork, M. A., (369)*
Schreiber, D. S., 3819
Schreiber, E. C., (1597)*
Schreiber, G. B., 1795*
Schreiner, A., 2938*
Schrire, V., 1888*
Schroder, D. J., (909)
Schröder, K. H., 3032
Schroeder, H. A., 3245
Schrot, J. R., (1201)
Schubert, I., 1092*
Schubert, J. H., 276
Schubert, R. H. W., (256), (258)*, 2722
Schubert, W. K., 3727*, 3749*
Schubochkin, L. N., (4016)*
Schubothe, H., 2686*
Schuldt, S., 2861*
Schulenberg, E. L., 3967*
Schulert, A. R., 1353*
Schulkind, M. L., (3438)
Schull, W. J., (369)*
Schuller, J., 2552*
Schulman, J. L., 3753*
Schultz, M. E., 2663*
Schultz, M. J., (1357)
Schumacher, G., (1699)*
Schumacher, W., 1845
Schumer, W., 114
Schuster, C. R., 1730*
Schutt, A. H., 1460*
Schutt, W. H., 2948*
Schwartz, A., 505*
Schwartz, A. R., 1937*, 2317
Schwartz, F. C. M., 612*
Schwartz, J., 1531*, 4200*
Schwartzmann, J. S., 2260*
Schweinfurth, U., 2246
Schweitzer, I. L., 175, 1967
Schweizer, H., (2454)*
Schwenen, M., (4152)
Sconyers, B. J., 2394*
Scott, D. I., 3445*
Scott, R., 1499
Scott, R. J. D., 457*, 3394*
Scott, T. S., 631*
Scotti, P. D., 3542*
Scotti, R., 4328
Scottish Hlth Servs Council, 951
Scottish Home & Hlth Dept, 627, 951, 980, 2788, 3570
Scottish Hosp. Centre, 961
Scrimgeour, J. B., 1710*
Seabury, J. H., (1575)
Seah, S. K. K., 3958
Seal, S. C., 3693*
Seaman, A., 547*, 910*
Searcy, R. L., 2023*
Seaton, A., 639*
Sebald, M., (2010)*, 3243
Sebastiani, A., 4185*, 4186
Šebek, Z., (1469), (2277)*, 2278
Secchi, G. C., 3204
Sečkárová, A., 411*
Sedlák, J., (1254)
Seeberg, S., 83*, (2021)*, (2735)
Seedat, Y. K., 1796
Seelig, M. S., 1377
Seeliger, H. P. R., 3529*
Seftel, H. C., 791*
Segerbrand, E., (4242)*
Segerling, M., 3892*
Segi, M., (1381)*
Segonne, J., 122*, 3358
Segretain, G., 1551*
Sehgal, C. L., (920), (921)*, (1267)
Sehgal, V. N., 1481, 2549
Sehrt, I., 254
Seibert, G. B., 711*
Seixas, F. A., (2468)
Sekeyová, M., 195*, 482*, 4206*
Sekhuis, V. M., 3666
Sekiguchi, H., (3747)*
Self, L. S., 3802
Seligman, S. A., 3007
Seligman, S. J., 2289*
Selikoff, I. J., 357
Seljutina, I. A., 2362*
Selkon, J. B., 3281*
Sell, K. W., 148*
Sellers, A. H., 62*
Selmair, H., 2347*
Seltmann, G., (264), (265)
Seltzer, C. C., 26*, 2479*
Selvaraj, R. J., (3561)*
Semashko, I. V., 1287*
Semenov, B. F., 808*
Sencer, D. J., 1845
Seneca, H., 2056
Senewiratne, B., 3173

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Senewiratne, K., 3173*
Senjem, D. H., 1460*
Senn, H. J., (3746)*
Senneck, C. R., 37*
Seno, S., 1350*
Sensakovic, J. W., 1451, (3503)*
Senska, M., 840*, (3451)*
Senterfit, L. B., 2764
Sentíes V., R., 3655
Seol, S. Y., 3521*
Sepe, E., 3769*
Sepetjian, M., 2917*
Seppälä, M., 2315
Serafini, A., (2756)
Sereda, G. N., 1958*
Sergeeva, T. I., 2431
Serpick, A. A., 849*
Serrate, O., 3925*
Serre, A., 2424*
Serre-Boisseau, F., 2252
Seryczyńska, H., (3068)
Seth, S. D. S., 1204*
Seth, V., 1064
Sethi, M. S., 1269*
Sethi, S., 3198
Setiadharma, S., 2263
Setiady, I. F., 2957*
Seto, A., (3551)*
Seto, J. T., 290
Setzer, H. W., 3813*
Sever, J. L., 292*, (1699)*, (4150)*
Severov, A. M., 247*
Severtsova, M. K., 4317*
Sewai, T., (3883)*
Sewell, E. M., 2176*
Sexton, M., 3814
Shabad, L. M., 3991
Shabrawi, M., 3763*
Shackelford, A. H., (2041)*
Shackelford, P. G., 95*, 1566*, 1940*
Shackman, R., 2937*
Shafikova, R. A., 1262*
Shah, B. G., (3852)*
Shah, K. V., 1547
Shah, M. H., 4071*
Shahrabadi, M. S., (4309)*
Shaila, M. S., 1619
Shalhoub, R., 3415*
Shanker, R., 643*
Shanson, D. C., 4331
Shapiro, C. D. K., (3668)
Shapiro, D., (941), (942)
Shapiro, I. M., 2176*
Shapiro, L., (2292)*
Shapiro, S., 2321*, 3263*
Shapiro, S. C., (760)
Shapiro, S. R., 2869
Sharan, R. K., 997
Sharma, B. S., (524)
Sharma, K. B., 1220*
Sharma, M. I. D., 2654*
Sharma, R. K., (4147)
Sharma, V. K., 3346
Sharp, D. S., 450
Sharp, P. M., 3708
Sharrett, A. R., 2893
Shashaty, G. G., (2931)
Shaw, B. D., 3832*
Shaw, B. H., (2565)*, 3317*
Shaw, B. S., 3775*
Shaw, E. D., 1171
Shayegani, M., (3378)
Shea, L., 2626*, 3749*
Sheaff, E. T., (552)
Sheagren, J. N., 2128*, 3319*
Sheap, C. N., 3729*
Shearman, D. J. C., 3343*
Shears, A., (2465)*
Shedlofsky, S., 3120
Sheffet, A., (1725), 2472*
Sheklakov, N. D., 3460*
Shekoyan, L. A., 295*
Shellshear, I. D., 363
Shelokov, A., 1873*
Shelukhina, E. M., 1261*, (3902)
Shenberg, E., 2590, 2591*, 4146*
Shenkman, L. S., 1261*, 3728*
Shepherd, J., 3613*
Sheposh, J. P., 3151*
Sher, N. A., (880)
Sherard, E. S., 1922*
Sherlock, S., 1309*, 1396*
Sherman, C., 2236*
Sherman, W. G., 2322*
Sherr, H. P., 2053
Sherwin, R., 2778*
Shewey, L., 59*
Shibuta, H., 293*
Shigemi, F., 506*, 507*
Shigidi, M. A., 406
Shihab, K. M., 3214*
Shikara, I. A., 2181
Shikata, T., 1151, 2977
Shillis, J. L., 3768*
Shimbo, S., (2835)*
Shimizu, T., 3526
Shin, H. K., 3802*
Shinefield, H. R., (1859)*, 3318*
Shinoda, S., (903)*
Shipkowitz, N. L., 1112
Shippey, M. J., (3366)*
Shirachi, R., 472*
Shirko, G. N., (4300)*
Shirley, A., 3914*
Shirley, P. S., (3560)*
Shishido, A., 1123, 2765*
Shlomo, Y. D., 2962*
Shlyakhov, E. N., 739
Shoham, S. G., 3945
Shonick, W., (3966)*
Shooter, R. A., 1091*
Shope, R. E., (588)*, 1544*
Shore, E. G., 4126
Shore, S. L., 1494
Shorey, J. W., (2609)*
Short, H. B., (2888)*
Shortridge, K. F., 2458, 3376, 3553
Shotts, E. B., Jr., (536)
Shotwell, H., 490*
Shotwell, H. P., 4009*
Shriniwas, 692, 867*, 1204*, (3043)
Shteinberg, L. S., 3102
Shukhmina, N. R., 4356*
Shulman, I., 2791*
Shulman, S. T., (3685)
Shumkina, O. B., 4199*
Shuster, J., 2343*
Shustov, V. Ya., 2812
Shvaidetsky, I. I., 2192*
Shvarts, S. A., 739*
Shy, C. M., 33*, 35
Siagian, E. G., 31*
Sibinga, M. S., 154*
Sibulkin, D., 1412*
Siddhu, C. M. S., 3137*
Siddiqi, S. H., 2219
Sidor, R., 1332, 1333
Sidorenko, E. V., (3907)
Sidwell, R. W., 3087
Siebke, J. C., 3418*
Siegel, D. G., 3926*
Siegel, H. W., 3157*
Siegel, P. J., 948
Siegel, S. E., 398*
Siegelaub, A. B., 26*, 2479*, 3639*, 3640*
Sieger, B., (1574)*
Siegesmund, K. A., 3218
Siegler, D. I., 3015
Siem, R. A., 1183*
Siemon, J., 2600*
Sierra, F., 4249
Sigel, M. M., (3913)*
Sigman, H., 860*
Signorini, L. F., (606)
Sil, J., 742*
Silcox, V. A., (876)*
Silenzi, M., 3785*
Silk, M. H., (853)
Sillen, J., (3936)
Silliker, J. H., (1366)*, 3629
Sills, M., 505
Silva, J., Jr., (1393)*
Silva-Hutner, M., 511*
Silver, H. K. B., 2343
Silverberg, I., 2606*
Silverman, E. M., 508
Silverstone, P. I., 1830
Silvestri, L. G., 1209*, 4328*
Sim, C., 2082*, 3904*
Simanovskaya, V. K., 4352*
Simasathien, P., 1981
Simberkoff, M. S., 2267*
Simic, S., 3153*
Simizu, B., 580*
Šimková, A., 30
Šimková, M., 2196*
Šimková, V., 2160
Simmons, J., 508*
Simms, D. H., 267*
Simms, R., 2447*
Simon, C., 1585, 1593
Simon, N. M., 1908*
Simonetti, N., 837, 838*, (3003)
Simons, M. J., 1164, 2640
Simons, P. S., 333
Simpson, A. J., 3343*
Simpson, D. I. H., 205*, 485*
Simpson, H., (2942)
Simpson, J. R., 3444
Sinarachatanant, P., 306
Sinclair, A., 1327*, 3227*
Sinclair, J. C., 476*, 1145*
Sindoni, L., 1130*, 4175*
Singer, F., 834*
Singh, H. K., 354
Singh, I. P., 2754*, 3346*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Singh, J., 2163
Singh, K. R. P., 577
Singh, S. D., 4141*
Singha, P., (489)*, 2529*, 2654*
Siniuk, A. A., 275*
Sippel, J. E., 1869, 3331*, 3332*, 3665, 3688*
Siqueira, W., Jr., 592*
Siriwan, C., 1179*
Sirks, J. L., 3666
Sirol, J., (2274)
Sites, V. R., 2426*
Sitprija, V., 3701
Sittig, M., 3976
Sittner, L. L., 4212*
Sixl, W., 195*, 482, 3816
Sixl-Voigt, B., 482*, 3816*
Sjöberg, L., 2411*
Skachkov, A. P., 2192*
Skaug, K., 4155
Skehel, J. J., (2759)
Skerfving, S., 2180
Skidmore, J. W., 2494*
Skinhøj, P., 460, 1159, 1520, 2333
Sklar, J., (958)
Sklarow, S. S., (1251)
Skočil, V., 3752*
Skorczyński, M., 800*
Skorkovský, B., (2026)
Skrabalo, Z., 2528
Skurić, Z., (3202)*
Slack, J., (1372)
Slack, P. M., 282
Slack, R. C. B., 1453*, (2391)*
Sladký, K., 4112*
Slattery, D. A. D., 1327*
Slavin, G., 761*
Slob, A., 49
Slocombe, B., 540
Slocum, D. R., (935)*
Slone, D., 2321*
Slonim, D., 919, 1263
Šlopek, S., (897)*, 949
Šlusarczyk, J., 2346*
Small, P. A., Jr., 2299*
Smart, J. L., (3524)*
Smart, R. G., 1313*
Smékal, F., (3038)*
Smeltzer, M., 2396*
Smerdel, S., 2210*
Smidt, U., (3983)
Smilack, J. D., 2598
Smirnova, S. E., 3113*
Smith, A., (1708)*
Smith, A. L., 1448*, 2898*, (3014)*
Smith, C. D., 1445*, 2257*
Smith, C. E., (2145)*
Smith, C. E. G., 3797
Smith, D. D., (3499)*
Smith, D. H., 1448*, 2568, 2898*, (3014)*
Smith, D. J., 3195*
Smith, D. L., 1865*
Smith, D. M., 2730*
Smith, D. S., 154*
Smith, D. W., 17*, 1045*, 3143*, (3668)*
Smith, F., (3224)*
Smith, G. R., 2386
Smith, H., 2761*, (4350)*
Smith, H. W., (3058)
Smith, I. M., (504)*, 836*, 1435*
Smith, J. B., 2342
Smith, J. D., 283, (4346)
Smith, J. K., 1741
Smith, J. L., 292
Smith, J. R., 2645*
Smith, J. W., 1874*, 3719*
Smith, J. W. G., 3750, 3751*
Smith, K. A., 569
Smith, K. O., 3085*
Smith, L., 754*, 2713*, 3666*
Smith, M., 793*
Smith, M. D., 1127*
Smith, M. G., 2841*
Smith, M. G. M., (2326)
Smith, M. R., 3019*
Smith, M. S., 797*
Smith, M. T., 2585*
Smith, P. B., 542*, 543*, 3492*
Smith, P. R., 2732
Smith, R., (1809)*, 2987
Smith, R. F., 1855*
Smith, R. L., (1349)*
Smith, S. E., (2016)*, 4268*
Smith, T., 2311*
Smith, T. F., 2247, 3396*, 4351
Smith, T. J., 1179*
Smith, T. K., (1997)*
Smithurst, B. A., 1060*, 2241
Smithwick, E. M., 2289*
Smithwick, R., 1824*
Smolik, R., 1003*
Smorodintsev, A. A., 4165*
Smulewicz, J. J., 2177
Smyth, C. J., (1656)
Smythe, P. M., 1096
Snaith, A. H., 623*
Snee, R. D., 1765*
Snell, J. J. S., 2009
Sng, J. E. H., 2878*
Snodgrass, C. A., 1830*
Snow, W. F., 484*
Snowdon, W. A., 818*
Snyderman, R., 3532*
So, M., (3881)*
Soares, L., 1399*
Sobrero, A. J., 959, 2113*
Sobsey, M. D., 1325, (3972)
Sochański, R., 2159*
Soc. Ital. per lo Studio Mal. Infett. Parassit., (1956)
Söderlind, O., 1243*
Söderlund, H., (2455)*
Soeharjono, P., (3884)*
Sohier, R., 932*, 2929
Sohrabi, F., 415*
Soichot, R., 2298*
Sokhin, A. A., 1934*
Sokolova, A. F., 3728*
Sokolova, E., 3053*
Sokolova, N. N., 3896*
Sokolova, T. M., 3916*
Solanki, S. V., 1081*
Solberg, M., 1022*
Solberg, O., 2008*
Solé-Vernin, C., 393
Solomon, F., 710*
Solomon, R. A., 1021*
Soloway, R. D., 795*
Solt, K., 4221
Soltani, K., (1912)*
Solter, S., 2808*
Söltz-Szöts, J., 84
Som, R. K., 2103
Somaini, B., 2848*
Somers, K., 1373*, 2850*
Sommerman, K. M., 2100*
Sommers, H. M., (1099)*, 1576*
Somner, A. R., 3281*
Sompolinsky, D., (519), 710, 4314*
Sone, S., 2838*
Song, Y. K., (1226)*
Sonnabend, W., 1881*, (3054)*
Sonobe, H., (2215)*
Soontiëns, F. J. C. J., 575
Šooš, E., 89
Sorbara, R., 1768*
Sørensen, A. W. S., 515*
Sorensen, K., 3331*
Sorenson, J. R. J., 2491
Soriano, S., 948
Sorkina, N. S., 2825*
Sorour, A. H., 722*
Sosman, A. J., 41*
Sotnik, A. Ya., 1934*
Soulier, J. P., 475
Soulsby, J., (1349)
Sourek, J., (4260)
Soutar, C. A., 2818
S. Afr. Med. J., 1806
S. Afr. Tuberc. Study Grp, 688, 1383
Southmayd, E. B., (1310)
South Pacific Commission, (3132)
Southwick, W. O., 2891*
Souza, K. A., (2011)
Sovetova, G. P., (3089)*, (3109)*
Sow, A., 1470*, 1876*, 2308*
Sowa, J., 3081
Sowa, S., 3081*
Spanò, C., 454*, 1273
Sparling, P. F., 873*
Sparrow, R. W., 4094*
Spassky, S. S., (4016)*
Spatz, S., 820*
Spaulding, E. H., (2422)*
Spay, G., 2548
Spearman, J., (2337)*
Spears, G. N., 2836*
Spears, R. L., 1967*
Speck, W. T., 3823
Speirs, J. I., 1688*
Speller, D. C. E., 499, 1580
Spence, L., 486*, 587*, 2460*, (3556)*
Spencer, J. C., 4072
Spencer, R. J., 3008*
Spendlove, J. C., 346*
Spertzel, R. O., 1542*, 3807*
Spieckermann, D., 3809
Spiers, A. S. D., (1456)
Spiers, P. S., 3579, 3926
Spinazzola, A., (3986)*
Spiritus, E. M., 23
Spirtas, R., 3184*
Spitler, L. E., 1566*, 3459*
Spitzer, A., 2484

Spotarenko, S. S., 1138, 1139, 1958
Spradbrow, P. B., 197, 1975*
Sprague, J. B., 1127
Sprátková, I., (4338)*
Spriggs, D. R., 3033*
Springett, V. H., 1032
Sprössig, M., (2454)*, 2628*
Sprunt, K., 394*
Spurlock, B. O., (4239)*
Squadrini, F., 1917
Squeri, L., (805), 1130, 4175
Srabstein, J. C., 3730
Srámková, L., 2919
Srihongse, S., 194, 3808
Srinivasa, D. K., 3138
Srinivasan, T., (4251)
Sriurairatna, S., (815)
Stacey, B., 1308*
Stack, E. M., 3203
Stacy, H. G., 194*
Štaflová, S., 3034
Stagni, G. R., (3784)
Staib, F., 840, 1569*, (3451), 3455
Stakhanova, V. M., 4199*
Stalder, H., 1915
Stallings, M. W., 1901
Stallones, R., 371*
Stamper, W. J., (1637)
Stamps, T. J., 2881
Stanbridge, E. J., 2118*
Stanbridge, T. N., 4301
Standal, B. R., 2540
Standard, P. G., 864
Standen, S. M., 3015*
Standfast, H. A., 196*, 818*
Staneck, J. L., 2435
Stanescu, D., 3217*
Stanford, J. L., 1622*, 3862*
Stanley, E. D., 764*
Stanley, P., (1274)
Stanley, V. C., 2374, 2595*
Stano, G., 890*
Stanton, K. G., 3450
Stanyon, R. E., 3870*
Stapley, E. O., 2014*
Stark, J. E., 4118*
Starke, G., 89, 2306
Starke, R., (3486)*
Starr, H. G., Jr., 3624*
Starr, M. P., 948
Starr, S. E., 3336*
Stasiów, A., 2159
Staszewski, J., 2519
Staub-Reinhalt. Luft, 986
Stauffer, J. C., 2219*
Stavri, D., 2228
Steele, R. W., 774*, 4172*
Stefanovic, G., 2626*
Steffen, R., 1092*
Stegman, S. J., 428*
Stegmann, S., 2341*
Steichen, J., 2322*
Steigbigel, R. T., 1848
Steigman, A. J., 1294*
Stein, G., 1019*
Stein, P., 272
Stein, P. C., 2499, 3213
Steinberg, D. H., (1217)*
Steinberg, S., 3732*
Steiner, M., 4064*
Steiner, P., 4064
Steiner, S., 2643*
Steiner-Pryor, A., 3542*
Steinhardt, R. A., (3071)*
Steinhaus, D. M., (4297)*
Stekel, A., 3119*
Stell, P. M., 1005
Stemmermann, G. N., (1029)*
Stenbaek, Ø., 232
Stenderup, A., 2375*
Stenhouse, A., 490*
Stephanou, T., (3687)*
Stephen, J., (4350)*
Stephens, T. S., 3709*
Štěrba, J., (513)
Stern, L., 1871*
Stern, R., 2806*, 3924*
Stern, R. H., 598
Sternberger, L. A., 1405*
Sterne, M., 3703
Sterner, G., 1136*, (2285)*
Stetsenko, O. G., 3896*
Stettler, L. E., (2821)*
Stevens, D. A., 1486, 2377*, 3458
Stevens, D. P., 625
Stevens, J. G., 3737*
Stevens, N., 3261*
Stevens, R. D., 2485*
Stevens, R. W., 3882*
Stevens, T., 1111*
Stevenson, C. M., 4190*
Stewart, C. J., 379, 2170
Stewart, J. S., 1515*
Stewart, L., 1492*
Stewart, R. D., 2810, 3226
Stewart, S. M., 2283*, 2390
Stewart, W. D. P., 948
Stickl, H., 1477, 1478*, 2924
Stifel, F. B., (3943)*
Stiles, A. R., 2507*
Stille, W., 2630*
Stimmel, B., 1315*
Stiver, H. G., 763
Stöfen, D., 3566*
Stoffels, M. A., 3385*
Stokes, J., Jr., 770*, 1502*
Stokes, K. J., 1662
Stoll, H. U., 1929
Stoller, A., (2801)
Stollerman, G. H., 4378
Stolz, E., (1832), 2552
Stone, R. W., 60*, 4223*
Stones, P. B., 89
Stookey, J. L., 1187*, 1542*
Storm, D. W., 870*
Stossel, T. P., (2466)
Stott, E. J., 769*, 2446*, 3906*
Stottmeier, K. D., 1819
Strange, R. E., 3711*
Strannegård, Ö., 3386*
Straus, D. C., (1615)
Strauss, E. G., (1283)*
Strauss, J. H., (1283)*
Strauss, R. R., (3561)*
Streader, L. G., (1274)*
Streissguth, A. P., 3143*
Streitfeld, M. M., 715*, 1425*
Strickland, R. G., 3145*
Strippoli, V., 837*, 838, (3003)*
Strnad, M., 2210*
Strobel, K., 3973*, (3974)*
Strohm, W. D., 2630
Stroikova, G. D., 2827*
Strom, R., (2763)*
Strominger, J. L., (4261)*
Strong, D. M., 148*
Stuart, D. G., 3165*
Stuart, J., 612
Stuart, K. L., (1376)*
Stuart-Harris, C. H., 1494*
Stubbe, P., 1093*
Stummvoll, H. K., 834*
Stünzner, D., 195*, 482*, 3816*
Stúpalová, S., 2592*
Styles, J. A., 635
Stypułkowska-Misiurewicz, H., (2415)
Su, H. J., 804*
Su, W. H., 19*
Subasinghe, H. A., 407
Subbiah, N., 2114*
Suchowiak, J., 1953*
Suciu-Foca, N., 1729*
Sudia, W. D., 940*, 3426*
Sudman, M. S., 1581, 2666
Sueri, L. A., 1147
Suga, K., (3863)
Sugahara, T., (3069)*
Sugano, H., (4042)*
Suganuma, T., 1497
Sugimoto, T., 2838*
Sugiyama, H., (2432)
Suh, M. W., 3607*
Suhadi, F., 31*
Suire, A., 89*
Sukhar, V. V., 3059
Sukumar, M. S., 1104*, 1105*
Šula, L., 252
Sullivan, D. B., 3768*
Sullivan, N. D., (2918)
Sullivan, R., (672)*
Sultana, H. M., (3258)
Sultz, H. A., 1797*
Sulzer, C. R., 276*, 746*, 1473*, 1897*, 1898*, 2433*, 2589
Summerfield, J. A., 1396*
Summerskill, W. H. J., 795*, 1971
Sun, S. C., 2973
Sun, S. H., 2664*
Sundaresan, T. K., 2934*
Sundby, P., 3140
Sunthonsaratul, A., 2620*
Surdeanu, M., 2047
Suri, N. K., (920)*, (1267)*
Surimarut, S., 305*
Suskind, R., 3564*
Sutherland, G., 1135*
Sutherland, G. R., 3934*
Sutherland, R., 540*
Sutliff, W. D., 4231
Sutton, A. L., 2289
Sutton, R. N. P., 2930, 3743, 4161*
Suvanmalik, S., 86*
Suvatte, V., 172*
Suyemoto, W., 1173
Suzuki, K., 3918*
Suzuki, M., 4160*
Suzuki, N., 3388

Suzuki, S., 1120*, 3001*
Suzuki, T., (2835)
Svanberg, B., 771*
Svandova, E., 396*
Svarch, N., 3678
Švec, P., (4237)
Svedmyr, A., 176*, (773)*
Svensson, S., (4124)*
Sveshnikova, N. A., 3917*
Swain, J. L., 4236*
Swain, R. H. A., 2107*
Swallow, D. L., 1665*
Swanepoel, R., 2984
Swaniker, G. R. E., 4189*
Swanson, E. C., (4033)*
Swanson, J., 3030*
Swanson, R. C., 1024*
Swanson, R. E., 2877*
Swartz, T. A., (1523)*
Swecker, S., 3593*
Sweet, C., (4350)
Sweet, D. V., 1000, 3594
Swiderska, H., 4182*, 4202
Swift, P. N., 628
Swinburn, P. D., 1385
Swindoll, H., 2544*
Swings, G., 3012*
Swinne-Desgain, D., 3833
Swinney, T., 3178*
Sydney, M. A., 2125
Sykes, J. A., 1411
Sýkora, F., 691*
Symoens, J., 835*
Synek, P., 2364
Syriopoulou, V., 2961*
Szabó, I., 1621, 3233*
Szabo, L., 515*
Szadkowski, D., (3618)*
Szanfraniec, L., 2159*
Szántó, J., (3535)
Szathmáry, J., (1264)
Szczekocki, W., 2184, 3605*
Szczepański, C., 1330*
Szégli, L., 2047*
Szekely, P., 2330*
Szeliga-Szafrański, A., 1465*
Szendrei, L., 412*
Szmuness, W., 171, 1144, 2338, 2352
Szołtysik, M., 1953*
Szturm-Rubinsten, S., 3874
Szymańska, I., 4182*
Szymańska, J., 1003*
Szymanski, M. T., 2989*
Szymczykiewicz, K. E., (2172)

T

Tabatabai, M., 684
Tabei, R., (2830)*
Taber, L. H., 3398
Tabershaw, I. R., 3230
Tabert, O., 1422*
Tabuchi, K., 3339
Taccola, A., 3186*, 3223*
Tacke, B., (106)
Tagaya, I., (1480)*, 1513, 1514, 3781*
Tagg, J. R., (245), (246)
Taggart, J. G., 1596*
Taghi-Zade, T. A., 2280
Tagliaferri, L., 2057*
Tagoe, D. Q., 1948*
Tai, F. H., 1511
Tait, I. A., 3900*
Tajiri, E., 4296*
Takabayashi, K., 2076
Takahashi, M., 1672, (4347)
Takahashi, T., (3069)
Takahashi, Y., 2601*
Takashio, M., (819), 2665
Takatsu, T., 3781
Takátsy, G., 2300*
Takayama, N., 580
Takeda, K., 506*
Takeda, N., 3001
Takeda, Y., (903)*, 2739*, (3885)
Takemori, A. E., (3147)
Takeuchi, Y., (1782)
Takeya, K., 3861
Takumi, K., 3525
Talamo, G., 2553
Talbot, A., 1060*
Talbot, P., 301*
Tallent, G., (2443)*
Talley, F. A., (2500)*
Tallis, J. H., 28*
Tallqvist, H., 1798
Tame, M. J., 4324*
Tamm, I., 565
Tamura, A., (3080)
Tamura, K., 1464*
Tan, J. S., 3457*
Tan, L. K. A., 3989*
Tanabe, I., 3920
Tanaka, A., 1350*, 2520*, (3080)*
Tanaka, N., 708*
Tanaka, S., (2830)*
Tanaka, T., (894), (895)*
Tanaka, Y., 1260*
Tandon, D. L., 372
Tandon, S. K., (2166)*
Tanenbaum, S. W., 573*
Tang, T. T., 4247*
Taniewski, M., 2184*, 3605*
Tanner, E. I., 3511
Tantachamrun, T., (64)
Tanzil, H. O. K., 879
Tao, P., 3514*, 4326*
Taparelli, F., 1917*
Tapchaisri, P., 529
Taplin, D., 1554*, 1854
Tappeiner, G., 3683*
Tapsall, J. W., 3877
Tarabulsi, Z., 1398*
Tarala, R. A., 1737*
Taraseko, N. Yu., (4016)
Taratuto, A. L., 1541
Targowski, S. P., 1434
Tarpley, J. L., 757*
Tarr, G. C., 583*
Tasaka, H., 2536*
Tasselli, E., 1461*
Tatanov, Yu. A., 1341*
Tateda, A., (3747)*
Tatro, M. C., (2201)*
Taub, R. N., 4382*
Taunay, A. E., 4105*
Taverne, J., 1257*
Tavill, A. S., 2446*
Tavitian, A., 4343*
Taylor, A., (1790)*
Taylor, A., Jr., (3700)
Taylor, A. G., (271)*, (3483)
Taylor, A. J., 2742
Taylor, D. L., 948
Taylor, E. W., 1323
Taylor, G., (3726)
Taylor, G. S., Jr., 2398
Taylor, H. C., Jr., 2784
Taylor, I. E. P., 948
Taylor, I. O., 3713*
Taylor, J., 3287
Taylor, J. W., 3158*
Taylor, K. W., 683*
Taylor, P. E., 2636*
Taylor, P. J., 2814
Taylor, W., 2174
Taylor, W. I., 1238
Taylor-Robinson, D., 282*, 872*, 2558*, (3726)*, 4290
Taytsch-Kapulkin, F. Z., 1983*
Teale, J. D., (2476), 3156
Tec, N., 329
Tedesco, F. J., (4262)*
Tee, D. E., 793*
Tegner, K. B., 77*
Tegtmeier, G. E., 1131*, 1495*
Teisinger, J., (2501)
Teisner, B., 781*
Tekelieva, R., (2052)*
Telatar, H., 3795
Tempero, K. F., 118
Tempest, B., (2899), 3855
Templeton, A. C., 1702, 2221*
Tendetnik, Yu. Ya., 1880
Tengerdy, R. P., (545)
Tengio, F. U., 1467
Tennent, R. B., 4143*
Tenstam, J., 1862*
Teodosiu, O., 1936*
Teppo, L., 3254*
Teramoto, A. Y., 2097*
Terasaki, P. I., 1839*
Teres, D., 2593
Terminel, V. M., 1080
Ternák, G., 2265*
Terni, M., 2291*
Ter Rahe, A. A., 4110*
Terrell, T. G., 1187, 1542
Terry, P. M., 3336*
Tershak, D. R., (2095)*, (2766)
Terskikh, I. I., 3084
Teschke, R., (1779)*
Tesh, R. B., 810*, 2988
Testa, R. T., (4272)*
Tevaluoto-Aarnio, M., 2971
Tevethia, M. J., (2079)*
Tew, J. G., (4322)*
Thacker, L. G., 2394*
Thacker, W. L., 4340*
Thambipillai, S., 3173*
Thamdrup, A. B., 2296*
The, T. H., 759
Thelestam, M., (866)
Then, R., (518)
Theriault, A., (2757)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Theriault, G. P., (994)–(996)
Theveneau, J. J., 1082*
Thibaut, M., 3828
Thiel, W., 195*
Thiess, A. M., 2503*
Thin, R. N. T., 85, 1413, 1833
Thind, I., 1182*
Thoen, C. O., (2402)
Thofern, E., 2488*
Thomas, C. W., 1134*
Thomas, D. B., 2930*, (4048)
Thomas, E., (734)*
Thomas, E. T., (2406)*
Thomas, G., (2452)*
Thomas, H. N., 2963*
Thomas, J. E. P., 2903*
Thomas, L., 4378
Thomas, L. A., 817, 1894*
Thomas, M. E. M., 408, 1089, 2576*
Thomas, M. L., 3836*
Thomas, R. D., 2567*
Thomas, V., 1873
Thomas, W., Jr., 1961*
Thomason, B. M., 2414, (2723)
Thompson, T. R., 2877
Thompson, W. G., 2343*
Thompson, W. H., 1184*, 2986*
Thomsen, M., 178*
Thomson, C. A., 3165*
Thomson, S., 2457*
Thomssen, R., 1093*, 2644*
Thong, Y. H., 774
Thongcharoen, P., 2955
Thornsberry, C., 865, 2028*, 4284
Thorpe, J. J., 2833
Thouvenot, D., 932
Threlfall, E. J., (2409)*
Thurman, G. B., 148
Thurston, J. R., 850
Thybo, H., 3903*
Tichý, S., 2195
Tierney, J. T., (672)
Tietze, C., 1703
Tigano, F., 3682
Tignor, G. H., 1544
Tigre, C. H. F., 1476
Tiitinen, H., 75*
Tikasingh, E. S., 486, 2354
Tikhonova, N. T., 2945
Till, D. G., 4143*
Tillett, H. E., 408*, 1089*, 2576, 3634*
Tillmanns, H., (18)*
Tilton, R. C., (855)
Timbrell, V., 2494*, 3193*
Timbury, M. C., (2757), 4151*
Timoshin, G. G., 3292*
Tincopa, L., 207*
Tinker, C. M., 1076*
Tinklenberg, J. R., 21*
Tinworth, H., 3176*
Tischer, I., 1664
Tison, J., 3949*
Titsworth, E. H., 210, 948*
Tjøtta, E., 4155*
Tkaczevski, L. Z., 1541*
Tobin, J. O'H., 1491*
Tobišková, J., 1884*
Tobita, K., 2089
Tochtermann, G., 1664*
Todd, E., 2515
Toeller, W., 1585*, 1593*
Togo, Y., 1065*, 1277, 1937, 2317*
Toivanen, P., (1697)*
Tokiwa, H., 3861*
Tolovskaya, K. R., 1608
Toma, S., 546, 4139
Toma, S. Z., (3595)*
Tomasini, J., 2358*
Tomasini, M., 366*
Tomasino, R. M., 2365*
Tomaszewski, R., 911
Tomaszunas, S., (2153)
Tombleson, J. B. L., 1761*
Tomeh, M. O., 3336
Tomfohrde, K. M., 542, 543*
Tomingas, R., 1753
Tomiyama, T., (1077)
Tomkow, J., 780*
Tomlinson, A. H., 4156
Tomori, O., 1978*
Tompkins, R. L., 1069*
Toms, G. L., 2761
Tomšíková, A., (513)*
Tomura, T., (2027)
Tomusange, E. T., 4075*
Tonaki, H., (1623)*
Tonascia, J. A., 60*
Tonew, E., (1259)*, (3118)
Tonew, M., (1259), (3118)*
Tonkin, A. M., 1488
Toon, R., 697*
Top, F. H., Jr., 1177*, 3437
Topacio, T. M., 1899*
Topciu, V., (2661)*
Tornabene, T. G., (1245)*, (3061)*
Toro, G., 2474*
Torrence, M. B., 1240
Torres, E. A., 1189*
Torres, J., 1071
Torten, M., 2590*, 2591, 4146*
Tose, L., 1819*
Tosh, F. E., 1199*, 1578*, 1991*, 2668*, 2998
Toshkov, Al., 3053
Toshkov, As., (3133)
Toure, M. R., 1082*
Tourville, D., 1050
Townes, A. S., (3857)*
Townley, R. R. W., 3814*
Townsend, D. E. R., (2525)*
Townsend, E., 1060*
Townsend, P., 3582
Toyokawa, K., 1767*, 2496*
Traavik, T., (2662), 3418*
TUC Centenary Inst. Occup. Hlth, (2147)
Tralka, T. S., 3368*
Trave, P., 208*
Tregelles, P. G., 37
Trenk, H. L., 2842*
Trent, D. W., (938)*, (939)*
Tresser, G., 4078*
Trethowan, W. H., 2800
Trevelyan, M. R., 2970
Tribollet, E., 1158*
Trice, H. M., (966)*
Trichopoulos, D., 1963*, (2051)*, 2960*, 4122*, 4188*
Trier, J. S., 3819*
Trifan, G., 2420*
Trifonova, A., (2052)
Triger, D. R., 1972
Trim, G., 3703*
Trinca, J. C., 3716
Trinidad, E. E., 1348*
Tripathy, D. N., 2436, (3891)*
Tripatzis, I., 2638*
Trnka, L., 3034*
Troll, D., 1927*
Tronca, E. L., 1223*, 1415*, 2875
Trowell, H., (4054)
Truhaut, R., (658)
Trujillo, H., 1430
Trujillo, P., 2499, 3213*
Trujillo, R., 1605
Trülzsh, D., 2341*
Trunnell, T. N., 1412*
Trushina, V. V., 1880*
Trust, T. J., 1211
Trypuć, U., 3231*
Tsai, C. C., 121*
Tschäpe, H., 4130
Tse, T. F., 2967*
Tseng, J. T., (3869)
Tsilinsky, Ya. Ya., 3110*
Tsubokura, M., (738)
Tsuchiya, K., 236*
Tsuchiya, K. R., 2273*
Tsuda, T., 1405*
Tsuji, T., 1532*
Tsukamura, M., 1820
Tsuruhara, A., (923)*
Tsuruhara, T., (923), 1684*
Tsutsumi, A., (2215)*
Tsyganova, S. I., 2812*
Tsypkin, L. B., 3113
Tuazon, C. U., 2128, 3319
Tuchinda, M., (1966)*
Tuchinda, P., 2620*
Tucker, A. M., 981*
Tucker, G., 1109*
Tucker, J. H., (3975)*
Tučková, E., (561), 564, (1276)*
Tugwell, P., 3329*, 4104*
Tukachinsky, S. E., 1958*
Tukei, P. M., 3422*
Tumanov, F. A., 1880*
Tumová, B., (3540)*
Tunevall, G., 3754*
Tuominen, L., 3263*
Tupling, H., (1299)*
Turck, M., 859*, 2240*
Turcotte, R., 1618
Turk, D. C., 1879*
Turner, A. G., (270), 1851
Turner, E. M., 2397*
Turner, K. J., 2676
Turner, M. J., 3314*
Turner, W. C., 3613*
Turner, W. E., 3824
Turner-Warwick, M., 2818*
Turpin, A., (3066)*
Turss, R., 2991*
Turunen, M. I., 3263*
Tuyns, A. J., 4049

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Tuza, F. L. C., 1419
Twedt, R. M., 3238*
Twiss, S., 655*
Tyeryar, F. J., Jr., (2441)
Tylden, E., 3153*
Tyreman, N. O., (1558)*
Tyrrell, D. A. J., 629, 761*, 769*, 1491, 2090*, 3906*
Tyrrell, W. F., (1921)*
Tzannetis, S., (3487)

U

Uchida, K., (2672)*
Uchida, N., 2765*
Udomsakdi, S., 1179*
Ueda, S., 2620*
Ueda, Y., (1480)
Uemura, T., (907)*, 2430, 3718
Uesaka, I., 3004*
Uhlendorf, C. P., 438*
Ulewicz, K., 3179
Ulivelli, A., 3785
Ulloa, M., 3002
Ulstrup, J. C., 3412*, 4184, 4220*
Umsawasdi, T., 2910
Une, T., 266*
Unger, K. W., 3586
UICC Techn. Rep. Ser., 2484
U.S.A., Boston Collaborative Drug Surveillance Program, 3262
——, Dept. Hlth, Educ. Welf., (1023)
——, Natn. Acad. Sci., 3932
——, Natn. Inst. Hlth, 2851
Untermann, F., 4280
Upadhyay, B. N., 3137
Urasawa, S., (4362)
Urasawa, T., (4362)*
Ureel, D., 1442*
Uri, J., (1595)*
Urquhart, G. E. D., 2613
Ursing, B., 159, 3725*
Uselis, J., 2184*, 2186*
Usheva, G., (661)*
Usui, T., (4178)
Utermohlen, V., 2895*
Utz, J. P., (2384)*
Uzawa, T., 2977*

V

Váczi, L., 1271*, 1272*
Vadivelu, M., 2485*
Vagenakis, A. G., (1735)*
Vaglia, A., 1141*
Vaheri, A., 2315*
Vail, D., 394*
Valdez, H., 1046*
Valdivieso, M., 3847*
Vale, T. G., 2963
Valentine, R. S., 2139*
Valerianov, T., 3053*
Valet, J. P., 2979*
Valet, P. M., (2921)*
Valić, F., 39*, 40, 360*, (3202), 3994
Valkenburg, J., 3705*
Valle, E., 3756*
Valloton, M. N., 1351
Valverde, L., 3925*
Van Bao, T., 3233
Van Bruggen, J. B., 32*
Van Buskirk, F., 1200*
Van Camp, K., 835*
Van Damme, B., 2348*
Vanden Berghe, D., (931)*
Vandenborre, L., (234)*
Van den Elzen, H. M., (4309)*
Van den Ende, E. W., 2001
Vandepitte, J., 206*, 912*, 1891*
Van der Sar, A., 201
Van der Veen, J., 575*, 786
Vandervelde, E. M., 447*, 4173*
Van der Vijver, J. C. M., (1609)
Van der Wal, J. C., 2268*
Van der Wiel-Korstanje, J. A. A., 92
Van Dijk, W. K., 3140
Vaněček, K., 1919*
Van Es-Boon, M. M., (1609)*
Van Haaren, J. P. M., 633*
Van Heyningen, W. E., (3067)
Van Houte, O., 2517*
Van Houten, R. W., 2189
Van Ijzerloo, J. A. G., (1832)*
Vaništa, J., 2919*
Van Kampen, W. J., (1832)*
Van Keep, P. A., (957)
Vankemmel, B., 1763*
Van Laer, E., 2909*
Van Lam, N., 3480*
Van Leeuwen, W. J., (1640)
Van Leusden, F. M., 3631*
Van Ligtenberg, C. L., 4171*
Van Peenen, P. F. D., 4214
Van Ramshorst, J. D., 89
Van Rensburg, A. J., 2720, 2721
Van Rooyen, C. E., 162*, 4102*, (4256)*
Van Schothorst, M., 1084*, 1787*, 2197*, 2510*, 3627*, 3631
Van Ut, N., (705)
Van Wyk, J., (3776)*
Varela-Díaz, V. M., 275*, 1657
Varenko, Yu. S., 720
Varga, C. F., (1248)*
Varga, O., 3614*
Vargas, J., (1635)*
Vargin, V. V., 808*
Vargo, V., (2422)
Varieras, G., 2372*
Varkey, B., 4247
Varma, M. G. R., 205, 1289*
Varughese, P., 3279*
Vasilyeva, I. G., 156*
Vásquez, M. A., 3519*
Vassa, N. T., 1081
Vassiliadis, P., (2051), 4122*, (4285)
Vats, T. S., 1199*
Vaughan, J. P., 380
Vaujany, J., 2358*
Vavra, H. M., 317
Vaytkiene, V. V., 4352*
Veeger, L. M., 4171
Veeraraghavan, N., (1432)
Veeze, P., 2855
Vega, C. L., 988*
Veiga-Pires, H., (1048)*
Vélez A., L., 2619*
Velichkova, E. H., 2325*
Veljanov, D., 3052
Vellar, O. D., 4184*
Veltman, G., 1019*, 3229*
Velvart, J., 2848*
Venezia, R. A., (839)
Vengerov, Yu. Ya., 4107
Venkataraman, A., (2045)*
Vennema, A., 380*, 2858
Venters, H. D., 1945*
Ventura, A. K., 4208, 4209*
Verani, P., (805)*, 806*
Verbrugge, L., 319
Veress, B., 2383
Vergani, C., (4203)
Verhagen, A. R., 3443
Verheij, F. B. M., 3767*
Verhoeff, W. F. K., (2152)
Verins, A., 699*
Verma, I. C., 2859
Vermeil, C., (4253)*
Vernace, S., 1531*
Verniaud, W. M., 972*
Vernier, R. L., (4103)*
Vernon, E., 3634
Vernon, T. M., Jr., 3775*
Versano, D., (1523)*
Vescia, N., 3356*, 3715*
Vesikari, T., 772*, 2314*
Vestergaard, B. F., (558), 3903
Veys, C. A., (2194)
Vezard, Y., (3049)*
Via, D., (4360)*
Viac, J., 932*
Viaque, F., (263)*, (1235)*
Viau, D. A., 1321*
Vicente, M., 3756
Vickers, M. R., (1583), (3472)*
Vickers, R. M., 2380
Victoria, M., 4064*
Victorin, K., 1324
Vidal, R. V., 842*
Videau, D., (2010)
Vierucci, A., 4198
Vieu, J. F., 949, 1891*
Vijayan, B. P., 155*, (920)*
Viken, K. E., (2379)
Villa, A., 366*
Villa, P., 664*
Villard, G., 3677
Villarejos, V. M., 1502*, 1845*
Villarroel C., J., 1189*
Vimala Bai, K., (2234)
Vimercati, F., 3194*
Vincent, M. M., 774*, 4172*
Vinculado, F. A. O., 1899*
Vinograd, A. I., 308*
Vinopal, R. T., 948*
Violaki, M., (3687)
Viratchai, C., 2582
Virgilio, R., 1083*, (3850)*
Virolainen, M., 772*
Virsík, K., 691
Vischer, W. A., 3481
Viskum, K., (2533)*
Vissoulis, C., 1152*
Viswanatham, P., (4251)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Viswanathan, P. N., 2163*, (2166)*
Viswanathan, R., 2817
Vital Hlth Statist., 317, (603), (677)
Vitale, L. F., 2178
Vitali, C., 2018
Vithayasai, V., 3564*
Viticchi, C., 2018*
Vittal, S. B. V., 1961
Viviani, M. A., 2004
Vivoli, G., 2187*
Vizena, T. R., (1013)*
Vlachou, C., 2944*
Vlasova, T. F., 2363*
Vlassoff, L. T., 342*
Vodopija, I., 2851*
Vogel, M. J., 1427
Vogel, S. N., 2097*
Vogels, G. D., (1611)*
Voiculescu, M., 750
Voisin, C., (3984)*
Vojtěchovská, H., 1436*
Volcani, B. E., 3603*
Volk, J., 1061
Volkman, A., (735)
Vollum, D., 2387*
Vonka, V., (561)*, 564*, 927*, (1276)*, 1919*
Von Kaulla, K. N., 3624*
Von Krogh, G., 1053*
Von Reyn, C. F., 81*
Vonsover, A., 3741*
Von Zeipel, G., 3397*
Voodhikul, P., 1179*
Vörös, S., (1231)*
Voroshilova, M. K., 296*, (933)*
Voss, T. J. V., 1096*
Vostal, J., 2824*
Vosti, K. L., 2699*
Voth, D. W., 3365*
Votruba, R., 3998*, 3999*, (4000)*
Vozelj, M., 3294
Vujic, A., 3541*
Vukovich, K. R., 2664*
Vuorinen, P., 3187*
Vuye, A., 1630
Vuzevski, V., (1832)*
Vyas, G. N., (2639), 3421*
Výmola, F., 3022*, (4304)

W

Wabl, M. R., (2736)*
Wada, O., 1767, 2496
Wada, Y., 1539, 2357*
Waddell, T. F., 1486*, 3458*
Wade, T. J., (2407)
Wadström, T., (866)*, 1243*, (2405)*, 2698, 3889*
Wadsworth, M. E. J., 4055
Wagman, G. H., (4272)
Wagner, H. N., Jr., (3489)*
Wagner, J. C., 1759*, 2494, 3193*
Wagner, K., 1676*
Wagner, R. J., 1985*
Wagner, S. L., 2185
Wagoner, J. K., 1363*
Wahab, K. S. E. A., 4369
Wahdan, M. H., 1869*, 2256
Wahi, P. L., 372*
Wainer, R. A., 1015*
Waitkins, S. A., 874*, 4289
Wake, F. R., 2484
Wakefield, J., 2484
Walby, J., 1658*
Wald, E. R., 1065
Wald, N. J., 1709
Waldman, R. H., 2249*, 2316*, 4072*
Waldron, H. A., 3566
Waldvogel, F., 1804*
Walia, B. N. S., 1064*, 1510*
Walker, A. N., (4374)*
Walker, G., (2326)*
Walker, G. H., 3348*
Walker, J. G., 2119*
Walker, J. S., 3755*
Walker, R. I., 3333
Walker, W. E., 2401*, (2712)*
Wallace, J., 2327*
Wallace, J. R., 1776*
Wallace, M., 3372
Wallace, R., (531)*, 3342*
Wallace, R. B., 3880*
Wallace, R. H., (665)
Wallach, R., (3225)*
Waller, J. M., 267*
Wallick, H., 2014
Wallin, J., 1054*, 2245, 3300
Wallin, N. H., (4124)*
Wallis, C., 1325*, (3168)*, 3914, (3972)*
Wallis, R. C., 3424, 4207*
Wallis, S. N., (4311)*
Wallnerová, Z., 30*, 1185
Walsh, J. L., 4080*
Walsh, M., 3201*
Walter, H., (3057)*
Walters, D., 87*
Walters, J. D., 3185
Walton, B. C., 2229*
Walton, T. E., 199
Walz, M. A., 3738
Wands, J. R., 2335*, 2969*
Waner, J. L., 598
Wang, H. C., 1511*
Wang, J. S., (1843)*
Wang, S. P., 1256, 3899*
Wang, W. C., 3333*
Waniek, J., 224*
Wannamaker, L. W., (1437)*, 3324*, 4378
Wannan, J. S., 747*
Ward, A. M., 3817*
Ward, B. Q., 31*
Ward, C., 3817
Ward, C. G., (4311)*
Ward, M. E., 3299
Ward, W. M. S., 31*
Ware, A. J., (2609)*
Ware, F., (126)*
Warerkar, U. R., 4109*
Warner, F., 985*
Warner, L., 2802*
Warner, R. W., 386*
Warnock, M. L., 3454
Warr, G. A., 2683*
Warraki, S. E., 641*
Warren, C., 3360*, 4268*
Warren, E., 3463*, 3464*
Warren, R., 3024
Warshauer, D. M., 4263*
Warszawski, R. M., 1547*
Warwick, R. R. G., 1347
Washington, J. A., II, 1460, 1584, 1629, 1864*, 2247*, 3463*, 3464*, (3878)
Wasi, C., 2350*, 2955*
Wasil, R. E., 144*
Wasserman, E., 4078*
Wassom, J. S., 662*, (4019)*
Watanabe, M., (2695), (3021)
Watanabe, T., (2040)*
Watanakunakorn, C., 526, 1440, 1562
Wataya, Y., 4160*
Waters, D. J., 4372*
Waters, W. E., 3190
Waterworth, P. M., 237, 3005, 4269*
Watko, L. P., 3304*
Watson, A. D. J., 747
Watson, B. B., 2074
Watson, B. K., 3686*
Watson, D. H., (1668)*, 2082*, 3904*
Watson, D. W., 4378*
Watson, G. E., 3434*
Watson, K. C., 4283
Watson, P. G., 185*, (463)
Watson, R. R., 2994
Watson, T. M., 3406*
Watson-Williams, E. J., 182*
Watt, B., 3886*, 3887
Watt, P. J., 3299*
Watten, R. H., 121*
Watts, D. M., 1184, 1986, 2986*, 3798*
Watts, J. R., 185*, (463)*
Wauters, G., 3046
Way, H., 485*
Wayne, L. G., 2707, (3057), (4293)*
Weaver, R. E., 4148*
Webb, A. H., 702
Webb, H. E., 3548*
Webb, M. G. T., 1727*
Webb, P. A., 3807*
Weber, A. L., 1015*
Weber, M., 2920*
Weber, S., 2686*
Weber, T., 3647*
Weber, W. W., (3280)
Webster, J. M., (3555)
Webster, K. H., 3145*
Webster, R. G., 3094*
Wedel, H., 1882*
Wkly Epidem. Rec., 198, 400, 452, 1103, 1114, 1638, 1639, 1962, 2320, 2339, 2956, (3051), 3706, 3707, 3804
Weeks, R. J., 2373*, 2998*
Weerts, D., 3012*
Weg, J. G., 505*
Wegman, D. H., 2191, 3617*
Weibel, R. E., 140, 770, 1502, 1845*
Weick, B., 1490*
Weightman, D., 3313
Weiland, E., 3429*
Weill, H., 2155*, 3662*, 3988*

Weiner, L. P., 495*, (3557)*
Weiner, L. S., 4002*
Weinert, D. W., (2908)*
Weinstein, A. J., 828
Weinstein, L., 1592*, (3013)*, 3467*
Weinstein, M. J., (4272)*
Weinstein, M. P., 1902
Weisbach, J. A., (1595)*
Weisburd, M. H., 250*, 3893*
Weise, W., 1970*
Weiser, R. S., 709*
Weislow, O. S., (4310)
Weiss, E., (2441)*, (4286)*
Weiss, N. S., 674
Weiss, R. R., 611*
Weiszfeiler, J. G., 2106
Weisz-Maleček, R., 89
Weithaler, K. L., 2600*
Weldon, M. W., 2663
Weliky, I., (1597)
Weller, T. H., 598*
Wellings, F. M., 4209*
Wellisch, D., 2470
Wells, H. J., (2461)*
Wells, J. G., 1024*, (1641)
Wells, M., 1320
Welsh Office, (340), (984)
Weltzien, H. C., 2246
Wende, R. D., 527*, 871*, 1842*, 3030*
Wenig, C., 2786
Wentworth, B. B., 3082
Wenzel, F. J., 2169
Wenzel, R. P., 436, 1444, 4167
Werner, E., 2864*
Werner, K., (753)*
Wertheimer, J., 3935
Wertlake, P., 1050*
West, A., 4102*
West, L., 3946
Westaway, E. G., 2355
Westberg, N. G., 4378*
Westendorp, J. F., 1098*
Westervelt, F. B., (241)*
Westlund, K., 2204
Weston, M., (647)*
Weston, W. L., 1292, (1857)*
Westwood, J. C. N., 467, 2445*
Weswig, P., 2185*
Weuffen, W., 4381*
Wewalka, F., 163
Whalen, R. A., 1667*
Whayne, T. F., Jr., 3942*
Wheat, L. J., (1215)
Wheat, R. W., 2425*
Wheeler, D. D., (1358)*
Whetsell, C., (3950)*
Whipp, S. C., 2417*
Whitaker, A. N., 4164
Whitby, K. T., (3596)*
White, A., (1215)*, 2901*, 3719*
White, A. C., 1736*
White, D. O., (1673)
White, F. H., 3347*
White, F. M. M., (1883)*
White, G. B. B., 4219
White, J., 2647*
White, P. C., Jr., 3709
White, R. G., 646*
White, R. J., 2282*
White, W. A., 1604*
Whitehead, F. I. H., 3409*
Whitehead, J. E. M., 2678*
Whitfield, S. G., 940, 2771*
Whitney, E., 1172*
Whittaker, W., (1336)*
Whittingham, S., 792, 3559*
Whittle, H. C., 98, 1121, (1443)*, 2900*, 3329*, 4104
Whyte, C. R., 964
Whyte, W., (2565), 3317
Whytock, S., 4290*
Wichelhausen, R., 71*
Wick, W. E., 1604
Wicks, A. C. B., 1382, 4056
Widdowson, J. P., 1438, 4378*
Widholm, O., 2015
Więcek, E., 3182*
Wieneke, A. A., 4025
Wiernik, P. H., 849*, 2570*
Wiesendanger, W., 3736*
Wiesner, P. J., 2875*, 2877*
Wigand, R., 3541
Wigfield, A. S., 1830*
Wiglusz, R., 2186*
Wijsmuller, G., 1386
Wike, D. A., (2443)
Wilcox, C., (3505)*
Wild, R., 4046*
Wilde, H., 2559*
Wilder, C. S., (677)
Wildrick, K. H., (2866)*
Wiley, B. B., (1858), 3024*
Wiley, G. G., 4378
Wilfert, C. M., 2951*
Wilkie, J., 1111*
Wilkie, J. R., 2807
Wilkins, J., 2423*
Wilkins, R. H., 3140
Wilkinson, A., 1805*
Wilkinson, A. E., 3302*
Wilkinson, P. J., 4213*
Wilkowske, C. J., 1864*
Wilks, J. M., 1933
Willcox, R. R., 1056, 1057, 2871, 3306, (3669), 4085*, 4090, 4094
Willey, B. F., 343*
Willey, K. F. D., 2874*, 3297*
Willhight, M., 1179*, 1278*
Williams, A., (3961)
Williams, A. E., 3941*
Williams, A. F., 3951
Williams, A. H., (2005)
Williams, A. I. O., 1146*
Williams, A. O., 1146
Williams, C. D., 6
Williams, D. N., 3843
Williams, D. R., 1085
Williams, J., 226*, 1762*
Williams, J. D., 1625, 3500
Williams, J. E., 3798
Williams, L. L., (5)
Williams, M. E., (4007)*
Williams, N., 2823
Williams, R., 793*, (2326)*
Williams, R. C., Jr., 3145*
Williams, R. E., 816, 4369*
Williams, R. E. O., 4378*
Williams, R. P., 527*, 871*, 3030*
Williams, S., 3992*
Williams, T. W., Jr., 3470*
Williams, W. J., 3709*
Williamson, A. P., 3130*
Williamson, D. H., 2959*
Williamson, D. M., 3745
Williamson, J. D., (4345)*
Williamson, V., 14*
Willson, N. J., (3092)
Wilson, A. F., 23*
Wilson, A. J., 2874*
Wilson, C., 336*, 4353*
Wilson, D. C., 1978*
Wilson, D. J., (3209)*
Wilson, E., 3877*
Wilson, G. S., 972
Wilson, J., 635*, 2260*
Wilson, J. D., 3462*
Wilson, J. M., 687
Wilson, M. E., 250*, 3893*
Wilson, T. S., 453*, 1033*
Wilson, T. W., 233
Wilson, W. L., 1206*
Wilt, J. C., (279)*, 917*, 918*
Wiman, L. G., 77
Winberg, J., (2889)*
Winblad, B., 2034
Windorfer, A., 3651*
Winer, B., (555)*, (556)*
Winkelstein, A., 3664*
Winkler, A., 1423
Winsel, K., 2864*
Winter, P. E., 1947*, 2257*
Wisdom, C., 3514*
Wishnow, R. M., 4325*
Wislocki, A., 1726
Wiśniewski, M., 138*
Witherup, S. O., 1775*
Witte, J. J., 3369*, 3385*
Witting, D. A., 856*
Wittner, M. K., 2249*
Wiza, J., 297
Wlodawetz, V. W., 3531
Wodzicki, K., (348)
Wolf, A., 834
Wolf, R. H., 89*
Wolfers, H., 2114
Wolff, D. A., (299)*
Wolff, K., 3683*
Wolff, L. F., 3485
Wolff, S. M., 1202*, (2464)*
Wolinsky, E., 1038*
Wolontis, S., 1938, 3397*, 3910
Wolowicz, F. R., 1000*
Wong, D. C., 1529*
Wong, K. H., 2724, 3704
Wong, R., 3376*
Wong, Y. W., 1973*
Wönne, R., 2991*
Wood, A. M., 310
Wood, C. H., 310
Wood, M., 379*, (2452)*
Wood, M. W., (1013)*
Wood, R. M., (2048)*
Wood, W. J., 4092*
Woodbine, M., 547*, 910*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Woode, G. N., 2990*
Woodfield, D. G., 2974
Woodhour, A. F., 140*, 1845*
Woodhouse, M. A., 3117*
Woodroffe, A. J., 3744
Woodroofe, G. M., 1176*
Woodruff, A. W., 203
Woods, J. D., 778
Woods, J. O., 982
Woodside, M., 331
Woodville, L., 608*
Woody, N. C., 2926*
Woolcock, A. J., 337*, 1799*
Woolf, I. L., 3791
Woolpert, S. F., 701*, 1813*, 2216*, 4060*
Work, T. H., 811*, 1178*
Wld Hlth Org., (2), (315), (953), (954), 1306, (1431), (1706), (1743), (1751), (1785), (1786), (1789), 2126, (2151), (2482), 2518, 2798, (2816), (3134), 3937
Wld Hlth Org. Pest. Res. Ser., 3240
Wld Hlth Org. Publ. Hlth Papers, 979, 1752, (3940), (3959)
Wld Hlth Org. Techn. Rep. Ser., 223, (313), (314), (494), 945, 990, 1293, 1304, (1369), (2122), 2143, 2527, 2846, 3584, 3626, 3648, (4011)
Wld Hlth Statist. Rep., (3), (458), (2779), (2780), (2884), 3928, (4074)
Worth, C. B., 486*
Wortham, E. C., 2394*
Wouters, M., (931)
Wozniak, H., 3182*
Wretlind, B., (2405)
Wright, C. G., 349, (2145)
Wright, D. J. M., 1828
Wright, F. W., 3659
Wright, G. E., 3016*
Wright, G. L., 3859
Wright, J., 1137*
Wright, N. H., 2467
Wright, P. F., 2898*
Wright, P. J., (3107)
Wright, R., 1972*, 2959*
Wright, S. G., 3926*
Wrobel, D. M., 476*, 1145*
Wróblewska-Mularczykowa, Z., 1983
Wrzos, H., 3101
Wu, A., 1719
Wulff, H., 3392*
Wulkow, R., (3451)*
Wundt, W., 949
Wungkobkiat, S., 584*
Wüst, J., 3871
Wüst, W., 1339*
Wüstefeld, E., 1773*
Wyatt, H. V., 1952
Wyatt, R. G., 497*, 3820
Wyler, A. R., 2597
Wyler, R., 1982
Wyll, S. A., 449
Wynder, E. L., 679, 1740*, 2478*
Wyndham, C. H., (2156)

Y

Yabek, S. M., (397)
Yaganehdoust, J., 684*
Yager, P. A., (1698)*
Yaginuma, S., (3883)
Yajnik, V. H., 1081*
Yakobson, E., (1689)*
Yakovleva, G. S., 3102*
Yamada, A., 2536*
Yamada, G., 1532
Yamagishi, S., (3883)*
Yamaguchi, H., (1999)*, 3006
Yamaguchi, T., 3918*
Yamaki, S., (2040)*
Yamamoto, S., 1270, 1350*, 2078
Yamamoto, Y., 430*
Yamanishi, K., 2616, (4347)*
Yamanouchi, K., 1684
Yamauchi, T., 2892*
Yamazaki, S., 2977*
Yamura, T., 2536*
Yanagawa, R., (4335)*
Yang, G. C. H., (3517)*
Yang, G. Y., 2540*
Yano, K., 4076*
Yano, M., 2638
Yano, Y., 1767*
Yassin, A. K., 3215*
Yassin, M., 3331*
Yasuno, M., 200*
Yates, H. T., Jr., 154*
Yavorovskaya, Yu. S., 2827*
Yawalkar, S. J., 1836
Yazicioglu, S., 3326*
Yeager, D. W., 1775*
Yeager, H., 73, 2683*
Yealland, S. J., 3757*
Yeckley, J. A., 1292*
Yee, C. L., 3368*
Yeh, H. P., (1912)
Yeh, J., 929
Yeh, S. Y., (2477)*
Yeterian, M., 2842*
Yetts, R., 1950*
Yin-Murphy, M., 302, 1695
Yodfat, Y., 779*
Yoichi, M., (1077)*
Yokomura, E., 1350*
Yokota, T., 1965*
Yoo, S., 549*
Yoran, C., (1475)*
Yorke, J. A., (1500)
Yoshihara, A., (903)*
Yoshii, S., 534*
Yoshino, K., 1482*
Yoshioka, M., (2027)*
Yoshiwara, N., 2977*
Yotis, W. W., (1607)*, 2696
Youmans, A. S., 1403*, 1404
Youmans, G. P., 1403*, 1404*
Young, D. A., 2255*
Young, E. C., 376*
Young, F. E., 4288*
Young, L. S., 730, 1591
Young, M. R., 554*
Young, O. P., 3798*
Young, R. G., 3413*
Young, V. M., 2570*
Youngchaiyud, U., 3559*
Younis, Y. O., 3938
Youssef, H. H., 3665*
Youssuf, M., 4264*
Yow, M. D., 3398*
Yuce, K., (4256)*
Yuceoglu, A. M., 4078
Yugoslav Acad. Sci. & Arts, 89
Yuill, T. M., 1184*, 1540*, 1986*, 2986*

Z

Żabicka, J., 1983*
Zaborski, L., 1330
Zabriskie, J. B., 2895*, 4378
Zacchi, T., 4193
Zack, M. B., 1040
Zafari, Y., 2584
Zaidi, S. H., 637*, 643
Zaitseva, O. V., 3916*
Zajac, I., 1281*
Zakanycz, J. P., (2406)*
Zakhariev, Z., 2410*
Zakharova, N. S., 4115*
Zaki, M. H., 2822*
Zalan, E., 563, 4353
Zanasi-Aggazzotti, G., 3794*
Zand, P., 3338*
Zane, S. F., (1251)*
Zanetti, A. R., 2936*, 3909*
Zarate-Salvador, C., 1348*
Zaremba, M., 1459, 1465*, (2064)
Zarifi, A., 89*, 2584*
Zaripova, F. G., 3911
Zatoński, W., 1003*
Závadová, H., 564*, 927
Zavate, O., (1509)
Zavon, M. R., 45
Zayid, I., 2287
Zbitnew, A., 1955*
Zdzwonnik, Z., 634*
Zealley, H., 3774
Zebovitz, E., (3550)
Zedd, A., 388*
Zee, K. O., 3989*
Zehmer, R. B., 3426
Zeilinger, G., 685*
Zelenková, L., (3540)*
Zelicka, J. W., 3678*
Zeller, H., 2503*
Zelson, C., 971
Zemskov, V. M., 1291
Zenkovitch, N. S., 3722*
Zenser, T. V., 4327
Zentbl. Bakt. I. Orig., (4257)
Zen-Yoji, H., 419, 904
Zgorzelska, K., 139
Zhdanov, S., 3105*
Zhdanov, V. M., (3112)*, (3552)*, (3921)
Zhdanova, L. G., 4317*
Zhevandrova, V. I., 295*
Zhilina, N. N., 4199*
Zickel, R., (1565)*
Zide, N., (1895)
Ziegler, D. W., 3413*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Ziegler, G. B., 4191*
Zielhuis, R. L., 650, (1361), (3618)*
Zierott, G., 1585*
Ziesché, K., 949
Zill, L. P., (2011)*
Zimelis, V. M., 4264*
Zimmerman, R. A., 1070*, 2250*
Zimmerman, S. B., 2014*
Ziomek, D., 949*
Ziskind, M. M., 3662*, 3988*
Zisman, B., 285
Zlotnick, A., 794*
Znaniecka, V., 614*
Zola, I. K., (2809)
Zoll, J. G., (830)*
Zolotov, P. E., 2361
Zook, B. C., 653
Zorbala-Mallios, H., 4161
Zorn, H., 1016
Zribi, A., 4119*
Zsidai, J., 726*
Zsolnai, T., (1606)
Zubrzycki, L., (3031)*, (3491)*
Zuckerman, A. J., 481*, 1163*, 1515, (2976), (2980), 4181*
Zuckerman, G. R., 2349
Zurhein, G. M., (2102)*
Žuškin, E., 39, 40*, 360, (644)*, 1344, (3202), 3994*
Zwarun, A. A., 2429*
Zweiman, B., 3912
Zwillich, C. W., 4117
Zwolenski, R., 185*
Zygraich, N., 1926
Zykin, L. F., 2067
Zykov, M. P., 1043, 2860

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

The subject index is arranged in the following divisions (page numbers):

General index of subjects 1205
Bacteria 1248
Mycoses and mycology 1254
Occupational hygiene 1258
Therapeutic agents 1265
Viruses and other microorganisms 1267
Geographical index 1276

Numbers in brackets indicate references to title only

GENERAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Accidents *see* Children; Occupational hygiene index
Addiction *see* Alcohol; Drug abuse; "Glue sniffing"; Smoking
Adenovirus infections *see also* Keratoconjunctivitis; Viruses index
  diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis with type specific antisera, 2625
  gastrointestinal disease and, 1907
  immunization in U.S.A. in recruits, cost-benefit analysis, 1947
  in children in India, W. Bengal, persistence, 451
  type 1, immunization, live oral vaccine, 2317
  type 2
    haemorrhagic cystitis, (3776)
    immunization, live oral vaccine, 2317
  type 3, conjunctivitis, outbreak in Sweden, Stockholm, 1126
  type 4, in Australia, Melbourne, 2318
  type 5
    antibodies in patients with hepatitis type A, 3405
    immunization with
      crystalline capsid antigens, 153
      live oral vaccine, 2317
  type 7
    conjunctivitis, in U.S.A., Kansas, epidemic in swimmers, 3392
    fever and petechial rash associated with, 2951
    pneumonia and pleural effusion, 3777
  type 11, in Spain, in military recruits, 3778
  type 12, experimental brain tumours in rats, due to human strain, (2215)
Aeromonas hydrophila **infections,** from water-associated wounds, 1452
Air and atmosphere, pollution
  aldehydes, (3978), (3980)
    measurement, (3979)
  by heavy metals (symposium), 986
  carbon monoxide, in U.S.A., carboxyhaemoglobin levels in blood donors, 2810
  control
    book review, 3976, 3977
    in U.S.S.R., 1752
Air and atmosphere, pollution—*cont.*
  exhaust gases of motor vehicles, (3980)
    in Germany, Düsseldorf, effect of reduced traffic, 1753
    in U.S.A., New York, in road tunnels and bridges, 2154
  in
    Sweden, effect on tracheobronchial clearance, 36
    U.K., environmental monitoring (report), 1750
    U.S.A.
      effects on lung function of schoolchildren, 35
      lung cancer and, 63, (2811)
      respiratory disease, chronic, and, 33
  lead, 986
    effect on children in cities, 3614
    in Italy, from clay colour factory, 2146
    in U.K., 28, 42
      London, from lead works, 2486
  sulphur dioxide, in U.S.A.
    and suspended sulphates, acute respiratory disease and, 34
    New York, correlated with mortality, 32
Alastrim *see* Variola minor
Alcohol
  alcoholism
    behavioural characteristics of spouses, (2469)
    biological basis (book review), 600
    book review, 3121
    cancer morbidity and, 3254
    cardiomyopathy and heart block in, 3942
    chronic
      alcohol dehydrogenase test in, 16
      effect of phenobarbital on blood ethanol clearance, 1723
      in mothers
        congenital defects in offspring, 2802, 3143
        foetal malformations associated with, 17
      liver disease, 1309
        reduction in circulating T lymphocytes, 3145
      macrocytosis in, 1719
      plasma lipoproteins in, (1720)
    clinical endocrinology, (616)

Alcohol—*cont.*
alcoholism—*cont.*
detection, screening tests and self-identification, 3142
diagnosis, plasma and urine osmolality in, 1717
in
New Zealand, family disease, (2803)
S. Africa, among drivers, pre-sentence assessment and treatment, 15
U.K., London, 14
medical aspects (conference), 3140
prevention, (2468)
prognosis related to type of, (965)
symptoms, order of onset, 3141
treatment
disulfiram, implantation, 964, 3941
propranolol, 328, 3144
services
for drug taking and, in Europe (WHO report), 1306
role of
dietician in team, (1310)
health visitors (book review), 593
thioridazine, ventricular arrhythmias associated with, 2125
blood and breath levels, detection, (3146)
death, sudden, associated with, 3947
drinking habits
attitudes of schoolchildren and young people (reports), 1307, 1308
in
New Zealand, attitudes of students, 3944
Switzerland, campaign against, and role of sport in, 2124
U.S.A., New York, of schoolchildren, 329
effects
on
car driving of, drugs and, 967, 968, (1722)
heart, 1718, 3942
intestinal enzyme activity reversed by folic acid, (3943)
liver, 1309
macrocytosis, 1719, 3586
new primate model for hepatitis, (617)
rat, increased carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity, (1779)
rat intestine, (1724)
serum chlordiazoperoxide, diazepam and thioridazine levels, 1721
work behaviour of drug taking and, (966)
psychological
brain damage and, 615
hallucinations and violence after cessation of LSD, 334
metabolism,
cardiac, in dogs, (18)
tryptophan in, (2804)
Algae, *Prototheca* spp.
human infections, 1581
cutaneous, ultrastructural study, (853)
disseminated, in New Zealand, 3462
selective isolation medium, (854)
Amoebiasis, and *Shigella* dysentery, 1458
Anaemia *see* Blood
Anthrax, human
diagnosis, anthraxin test, 739
fatal cutaneous, 3713
in
Chad, (2915)
Iran, (2583)
Anthrax, human—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.S.A., from imported goatskin products, 2914
Upper Volta, epidemiology and control, (2274)
meningitis
and gastroenteritis, 2582
in Tanzania, Moshi, 1467
Antibiotics *see* Therapeutic agents index
Arthritis
bacterial and traumatic, differentiation by gas chromatography, (2888)
gonococcal, in newborn infants, 2876
hepatitis B infection and, 168
monoarticular, due to *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, (128)
polyarthritis
epidemic, in Australia, antibodies to Ross River virus in, 1176
in rats, associated with *Salm. enteritidis* infection, (735)
migratory, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* and, 1902
rheumatoid, antibodies to rubella, 1945
and measles, 3768
septic, due to *Mycobacterium triviale*, 696
Arthropod-borne virus infections *see also* Batai; Chagres; Chikungunya; Dengue; Encephalitis; Encephalomyelitis; Haemorrhagic fever; Inkoo; Jamestown Canyon; Junin; Kyasanur Forest; La Crosse; Lassa fever; Machupo; Mucambo; Nyando; Powassan; Qalyub; Ross River; Sakhalin; Semliki Forest; Sindbis; Tacaribe; Tahyna; Thogoto; Uukuniemi; Wesselsbron; Whataroa; Yellow fever; Zika
antibodies, haemagglutination-inhibiting, transplacental transmission, 1536
diagnosis, immunoprecipitation techniques, (2096)
experimental in rabbits, specificity of immunoglobulins, 2355
Group B, experimental in
mice, genetically determined resistance to, (2360)
monkeys, sequential immunization, 1182, 2359
in
Australia
in sentinel cattle, 1974
Queensland, in chickens, 1975
Austria, 195
in animals, 482
Cameroun, 3423, 3800
Colombia, 194
Costa Rica, in horses, 1977
Czechoslovakia, in domestic animals, 807
Finland, 493
Germany, West, 1188
Greece, 4206
Italy, (805)
in birds, 806
Kenya, Kano Plain, 485
Malaysia, Sarawak, 3797
Nigeria, Nupeko Forest, 1978
Panama, 194
Papua New Guinea, in sentinel cattle, 1974
Peru, 2985
Poland, in forest workers, 1983
Portugal, 4205
Rhodesia, 2984
Rumania, 4210
Turkey, 483
U.S.S.R., Lithuania, 808

Arthropod-borne virus infections—*cont.*
persistence and recrudescence, (4204)
vectors
mosquitoes, in
Australia
New South Wales, 1176
Queensland, and *Phlebotomus*, *Culicoides*, and vertebrates, 818
Gambia, *Culex decens*, 484
U.S.A.
California, 811, 3431
Iowa, 1973
ticks, in
Cyprus, on migrating birds, 3434
Egypt, *Hyalomma* spp. from camels, 816
U.S.A., Oregon, *Ixodes uriae* from sea-bird colonies, 817
U.S.S.R., Leningrad, ecology, 2361
Asthma *see* Occupational hygiene index, Respiratory disease

Bacteraemia
Bacteroides fragilis, detection by precipitin antibody, 3719
Gram-negative, *Limulus* test for endotoxin in, 4131, 4132
Haemophilus influenzae, 3694
Klebsiella, in cancer patients, 2910
pneumococcal
fatal, with hyposplenism, 1071
occult, in children, penicillin treatment, 2898
streptococcal, 2251, 2896
Bacteria *see* Bacteria index
Bactericides *see* Disinfection; Bacteria index; Therapeutic agents index
Bacteriology *see* Microbiology; Bacteria index
Bacteriophages *see* Viruses index
Bacteroides corrodens **infections**, (1099), (1892),
Balanitis, due to fixed eruption after tetracycline, (1841)

Batai virus infections, in
Finland, in man and cattle, 2366
Germany, West, 1188
Bedsonia **organisms** *see* Viruses index, *Chlamydia*
Behçet's syndrome, p. 1029
Bell's palsy, associated with herpes viruses, (1485), 3367

Biological standardization (WHO report), 223
BK virus infection, in U.S.A., Maryland, 1547
Blood
disorders
anaemia
haemolytic, and
infective mononucleosis, 1488
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, 1101
iron-deficiency, in children, cell-mediated immunity in, 3564
megaloblastic, and use of oral contraceptives, 2787
sickle cell, and lead poisoning in child, 3615
thalassaemia syndrome in children, hepatitis B antigen and, 172
due to chemotherapy *see* Therapeutic agents index
galactosaemia, in U.S.A., incidence at birth, 1300
thrombocytopenia, in cytomegalovirus infection, 136, 432
tuberculosis and, in U.K., 690
groups, disease and, 1934, 2529, 2962, 2963
haemoglobins, abnormal, in immigrant schoolchildren in U.K., screening for, 612

Blood—*cont.*
pressure
arterial, in Belgium, in men, factors influencing, 2517
hypertension
in
S. Africa, in non-white population, 1796
U.K., Wales, frequency of screening, 4035
U.S.A.
Detroit, stress factors in Negroes and whites, (369)
related to cadmium and hard water, 4037
Yugoslavia, in men, treatment and repeated examination, evaluation, 3246
related to industrial heat exposure, 2157
levels in children and parents, 675
Book reviews
Communicable diseases
Blacklock and Southwell: guide to human parasitology for medical practitioners. 9th ed. rev. [Davey, T. H. and Crewe, W.], 2108
Fortschritte der Geomedizinischen Forschung. Beiträge zur Geoökoologie der Infektionskrankheiten. [Jusatz, H. J., editor], 2246
[General and special epidemiology. Vols I and II.] [Elkin, I. I., editor], 3122
Immunity in viral and rickettsial diseases. [Kohn, A. and Klingberg, M. A., editors], 596
In pursuit of the common cold. [Andrewes, C.], 3567
Streptococci and streptococcal diseases. [Wannamaker, L. W. and Matsen, J. M., editors], 4378
Treatment and control of infectious diseases in man. [Imperato, P. J.], 4376
Food and nutrition
Food poisoning and food hygiene. 3rd ed. [Hobbs, B. C.], 4377
Microbiological safety of food. [Hobbs, B. C. and Christian, J. H. B., editors], 2105
Plague of corn. The social history of pellagra. [Roe, D. A.], 3123
Microbiology and immunity
Advances in immunology. Vol. 17. [Dixon, F. J. and Kunkel, H. G., editors], 4382
Annual review of microbiology. [Starr, M. P., Ingraham, J. L. and Raffel, S., editors], 948
Atypical mycobacteria. [Weiszfeiler, J. G., editor], 2106
Australia antigen. [Prier, J. E. and Friedman, H., editors], (1518)
Bibliography on Bulgarian literature in microbiology (1944–68). [Toshkov, A., editor], (3133)
Escherichia coli and man. [Cooke, E. M.], 4379
Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakoogie. Vol. XVI. Erzeugung von Krankheitszuständen durch das Experiment. Teil 11B, Infektionen IV. [Eichler, O., editor], 3124
Herpesviruses. [Kaplan, A. S., editor], 4380
Infektionskrankheiten und ihre Erreger. Band 14. Lysotypie und andere spezielle epidemiologische Laboratoriumsmethoden. [Rische, H.], 949
Interferons and interferon inducers. Rev. ed. [Finter, N. B., editor], 950
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus and other arenaviruses. [Lehmann-Grube, F., editor], 597

Book reviews—*cont.*
Microbiology and immunity—*cont.*
Medical laboratory for developing countries. [King, M.], 4383
Medical microbiology: guide to laboratory diagnosis and control of infection. 12th ed. Vol. 1. Microbial infections. [Cruickshank, R., Duguid, J. P., Marmion, B. P. and Swain, R. H. A.], 2107
Perspectives in virology. VIII. The Gustav Stern symposium. Persistent virus infections. [Pollard, M., editor], 598
Progress in medical virology. Vol. 15. [Melnick, J. L., editor], 3130
Mycology and mycoses
Examens de laboratoire. Techniques en parasitologie et en mycologie. II. Mycologie médicale. [Drouhet, E., Segretain, G. and Mariat, F.], 1551
Fungal diseases of animals. 2nd ed. rev. [Ainsworth, G. C. and Austwick, P. K. C.], 599
Pictorial dictionary of medical mycology. [Otčenášek, M. and Dvořák, J.], 601
Public health
Aboriginal health. [Moodie, P. M.], 1298
Administration of mental health services. [Feldman, S., editor], (1716)
Blueprint for medical care. [Rutstein, D. D.], (3957)
Contrasts in health status. Vol. 1. Infant death: an analysis by maternal risk and health care. [National Academy of Sciences], 3932
County and its health. A history of the development of the West Riding Health Services. [Barrows, B. M.], (3127)
Diseases and health services of Papua New Guinea. [Bell, C., editor], 1297
Environmental health and safety in health-care facilities. [Bond, R. G., Michaelsen, G. S. and DeRoos, R. J., editors], 2104
Health care: can there be equity? [Anderson, O. W.], 590
Health care for remote areas. [Hughes, J. P., editor], 310
Health education index and guide to voluntary social welfare organizations. [Edsall, B., editor], 3125
Health service prospects. [Douglas-Wilson, I. and McLachlan, G., editors], 589
Housing and health . . . in Singapore, 1964–67. [Kleevens, J. W. L.], 311
Human rights in health. [Elliott, K. and Knight, J., editors], 3565
International Health Regulations (1969). 2nd annotated ed. [World Health Organization], (954)
Introducão à geografia médica do Brasil. [Lacaz, C. S., Baruzzi, R. G. and Siqueira, W., Jr], 592
Managing the community hospital: systems analysis of a Swedish hospital. [Rhenman, E.], (1746)
Mental handicap and community care. Study of mentally handicapped people in Sheffield. [Bayley, M.], 2775
Mental handicap and physical environment. [Gunzburg, H. C. and Gunzburg, A. L.], 3128
Book reviews—*cont.*
Public health—*cont.*
Mental health in the developing world: case study in Latin America. [Argandoña, M. and Kiev, A.], 2776
Needs of the elderly for health and welfare services. [Canvin, R. W. and Pearson, N. G., editors], 3582
Paediatric priorities in the developing world. [Morley, D.], 2136
Ports designated in application of International Health Regulations (1969). [World Health Organization], (315)
Regional studies in geographical medicine. Vol. 3. Ethiopia. [Schaller, K. F. and Kuls, W.], 1296
Studies on training of medical students in public health. [Buchstaller, W., Roussel, A. and Neumann, G.], (955)
Miscellaneous
Alcohol and alcoholism. [Caruana, S.], 593
Biological basis of alcoholism. [Israel, Y. and Mardones, J.], 600
Causes of death. Life tables for national populations. [Preston, S. H., Keyfitz, N. and Schoen, R.], 602
Clothing comfort and function. [Fourt, L. and Hollies, N. R. S.], 4375
Communication in medicine. [Fletcher, C. M.], 591
Disaster in Bangladesh. Health crises in a developing nation. [Chen, L. C., editor], 1295
Disaster technology: an annotated bibliography. [Manning, D.], 4384
Drug abuse in industry. [Carone, P. A. and Krinsky, L. W.], 594
Drugs, society and man. A guide to addiction and its treatment. [Glatt, M. M.], 3121
Economic aspects of health care. [McKinlay, J. B., editor], (2809)
Environmental pollution by pesticides. [Edwards, C. A., editor], 3129
Financing dental care: an economic analysis. [Feldstein, P. J.], (2777)
Flies and disease. Vols I and II. [Greenberg, B.], 595
General guidelines for an MCH-based family planning project. [Taylor, H. C., Jr. and Lapham, R. J.], 2784
Glossary of mental disorders and guide to classification. [World Health Organization], 3937
Handbuch der Desinfektion und Sterilisation. Band II. Grundlagen der Sterilisation. [Horn, H., editor], 4381
Induced abortion: a factbook. [Tietze, C. and Dawson, D. A.], 1703
Manual of sampling techniques. [Som, R. K.], 2103
Medical geography. Techniques and field studies. [McGlashan, N. D., editor], (3131)
Medical research systems in Europe. [CIBA Foundation], 1701
Notes on air pollution control. [Cresswell, C. R.], 3977
One world. University of London Heath Clark Lectures 1970. [Maegraith, B.], 1700
Organizational issues in delivery of health services. [Zola, I. K. and McKinlay, J. B., editors], (2809)

Book reviews—*cont.*
Miscellaneous—*cont.*
Politics and law in health care policy. [McKinlay, J. B., editor], (2809)
Pollution detection and monitoring handbook. [Sittig, M.], 3976
Provision of medical care for homeless and rootless. [Davies, A.], 2481
Recent results in cancer research. Survey of Uganda 1964–68. [Templeton, A. C., editor], 1702
Research methods in health care. [McKinlay, J. B., editor], (2809)
Sub-clinical lead poisoning. [Waldron, H. A. and Stöfen, D.], 3566
Trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole in bacterial infections. [Bernstein, L. S. and Salter, A. J., editors], 1600
World health statistics annual, 1970. Vol. I. [World Health Organization], (2)
Botulism *see Clostridium* spp. infections; Food poisoning
Bronchitis *see* Respiratory disease
Brucellosis
animal
cattle, in
Nigeria, 4134
U.K., Lancashire, 3350
dogs, in U.S.A., Florida, (3353)
sheep, in Rumania, 1462
experimental in mice, immunization stimulated by tetramisole, 1893
human
antibodies, IgA, in serum, 2424
chronic, symptomatology, 414
diagnosis
automated methods, (544), 737
effect of cholera immunization, 3710
in
France, in farm workers, 2269
Mongolia, 3351
Spain, Valencia, 2580
U.S.A., Virginia, in meat-packing workers, 3709
abortus, in U.K., London, from unpasteurized milk, 2579
melitensis
treatment, doxycycline compared with oxytetracycline with and without streptomycin, 415
with iridocyclitis, treatment, co-trimoxazole, 3354
ovis, in Rumania, occupational infection, 1462
suis, in farmer after dog bite, 1094
in
Australia, health hazards, 3352
India, Haryana, (4135)
Italy
Ancona, 2270
Tuscany, 1461
Burns, *Fusarium* spp. infections, systemic, associated with, (2007)

Calovo virus infections *see* Batai
Cancer *see also* Occupational hygiene index
aetiology, host environment interactions in (symposium), 2851
Cancer—*cont.*
bladder, and smoking, nicotine metabolism, 2852
bowel, in Hawaii, in Japanese, 1381
breast
associated with
multiple chest fluoroscopy, 3264
Rauwolfia derivatives, 3261
reserpine, 3262
in Finland, Helsinki, 3263
in Switzerland, St Gall, screening of working women, 4046
in U.S.A., in Japanese-American women, 1028
related to parity and age at first birth, 3260
virus as aetiological agent, evidence for, (3645)
bronchial
in Zambia, Lusaka, (2211)
possible prevention by recurrent herpes simplex, (1921)
carcinoembryonic antigen, increased, in heavy smokers, 625
carcinogenic substances
chemicals
organochlorine pesticides, 2839
WHO report, 2527
in tobacco, 2480
aflatoxin-related substance, 1741
methylchrysenes, 1740
plastics, (50)
rice, coated with talc, 2520
cervical
associated with herpes viruses, 757, (2610)
and other agents, (4048)
type 2 infection, 81, 429, 1108, 1916, 3735, 3904
in S. Africa, Johannesburg, 3266
in Yugoslavia, 2210
detection, growth pattern of fibroblasts in tissue culture, (2525)
in
China
Peking, 65
Tientsin, 66
Denmark
Copenhagen, results of re-screening, 680
Maribo
epithelial dysplasia and, 3265
oral contraceptives and, 3647
U.S.A., Atlanta, screening at venereal diseases clinic, 81
screening
computerized age-sex register for, 2526
in U.K., abnormalities survey and, 4047
sexual transmission, 2524, 3646
colon
and rectum, in Denmark and Finland compared, 2521
blood cholesterol levels and coronary heart disease, 1380
detection, research on delays in, 4045
education on, 2484
in India, Kancheepuram, 2485
environmental determinants, (4043)
epidemiology, and experimental (symposium), (4042)
fluoride in water supplies and, (4044)
gastric
and histoplasmosis, 825
in Japan, 2520
and Hawaii, in Japanese, pathology compared, (1029)

Cancer—*cont.*
gastric—*cont.*
in Uganda, 2856
in
Canada, Ontario, 1964–66 survey, 62
Cuba, in children, (2208)
Laos, (2209)
Poland, and in Polish immigrants in U.S.A., 2519
Uganda, 2857
book review, 1702
U.S.A., rapid reporting incidence system, 2206
in children
antenatal irradiation and, 3643
poliomyelitis immunization during mother's pregnancy related to, 2321
survivors, absence of cancer in progeny, 3252
in men, alcoholics in Finland, 3254
leukaemia, in
Africans in Rhodesia, (2212)
children
after influenza during mother's pregnancy, 137
EB virus antibodies in relatives, 4161
epidemiology in migrant populations, (3644)
recurrent varicella and, 3731
liver
and hepatitis B antigen, 2974–(2976)
benign hepatoma in women taking oral contraceptives, 67
experimental in rats, from aflatoxin, effect of monocrotaline and diet, 2214
primary, alpha-fetoprotein in, (4051)
and hepatitis B antigen in Papua New Guinea, 2974
lung
air pollution and, 63, (2811)
in
East Germany, Merseburg, epidemiology, 1027
India, Bombay, 2853
Netherlands, periodical X-ray examinations, 2855
Thailand, (64)
smoking and, 2480
in cigar and pipe smokers, (2854)
trends in women, 679
lymphomas
Burkitt's tumour
and hepatitis B antigen in children, 2346
and herpes virus infections, 1920, (2610)
in U.S.A., absence of EB virus DNA, (926)
Hodgkin's disease after infective mononucleosis, in Denmark, 2213
mononucleosis, infective, EB virus infections and, (3740)
mortality
in U.S.A., in Chinese, (678), 2207
related to dietary factors, 3253
nasopharyngeal, (2610)
and hepatitis B antigen, 2346
in Malaysia, 3257
oesophageal, in
France, Brittany, mortality, 4049
Middle East, 3256
S. Africa, related to smoking and drinking, 3255
oral, in
Malaysia, in males, 3259
Malta, (3258)
ovarian, in U.S.A., New York, gonadal status and, 2523
Cancer—*cont.*
prostate, in U.S.A., California, 2522
skin and other superficial tumours, in Sudan, 4050
testis, in New Zealand, in Maoris and Europeans, 681
Cardiovascular disease *see also* Heart disease
atherosclerosis, 59, 1954
ascorbate-cholesterol-lecithin interactions, (3642)
coronary and aortic, in Malaysia, in Orang Asli, (3249)
drinking water and, 1795
in Finland, 673
in U.S.A., 3245, 4037
effect of smoking and carbon monoxide inhalation, (3591)
in
Australia, mortality, 2849
India, in diabetic subjects, 372
New Zealand and Pacific islands, (1375)
Uganda, in middle-aged and older Africans, 1373, 2850
U.K., Wales, 4035
U.S.A.
Framingham study
coffee consumption and, 4038
mortality in diabetic subjects, 3267
mortality, metal exposure and, 4037
trace elements in relation to, (1378), (4041)
Cat scratch disease, cell-mediated immunity in, (3438)
Cerebrovascular disease, stroke in U.S.A., mortality in
Baltimore, trends, 1370
Georgia and western States compared, 1
Chagres virus infections, human, in Panama, 3808
Chickenpox *see* Varicella
Chikungunya virus infection, in
Angola, Luanda, 1971 epidemic associated with yellow fever, 2650
Nigeria, Ibadan, 1969 epidemic, 2649
Children *see also* Young people
deafness, congenital, associated with maternal rubella, 4171
dental *see* Dental
diseases *see also specific diseases*
bacterial infections and malnutrition in Thailand, 3933
growth and development in U.K., smoking during pregnancy related to, 624
health services
in
developing countries, paediatric priorities (book review), 2136
Netherlands, Belgium and France, (3931)
Uganda, evaluation from hospital records, 628
U.K.
London, for disturbed children, 613
Scotland, 627
need for integration with medical and hospital services, 6
infant
care of, in U.S.A.
Arizona, Navajo Indians, 2791
maternal risks and (book review), 3932
death
in Mexico, malnutrition and, 1305
in U.S.A., water hardness and, 3926
perinatal, in U.K., chromosome abnormalities and, 1303, 2795, 3934

Children—*cont.*
infant—*cont.*
death—*cont.*
sudden
cardiac
arrhythmia and, 322
habituation and poor autonomic control, 2794
specialized tissue, (1708)
in U.K., Oxford, 610, 2792, 3136
in U.S.A.
Chicago, environmental factors and, 1301
N. Carolina, in twins, concordancy rates, 3579
Washington State, 9
respiratory disease and, 10
postnatal growth, impaired, related to, 2793
pulmonary
arterial abnormalities in, 323
lymphoreticular aggregates, increased incidence, 1302
feeding, bottle and teat sterilization, 13
heart disease, congenital, and Epstein-Barr virus antibodies, 1798
in Israel, Jerusalem, hospital admissions and maternal smoking, 1707
maturation of foetal body systems (WHO report), 1304
newborn
birthweight, 608
in U.K., stillbirths and neonatal mortality, 1704
low
in U.S.A., Philadelphia, mortality and, 2790
related to foetal malnutrition, 8
defects, (3), 2290
anencephaly, 11
and spina bifida, 2117
in U.K., Belfast, (12)
related to maternal alpha–fetoprotein levels, 1709, 1710, (2796)
in U.K., Scotland, 325, 3580
associated with
alcoholism, maternal, 17, 2802, 3143
oral contraceptives, (3576), (3577)
potato blight, 324, 325, 2117
smoking, paternal, perinatal mortality and, 2134
central nervous system, in U.K., Scotland, 3580
heart disease associated with diabetes in mother, 370
in Tanzania, Dar es Salaam, (2797)
in U.S.A., Indians, prenatal care related to, 608
neural tube malformations
in U.K.
S. Wales, 324
Wiltshire, 3139
prenatal diagnosis, 611, 1709, 1710, (2796)
galactosaemia, screening in U.S.A., New York, 1300
genetic disease, prenatal diagnosis by amniocentesis, hazard of *Mycoplasma* contamination, 2118

Children—*cont.*
infant—*cont.*
newborn—*cont.*
infections
bacterial, 3314
Escherichia coli, 1091, 2729, 2734
Listeria sepsis, (124)
Serratia marcescens, 2563, 3315
Shigella flexneri, (112)
Streptococcus, 395
group B, neurological sequelae, 2250
pneumococcal meningitis, (2899)
mycotic, ringworm, (4225)
treatment, antibiotics, 2680, 3836, 4098
viral
echovirus, 162
herpes simplex, (134)
" torch " syndrome, 2290
lymphocytic choriomeningitis, 2991
rubella syndrome *see* Rubella
phenylketonuria, screening, effectiveness, 3581
poisoning, accidental
lead, (651), 1348, 2176, 3611, 3613, 3615, (3981), 4002
from house dust, 2824
and soil in New Zealand, Christchurch, 363
in U.S.A., urban and rural areas compared, 1766, 3612
simple screening test, 3206
treatment, 2178, 3207
methadone, treatment with naloxone, 333
school, in
U.K.
health, 1971–72 report, 2110
screening for abnormal haemoglobins in immigrants, 612
U.S.A., lung function related to air pollution, 35
welfare in U.K., London, computerized register of under-fives, (1299)
Chlamydia **organisms** *see* Viruses index
Cholera
experimental in mice, protection by secretory IgA antibodies, 115
immunization, 3765
brucellosis diagnosis and, 3710
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, human prenatal infection, after exposure of mothers to hamsters, 2991
Clostridium spp. **infections** *see also* Food poisoning; Tetanus
botulinum, wound infections, 744
in U.S.A., 2587, 3357, 4142
welchii
antibody against type A enterotoxin in human sera, 3718
experimental in guineapigs, myositis, electron microscopy, (1468)
Clothing, comfort and function (book review), 4375
Colorado tick fever, 943
Common cold *see also* Coronavirus infections; Rhinovirus infections
history (book review), 3567
in Antarctica, among British personnel, 768
outbreak after 17 weeks' isolation, 769
Conferences *see* Reports and conferences
Conjunctivitis
epidemic
due to adenoviruses, 1126, 3392

Conjunctivitis—*cont.*
epidemic—*cont.*
haemorrhagic, acute
due to new enteroviruses, 302, 457, 1695, 3394
in Japan, neurological complications, 3395
in Thailand, 2955
inclusion, experimental in guineapigs, delayed hypersensitivity, 2994
Coronavirus infections
antibodies, neutralizing, against 229E strain in East Germany, 1128
in U.S.A.
in military recruits, 4167
Tecumseh, epidemiology, 2939
Coxsackie virus infections *see* Enterovirus infections
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, 1102
experimental host range, 1987
Cytomegalovirus infections, p. 1030
acquired, presenting as viral endometritis, (2295)
after
blood transfusion
hepatitis and, (4163)
in Japan, (3747)
renal transplant
diagnosis, bronchoscopy, 3748
hepatic function and, (2609)
antibodies
complement-fixing, in
blood donors, WHO international study, 1928
infants in closed community, 1919
in patients with chronic active hepatitis, 1972
reactions to early antigens, 759
experimental in mice
genetic control of resistance, 1931
pulmonary infection, (3370)
in India, Pondicherry, 2608
in
adults
epidermolysis in, (3746)
thrombocytopenia in, 136
children
excretion of virus, 1929, 4162
in Japan, EB virus, infective mononucleosis and, 4160
infants
congenital
detection by urine and cord blood examination, 2294
with bile duct obstruction, 1930
stillborn, toxoplasmosis and, 1487
monkeys, persistent viruria, (3371)
lymphocyte activation in, 148
vasculitis, fatal colonic haemorrhage and, 432

Deaths *see* Vital statistics
sudden, in children *see* Children
Dengue *see also* Haemorrhagic fever
antibody response to soluble complement-fixing antigens, 1980
diagnosis, type 4 strain variations in complement-fixation test, 4215
experimental in
mice, electron microscopy of brain tissue, (815)
monkeys, 490
haemorrhagic
diagnosis, countercurrent immunoelectrophoresis, (3806)

Dengue—*cont.*
haemorrhagic—*cont.*
in
Curaçao, in closed community, 201
Indonesia, Jakarta, 4214
S.E. Asia and Western Pacific regions, 3804
Thailand, prevalence of *Aedes* and, 200
shock in
haemodynamic studies, 814
potential role of complement, 1177
in
Fiji, type 2 outbreaks, 4213
India
Gwalior, type 3 outbreak, (489)
Jaipur, 1979
New Caledonia, type 2 outbreak, 2358
Niue Island, with haemorrhagic manifestations, 3805
Dental *see also* Sanitation and water supplies
caries
in children in U.K., N. Ireland, fluoride and non-fluoride areas compared, 1712
prevention
fluoridation, cost-benefit analysis, 1711
in children
effect of dicalcium phosphate dihydrate in sweets, 2799
fluoride mouthrinsing trials, 1713
in monkeys, effect of fluoride and molybdate, (1714)
fluorosis in schoolchildren related to fluoride content of well water, 3173
health services in
Europe (WHO report), 2798
U.S.A.
financing and provision (book), (2777)
Kentucky, for rural schoolchildren, 2123
prosthetic treatment of hepatitis B antigen positive patients, 2970
Dermatoses *see* Mycoses index: Occupational hygiene index
Diabetes, 68
blood groups and cholesterol levels related to, 2529
in
India, in railway doctors and others, (682)
Israel, in men, epidemiology, 3268
Rhodesia, in Africans, 1382, 4056
U.K., 4055
death rates and fibre content of food, (4054)
U.S.A., Framingham
morbidity and mortality, 3267
role in congestive heart failure, 3247
Yugoslavia, 2528
vascular complications in, 68, 372
virus infections and, 683, 2944, 3269
Diagnosis *see* Disease
Diarrhoea *see* Gastroenteritis
Diphtheria
immunity, antitoxin
estimation in sera
microtissue culture test, 4296
of guineapigs, Jensen and tissue culture methods, 4112
preservation of sera in paper discs, 4259
immunization *see also* Immunization
toxoid, industrial preparations, electron microscopy, 3040
in
Aruba, first cases, 4110

Diphtheria—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
India
Sholapur, 4109
W. Bengal, 3693
Poland, antibodies in children, 103
Senegal, Dakar, 1876
Tanzania, epidemiology and natural immunity, 3692
U.K., Colchester, in hospital for mentally subnormal, 102
U.S.A., 2259
New York, immune status, 4111
Disasters
in Bangladesh (book review), 1295
technology (bibliography), 4384
Disease *see also* Children; Vital statistics
diagnosis
laboratory, in developing countries (book review), 4383
screening *see also specific diseases and conditions*
multiphasic (symposium), 27
in
Australia, in Aborigines (book review), 1298
Palau, effects of modernization, 371
Papua New Guinea (book review), 1297
U.S.A., water-borne, 3163
infective
air travel and, 3680
bacterial
diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium reduction test, 1848
experimental in mice, nonspecific resistance induced by
endotoxin, (2464), (2465)
yeast RNA, 1291
Gram-negative, sepsis, monitoring of gentamicin treatment, 1453
book reviews, 3122, 4376
control, international health regulations, (315), (954)
experimental
book review, 3124
in man, effect on behavioural performance, 2561
flies and (book review), 595
geography of (symposium), 2246
haemorrhagic syndrome and, 3682
in
Barbados, Bridgetown, 2560
Canada, imported by travellers, 3958
Mexico, (3679)
Spain, notifiable, 1844
resistance to, cell-mediated immunity and (WHO report), 945
rodent-borne, in Israel, (91)
statistics, WHO, (1431), (2884)
1970 annual, (953)
vector-borne, persistence and recrudescence, (4204)
occupational *see* Occupational hygiene index
water supply and, (1795), 3163
Disinfection *see also* Sanitation and water supplies; Bacteria index
antiseptics and disinfectants
action on *Myco. tuberculosis*, 3496
formaldehyde solutions in ethylene, propylene glycol or glycerol, 1605
Disinfection—*cont.*
antiseptics and disinfectants—*cont.*
Resiguard, contaminated with *Alkaligenes faecalis*, 1212
tribromonitromethane, (1606)
cleaning and disinfection of
hospital
bedpans by heat, (4275)
body immersion tanks in burns units, 1851
floors, methods compared, 2690
skin, hands, with
alcoholic solutions, 4273
Irgasan DP 300 and hexachlorophane preparations compared, 4274
sterile packaging, microbial penetration of double wrappers, 864
sterilization
book review, 4381
by
formaldehyde and low-temperature steam, test of sterilizer, 242
radiation
at high temperatures, 2691
ultraviolet light, effect on viruses, 3531
faulty, of dextrose intravenous solution, fatal effects, 863
of infant-feeding utensils, 13
of medical products, control medium for, 2008
Drug abuse *see also* Drugs
and alcohol in U.S.A., S. Carolina, sudden death and, 3947
book review, 3121
distribution of drugs and dealer communication behaviour, 2473
effects
renal involvement, (975)
schizophrenia, 3588
sexual dysfunction, 2806
in
Europe (WHO reports), 1306, 2126
France, medico-social survey, 1311
Germany, US army personnel, hepatitis and, 4183
Israel, young people, 3945
Lebanon, American University of Beirut, 20
Mexico, schoolchildren, 2470
Switzerland, schoolchildren, 2124, 2471
U.K.
Cheltenham, escalation theory, 1312
convictions for, 3149
Edinburgh, use of treatment centre, 331
female prisoners, follow-up, 332, 3150
U.S.A.
epidemic, deaths from medicaments related to, 2805
in industry (book review), 594
schoolchildren, 19, 2470, 2472
treatment
and rehabilitation, 1306, 2126
community, 3585
programmes, evaluation, (1725)
WHO report, 3584
barbiturates, effects, electroencephalographic changes, 3946
cannabis
cell-mediated immunity in, 1729
effects, 2129
cerebral atrophy, 3152
plasma testosterone, reduced levels, 2474

Drug abuse—*cont.*
cannabis—*cont.*
in
Canada, schoolchildren, 1313
New Zealand, Victoria University students, attitudes and practices, 3944
U.K., 1727, 3153
U.S.A., New York schoolchildren, 329, 330
psycho-social aspects, 3151, 3587
chlorodyne, in U.K., 2131
heroin
and methadone, thyroxine transport in, (1735)
asymptomatic ex-users, lung function, 23
bacteria in syringes and, 2128
effects
brachial and lumbosacral plexitis, (24)
electrocardiographic studies, 1315
hepatic disorders, 2634
renal syndrome, 618
endocarditis, bacterial, in, 22, 117
in U.S.A.
Atlanta, mortality, 3948
Chicago, research to prevent spread, 1733
Washington DC, 22
in Vietnam, U.S. army personnel, (1732), 3157
in mothers, withdrawal symptoms in newborn infants, 972
from methadone and, 971, 1316
treatment, methadone
combined with naloxone, 973, 1734
effect on reactions to syphilis tests, 2236
plasma testosterone levels in, 970
with doxepin, 974
lysergide (LSD)
effects of alcohol, hallucinations and violence, 334
in U.K., Edinburgh, hospital admissions due to, 1737
narcotics
dependence, biochemistry, (3147), (3148)
Staph. aureus in users, 2128, 3319
psychotropic drugs, (335)
Drugs *see also* Drug abuse; Therapeutic agents index
and alcohol, effects on
car driving, 967, 968, (1722)
work behaviour, (966)
detection
and analysis, (3146)
in urine, methods, (620), 1726, 2127
separation by high pressure liquid chromatography, (3950)
amphetamine, detection in plasma, enzymatic assay, (1738)
cannabis
components
and activity of marihuana from Argentina, (619)
cannabinoid content of English
Cannabis sativa, 2130
"reefers," 3153
tetrahydrocannabinols
detection in blood and urine by radioimmunoassay, 3156
effects
of low doses, 969
physiological, 21, 1730, 3154
interaction with alphamethylparatyrosine (AMPT), 1314
metabolism by small intestine, (1731)
Drugs—*cont.*
cannabis—*cont.*
components—*cont.*
tetrahydrocannabinols—*cont.*
radioimmunoassay, antibody production as basis for, (2476)
effects
harmful, opinions of past and present users, 1728
on
angina pectoris, 3155
man and laboratory animals, 1730
psychopharmacological, (2475)
heroin
detection in
plasma and saliva, 3589
urine, (2477)
injected in dogs, elevated plasma histamine levels, 1736
lysergide (LSD)
chromosome aberrations and, 3158
fluorescent spectra in acid and alkali, 622
methadone, accidental injection in infant, naloxone treatment, 333
morphine
detection in urine, methods, (621), 2127
injected in dogs, elevated plasma histamine levels, 1736
Dust *see* Occupational hygiene index
Dysentery, *Shigella*
cockroaches as potential vectors, 113
immunization, freeze-dried vaccines, stability, 4319
in Rumania, Moldavia, (1090)
in U.S.A., Kansas, 1240
treatment, co-trimoxazole, 2264
dysenteriae, type 1, in
Bangladesh, 1457, 3707
Central America, 410
antibody response in patients, 4125
El Salvador, 1969–73, epidemiology, 2575
flexneri
and *Entamoeba histolytica* infection, 1458
experimental in germfree mice, interaction with *Esch. coli*, 2577
sonnei
diagnosis, faeces culture, 2576
in Italy, Sicily, epidemic, 111
in U.K.
Edmonton, in children, 1089
Enfield, in general practice, 408
with septicaemia
and meningitis in leukaemic child, (1456)
in newborn infant, (736)

Echovirus infections *see* Enterovirus infections
Ecthyma contagiosum *see* Orf
Ectromelia, experimental in mice, oral immunization with vaccinia virus, (2602)
Encephalitis *see also* Arthropod-borne virus infections; Viruses index
meningeal
associated with
Coxsackie A9 virus in Poland, 1953
La Crosse virus in U.S.A., 1183
in infective mononucleosis, 2932
mumps *see* Mumps
tick-borne, differential diagnosis for leptospirosis, 2919

Encephalitis—*cont.*
viral
in children, fatal, due to X-linked hypogammaglobulinaemia, 3727
post-vaccinal, (2921)
arboviruses
in India, W. Bengal, in colliery workers, 2654
California group
diagnosis, precipitin antibody tests, 2659
in U.S.A., Florida, in domestic animals, 2660
Japanese
bibliography, 3801
diagnosis, IgM antibody test, 491
experimental in
hamsters, detection of latent infection, 3433
mice, passive immunity, 1181
immunization of children in Thailand, 3803
in Thailand, Chiangmai Valley, 1179
in Vietnam and Taiwan, in U.S. servicemen, 4212
prophylaxis, passive, by injection of immune serum, 1180
vectors, mosquito, in
Japan, overwinternig, 1539, 2357
Korea, *Culex tritaeniorhynuchus*, 3802
St. Louis
experimental in mice, influence of sex and age on natural resistance, 3432
in U.S.A.
Tennessee, 3430
Texas, in wild birds, 1178, 4211
tick-borne
experimental in
mice
infection with herpes simplex and, (1484)
protective effect of tilorone hydrochloride and poly I:C, 2656
monkeys, chronic form, 3812
in
Austria, 195
Canada, 2655
Poland, in forest workers, 1983
Switzerland, 1982
U.S.A., New York, 2987
U.S.S.R., effect of tick control, 2363
treatment, emetine, 2364
vectors in U.S.S.R.
Ixodes pavlovskyi, 2362
mites of rodents, 4216
enteroviruses, echovirus 17 in U.K., 161
herpes simplex
after herpes keratitis, possible role of idoxuridine, 1110
diagnosis by immunofluorescence in brain biopsy specimens, 4156
experimental in mice, corneal inoculation, 3737
treatment, cytarabine, 4157
Encephalomyelitis, equine *see also* Arthropod-borne virus infections; Viruses index
in horses, in
Costa Rica, 1977
Senegal, epidemic, 3428
eastern
experimental transmission to chicks by *Culiseta melanura*, 4207
in
Panama, in horses, 198
Trinidad, 2354
in birds and mosquitoes, 486

Encephalomyelitis, equine—*cont.*
eastern—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.S.A.
Connecticut, epizootic, *Culiseta melanura* density and, 3424
Maryland, in wild birds, *Culiseta melanura* density and, 3798
New York, 1172
Venezuelan
experimental in
hamsters, 488
pancreatic involvement, 3427
horses, enzootic and epizootic strains compared, 199
mice, adult, electron microscopy, 1175
monkeys
electron microscopy, 2648
enzootic and epizootic strains compared, 2647
history and distribution, (3799)
immunization
of horses, 3426
interference by antibodies to EEE and WEE viruses, 2646
vaccine, inactivated, from attenuated TC–83 strain, 2768
in
Ecuador and Peru, 487
Guatemala, role of dogs in endemic cycles, 1174
Mexico, 809
U.S.A.
Florida, 4208
in rodents, 4209
Texas, 1971 epidemic, 3425, 3426
Venezuela, in vultures, 1538
western, in U.S.A., Maryland, in wild birds, *Culiseta melanura* density and, 3798
Encephalomyocarditis
antibodies in rodents in India, Mysore State, 783
experimental in mice, 2992
pancreatic disease, (3404)
viral hepatitis, (1534)
Encephalopathy *see also* Leucoencephalopathy; Reye's syndrome
associated with clioquinol, 1213
viral, subacute spongiform, experimental host range, 1987
Enteric fevers
diagnosis, automated seroagglutination test, 737
immunization
experimental in mice, 3342
protection against meningococcal challenge, 110
vaccines, 1087
in France, 1964–70, epidemiology, 3697
in Italy, 3699
typhoid
diagnosis, biopsy and culture of rose spots, 1080
disseminated intravascular coagulation in children, 2263
glomerulitis in, 3701
haemolytic-uraemic syndrome in, 2903
immunization
experimental in mice, with Vi antigen, 3704
vaccines, inactivated
adhesion of Vi antigen and toxicity in, 2724
assay, 3703
oral, (2904)
ineffectiveness, 1454

Enteric fevers—*cont.*
typhoid—*cont.*
in
Czechoslovakia, Brno, 1884
Indonesia, Jakarta, 2263
Italy, 3698
Mexico, 401, 1079, 1885, 3341, 4120
Rhodesia, 2903
Trinidad, due to ice-cream, (3700)
Tunisia, 4119
U.K., Manchester, 2262
U.S.A., Los Angeles, 402
Vietnam, 1078
myelitis and, 1081
myocarditis and, 2573
treatment, co-trimoxazole, 2689
compared with chloramphenicol, 3702
Enteritis *see* Gastroenteritis
Enterovirus infections *see also* Conjunctivitis; Poliomyelitis
animal, swine vesicular disease, possible human laboratory infections, 300, 301
antisera, reference, WHO studies, 930
in
India, encephalitis and, 1510
Israel, in children in kibbutz, 779
Italy, spinobulbar paralysis, 2952
Japan, Aomori, epidemiology, 158
Rumania, Moldavia, (1509)
Sweden, 3397
Taiwan, 1511
meningitis, diagnosis, immunofluorescence, 3398
Coxsackie
experimental in mice, effect of thioureas, 2325
myocarditis and pericarditis, (3783)
Group A
type 9
experimental in mice, changes in plasma creatine kinase activity, 2628
in Papua New Guinea, antibodies in children, 1135
type 16, in
Australia, infection resembling cowpox, 157
France, from lake water, 3402
Japan, hand, foot and mouth disease, 1514
Group B
cardiac conditions associated with, 777, 778
myocarditis in India, 4177
diabetes and, 683, 3269
no evidence in children in follow-up study, 3403
diagnosis, serum immunoglobulins, 777
experimental in mice, pancreatic disease, (3404)
type 1, experimental in mice, effect of temperature on mortality, 781
type 2, fatal, in one dizygous twin, 455
type 3, experimental in mice
myocardiopathy, (456)
pregnant, effect on foetus, 2324, 2954
type 4
aortic infection with atherosclerosis, 59, 1954
associated with acute glomerulonephritis in child, 1955
type 5
antibodies, detection, acetate foil electrophoresis, 160
Guillain-Barré syndrome in, (4178)
in U.S.A., Vermont, epidemic in boys' camp, 780
Enterovirus infections—*cont.*
Coxsackie—*cont.*
Group B—*cont.*
type 5—*cont.*
myoglobinuria and, 1908
pancreatitis, pericarditis and hepatitis associated with, 159
relationship to swine vesicular disease, 300, 301
echovirus
type 4, febrile illness in infants, 2322
type 6, fatal, in infants, 1512
type 7, in India, 4179
type 11
fatal, in infants, 1512
in Japan, 1971 epidemic, 1513
type 17, in
Canada, Halifax, in newborn infants, 162
U.K., 1969–71 outbreaks, 161
type 18, in Sweden, Stockholm, spread within families, 1136
type 30, in
Australia, Perth epidemic, 1137
U.S.A., Alaska, 2323
type 31, meningitis, (3784)
Environment, pollution of, 28, 986, 1750, 2146
book reviews, 3976, 3977
by chemical substances, 985, 3129
Epidemiology
family based studies, (2781)
sample size requirements in studies of disease, (2782)
synergy and antagonism in cause-effect relationships, (2783)
Epstein-Barr (EB) virus infections *see also* Cancer; Mononucleosis; Viruses index
antibodies
in
air force recruits in U.S.A., 4159
blood donors in France, Lyon, 2929
infants
acquired in closed community, 1919
in Japan, 4160
with congenital heart disease, 1798
patients after blood transfusion, 1490
neutralizing
and virus-specific, 1489
determination techniques, (3373)
virus-specific, in relatives of children with lymphatic leukaemia, 4161
asymptomatic, 1489, 3743
Erythema multiforme, associated with infective mononucleosis, 3745
Escherichia coli **infections** *see also* Gastroenteritis; Septicaemia; Bacteria index
book review, 4379
effect of small doses of tetracycline, 4129
experimental in
mice, oral immunization with inactivated strain, 1092
rabbits, positive blood cultures related to blood sample size, 2907

Family planning *see* Population
Food *see also* Nutrition
additives, toxicological evaluation (WHO report), (1369)
animal feeding stuffs, antibiotics in (WHO report), (1789)

Food—*cont.*
bacteria in *see also* Food poisoning
book review, 2105
Clostridium
botulinum, toxin
detection by capillary tube diffusion, 3632
production, effect of nitrite, 3633
and nitrate, 671
welchii, modified analysis methods, 2746, 2747
coliforms, isolation from dehydrated and frozen foods, 1788
Salmonella, (2199)
detection
enrichment serology, 54, 1022, 2842
fluorescent antibody techniques, 1022, 1239, 2842
isolation media compared, 668
Staphylococcus
enterotoxins
detection, (523), 2840
by radioimmunoassay, 666
inhibition of production in convenience foods, (667)
production, 4025
after heat injury, 3851
sublethally heated, enumeration, 3628
thermally stressed, enumeration, (3235)
cheese, enterococci in, (4026)
contamination by
beryllium, 1016
heavy metals, (4031)
in plastic containers, (3241)
mercury
chromosome damage due to, 2180
in U.K. (reports), 2845
pesticide residues (WHO reports), 2846, 3240
fish
experimental *Salmonella* infection in, 3236
methyl mercury in, 2180, 2513
shellfish
crabmeat, survival of *Cl. botulinum* spores in, (2201)
oysters
and mussels, *Salmonella* in, 890
detection of *Esch. coli* and faecal coliforms, 2843
retention and excretion of bacteria, 2511
Vibrio parahaemolyticus in
detection, fluorescent antibody method, 2844
in Greece, from Aegean Sea, 4140
in India, Bombay, 2200
survival, 3238
hygiene
book review, 4377
sampling and examination, surveillance (WHO report), 3626
meat
animals for
production of *Salmonella*-free pigs, 1787, 2510
Salmonella in sheep, 2841
bacon, vacuum-packed
Cl. botulinum in, 3633
toxigenic *Staph. aureus* in, 53
beef, ground, viruses in
recovery methods, (672)
resistance of poliovirus to heat, 4029
cooked, bacterial contamination in retail premises, 1364, 3627
pork, cooked cured, survival and growth of *Salmonella* in, 3630

Food—*cont.*
meat—*cont.*
poultry
chicken
Cl. welchii in, effect of microwave heating, 1365
contamination in spin chiller and spray-cleaner, 2197
Salmonella in, 3631
turkey, *Salmonella* in, survival after deep freezing, 669
raw, *Salmonella* in, isolation, 2198
from frozen meats, 3629
Salmonella in natural animal casings, elimination methods, (1366)
sausages, *Cl. botulinum* in, effect of nitrite and nitrate on toxin levels, 671
milk
and milk products, survival of *V. cholerae* in, 3237
dried, lactose-fermenting *Salmonella* in milk-drying plants and, 1367
Pseudomonas identified in Australia, Queensland, 1368
mycotoxins in, (3239)
aflatoxin, liver damage, 2214
in children, 4034
detection, tests in HeLa cells and mice, 4030
vegetable
cereals, mycotoxins in, (3239)
pecan nuts, *Esch. coli* in, 670
potatoes, neural tube malformation and, 324, 325
wheat, cadmium uptake from sewage sludge, 56
viruses in, filtration methods for recovering enteroviruses, 55
Food poisoning *see also* Enteric fevers; Gastroenteritis
botulism, (3636)
in Canada, 1919–73 statistics, 1025
type B, in
Switzerland, from cheese, 2848
and in France, 3243
U.S.A., Alaska, 1026
type C, in Netherlands, in waterfowl, 2512
cheese, French, 2848, 3243
outbreak due to *Esch. coli*, 1024
chocolate, *Salm. eastbourne* in U.S.A. and Canada, 1791
fish
ciguatera
from barracuda, in crew of Brazilian ship, 1794
in French Polynesia, Marquesas Islands, 1793
due to *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, (3637)
in
Mexico, Puebla, 3638
U.K., 2847
U.S.A., 2203
tuna, canned, in U.S.A., (4033)
gherkins, pickled in vinegar, lead in, 652
grain treated with mercury compounds, 3214
in bread in Iraq, 44, 2181, 3215
maize in Ghana, 1014
seed dressings (WHO report), (4011)
hygiene and (book review), 4377
ice-cream, typhoid outbreak in Trinidad, (3700)
in U.K., 3634
in U.S.A., (1023), (1790)
meat
beef, due to *Salm. dublin*, 2202
poultry, due to
Bacillus cereus in Canada, 2515
Salm. blockley in Rumania, 2514

Food poisoning—*cont.*
milk, due to *Salm. typhimurium* in U.K., Scotland, 4121
rice, fried, due to *Bacillus cereus* in U.K., 3242
Bacillus cereus, (3635)
Clostridium welchii, (3635)
in volunteers, 3718
Salmonella cubana, in New Zealand, 1792
Staphylococcus, (3636)
enterotoxin C, in U.S.A., Tennessee, 367
Streptococcus, in U.S.A., Florida, 4032
Foot and mouth disease, transmission between animals and man, 4169

Gastroenteritis *see also* Food poisoning
acute infectious
in U.S.A., Maryland, hospital outbreaks, 497
viral
experimental in
piglets, mechanisms, (2368)
volunteers, with Hawaii agent, 3819
compared with Norwalk and Montgomery County agents, 3820
faecal particles in, resembling
animal parvoviruses, 2367
reoviruses, 782
orbiviruses, in children in
Australia, 1905, 1906, 3814
Canada, 2989
India, 3815
rotaviruses, 782
in children in
Norway, 4220
U.K., 4219
and in calves, 2990
diarrhoea
choleraic, in India, in men, 2578
in
Iran in pilgrims, due to non-agglutinable vibrio, 2584
Taiwan, enteroviruses in, 1511
U.S.A.
due to non-agglutinable vibrio, 2585
in travellers, 4126
in U.S.A., California, "sewage poisoning" syndrome, 3967
mortality, WHO statistics, (3)
Esch. coli, in
adults, due to enterotoxigenic strains, 2578, 4126
children in Hungary, immunization with Boivin antigen, 412
infants
in U.K., Glasgow, 3348
treatment, rifampicin, 4127
Proteus, in U.S.S.R., Kharkov, in infants, 1649
Salmonella
in children, co-trimoxazole and ampicillin compared with no treatment, 107
virchow, with orchitis and testicular abscess, (734)
Vibrio, 1095, 2584, 2585
fetus, related vibrio in children, 421, 2586
parahaemolyticus
in Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur, 741
in U.S.A., Maryland, (743)
laboratory infection, 742
Yersinia enterocolitica, 2427
in Japan, in schoolchildren, 419
in U.S.A., N. Carolina, 420

Gastrointestinal diseases
due to *Esch. coli*, 4379
in U.S.A., in passengers on cruise ships, 1429
role of viruses in, 1907
Glandular fever *see* Mononucleosis
Glomerulonephritis *see* Nephritis
"Glue sniffing"
inhalation of solvents
lacquer thinner, huffer's neuropathy due to, 3949
volatile, 25
polyneuropathy due to, (2835)
Goitre, endemic, in
Greece, 1030
India
Maharashtra, 4052
northern, and Nepal, (4053)
Mexico, (1031)
Guillain-Barré syndrome, associated with
Coxsackie B5 infection, (4178)
polyradiculoneuropathy epidemic in Colombia, 496

Haemophilus spp. **infections**
influenzae *see also* Meningitis
in men, smoking habits and other factors, 1076
type b
antibody response in patients with epiglottitis, 1446
cellulitis in infants in U.K., Oxford, 1879
immunization with polyribophosphate in children, 2568
in U.S.A., 3694
in children, resistance to ampicillin, 1447, 1878, 3335–3337
urinary tract infection in children, 2569
parainfluenzae, 3694
endocarditis, 3041
Haemorrhagic fever *see also* Dengue
Argentinian *see* Junin virus infection
Bolivian *see* Machupo virus infection
Omsk, in laboratory worker, 2657
Haemorrhagic syndrome
exanthem of unknown aetiology in Bolivia, 3925
secondary to infective diseases, 3682
Hand, foot and mouth disease, due to
Coxsackie A 16 virus in
Australia, 157
Japan, 1514
new enterovirus in Sweden, 3397
Hearing *see also* Occupational hygiene index
loss in old people, 962
Heart disease *see also* Cardiovascular disease; Rheumatism; Mycoloses index
cardiomyopathies associated with Coxsackie viruses, 777, 778, (3783), 4177
aortic lesions and, 59, 1954
Chlamydia psittaci in, 3817, 3818
congenital, in infants
Epstein-Barr virus antibodies and, 1798
of diabetic mothers, 370
coronary
diet and, 1371, (3641)
effect of magnesium on, 1377
family studies
association of single variables, (4039)
risk factors, differential filial aggregation, 1797
serum lipids in relatives of survivors, (676)
in
Australia
Busselton, 4036

Heart disease—*cont.*
coronary—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Australia—*cont.*
Perth care unit, role of medical social worker, 1379
Jamaica, (1376)
U.K., Edinburgh, in elderly people, 58
U.S.A.
Chicago, mortality related to weather conditions, 3244
Framingham study
role of diabetes in congestive failure, 3247
12-year follow-up, 4038
Kaiser-Permanente study, 3639, 3640
risk factors related to marital status, 674
in men
exposed to carbon disulphide, 366
in
Denmark, Copenhagen, physical fitness and, (2205)
Norway, Oslo, 2204
U.S.A., heredity and nutrition in, 1371
serum cholesterol in, 2204
cancer of colon and, 1380
in women
in Sweden (monograph), 368
young, (4040)
occupational stress and, 2516
risk factors, 674, 1797
genetic differences, (1372)
leucocyte count as predictor, 3640
smoking and, (2854), 3160, (3248), 3640, 4038
endocarditis
bacterial
in heroin addicts, 22, 117
Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans, (1475)
Bacillus subtilis, (740)
Brucella melitensis, (2912)
Haemophilus, 3041, (3695)
Pseudomonas
aeruginosa, (1450)
treatment, carbenicillin, 2571
cepacia, treatment, co-trimoxazole, 729
Salmonella, in child, treatment, 1888
Serratia marcescens, 117
Staphylococcus, treatment, oral rifampicin and erythromycin, 721
Streptococcus, 2896
experimental in rabbits, antibiotic synergism, 1441
group C, 1863
group D, *Str. bovis* and enterococci compared, 1439, 1440, 3686, 4102
mutans, 1864, 1865, 2028
chlamydial, psittacosis agent in, 3818
mycotic
Aspergillus, (2384)
Paecilomyces, (4256)
in Uganda, in elderly Africans, pathology, 1374
myocarditis
chloramphenicol-resistant typhoid and, 2573
viral, Coxsackie
A9, experimental in mice, plasma creatine kinase activity, 2628
in India, 4177
pericarditis
Coxsackie B virus in, 159, 777, 778
infective mononucleosis and, (760)
Heart disease—*cont.*
pericarditis—*cont.*
meningococcal
septicaemia and, (1074)
without meningitis, (1075)
Hepatitis
after rifampicin treatment, 1396
chronic
active
prognosis, 1971
raised antibody titres to measles, rubella and cytomegaloviruses in, 1972
autoantibodies in Australian and Asian communities compared, 792
histocompatibility and other antigens in, 2347
immunological defects
in relatives of patients with primary biliary cirrhosis or, 793
selective IgA deficiency, 794
in patients with and without type B antigen and serum autoantibodies, 469
leucocyte migration inhibition in, 4202, (4203)
liver and kidney microsomal antibodies in, (2326)
malignant syphilis and, 2549
viral
acute
glucose tolerance and metabolic changes in, 2959
in Switzerland, epidemiology, 1960
incubation period related to type B antigen detection, 1142
progression to chronic hepatitis, 1961
serum alpha-fetoprotein in, 1517
blood transfusions and, 1149, 1150, 1156
cytomegaloviruses in, (4163)
prophylaxis, 3787
experimental, (2983)
in mice infected with
encephalomyocarditis virus, (1534)
Mucambo virus, 1535
in
children
dinitrochlorobenzene skin test, 4182
in Thailand, (1966)
infants in Italy, 3785
laboratory workers, 164, 165, 1520
missionaries, American, serving abroad, 2958
pathologists and staff in post-mortem rooms, 166
soldiers, American, in Germany, drug abuse and, 4183
staff of drug abuse care unit, low morbidity, 466
women
after ear piercing, in U.S.A., 1148, (2337)
pregnant (symposium), (1956)
prevention and control, epidemiology, 4180
prophylaxis, immunoglobulin in U.S.S.R., in children, 1138–1140
serum polyglobulin and gamma globulin compared, 1958
transmission in drug addicts by shared needles, 2634
type A
antibodies to adeno-, cytomegalo- and rubella viruses in, 3405
detection, migration-inhibition test, 1516
differentiation from type B, 1960
clinical and biochemical, 2630

Hepatitis—*cont.*
viral—*cont.*
type A—*cont.*
experimental in volunteers, detection of virus-like particles in faeces, 1957, 4181
in Greenland, type B antigen in, 2333
in U.S.A.
Ohio, in zoo staff, from monkeys, 785
S. Carolina, in scouts, from lake water, 2957
Vermont, in hospital staff and students, 2629, 2956
Virginia, epidemic in mental institution, effect of immune globulin, 784
WHO 1959–72 statistics, (458)
type B
acute, in late pregnancy, antigen and antibody in infant, 4192
antibody
conversion to antigen carriage after chemotherapy, 465
detection
complement-fixation test for core antibody, 479, 3416, 3417
haemagglutination
direct, 1162
passive, 2642
radioelectrocomplexing, 1164
radioimmunoassay, 183, 1524, 3412, 3413
induced by
human plasma protein solution, 462
immunization with A–2 plaque virus, 1171
infusion in active chronic hepatitis, 1527
preparation in donkeys, 480
protective effect, 1156, 3789
antigen
antigen-antibody immunocomplexes in human sera, 3794
book, (1518)
carriers
airline personnel, in Italy, 4185
blood donors, 460, 1144, 2331, 3408
in
Canada, geographical origin, 476, 1145
Czechoslovakia, liver disease in, 3792
Ethiopia, 2962
India, (461), 1524, 2332
Indonesia, 786
Italy, 2328
U.K., asymptomatic liver disease in, 3791
U.S.A., 1519
children
in U.S.A., Pacific islands and Upper Volta compared, 2972
infant delivered by Caesarean section, 4191
drug addicts, 4183
in U.S.A., 2335, 2634
in
Botswana, Bushmen, 708
Brazil, Amazonas State, 787
British Solomon Islands, excess males among siblings, 3406
Dahomey, 2331
Finland, 2971
Greenland, 2333
Italy, 170, 470
Brescia, in short incubation period epidemic, 1141

Hepatitis—*cont.*
viral—*cont.*
type B—*cont.*
antigen—*cont.*
carriers—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Kenya, rural community, 459
Nigeria, 1146, 2632
S. Africa, 2631, 4190
Spain, 803
patients
in institutions for mentally retarded, 472, 2329, 3788
sex differences, 464
with Down's syndrome, 179, 2971
with
chronic renal damage, successful transplantation, 3790
hepatitis types A and B, 2328
jaundice, in Ghana, 1965
leprosy, 2345
liver diseases, 1153, 2332, 2344, 2975
pathogenesis of renal lesions, 3415
persistence in, 177
immunological response in liver disease and, 178
detection
agglutination-flocculation test, 1161
assay methods compared, 1154, 1155, 1970
in European laboratories, 163
charcoal, particle agglutination, 1528
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 473, 2327
laboratory proficiency, international survey, 2636
simultaneously with alpha-fetoprotein, 1165
electron microscopy, 1530
rapid method, 797
haemagglutination
inhibition, 1162
passive
automated technique, 185
reverse cell technique, 184, 473, 799, 4196
temperature dependence, 474
turkey erythrocytes in, 2641, 3796
immunodiffusion
modified Ouchterlony microtest, 3418
radial, 1160
immunofluorescence, 1151, 1152, 2348
in
breast milk, 3411
faeces and sera, 1147, 4193
liver tissue, 1151
" ground-glass " hepatocytes, 1152
modified fluorescent technique, 2348
saliva, 471, 472, 2341
and semen, 1526
sweat, 3795
urine, 470, 1154, (1525), 4193
vaginal secretions, 4194
quantitative immunoelectrophoresis, 2638
radioelectrocomplexing, 2640
radioimmunoassay, 181, 182, 472, 473, 802, 1155, 1968–1970, 2341, 2637, 3412, 3413
false reactions, 798, 1157
for reduction in post-transfusion hepatitis, limitations, 1156

Hepatitis—*cont.*
viral—*cont.*
type B—*cont.*
antigen—*cont.*
detection—*cont.*
radioimmunoassay—*cont.*
microtitre system, 1529
modified, influence of temperature, 4195
non-specificity, (2639)
polyethylene glycol technique, 1158, 1159
arthritis and, 168
asymptomatic, in Taiwan, 2973
blood groups and, 2962, 2963
cell-mediated immunity in, 180, 796, 2644, 3414, 4182, 4202
chronic, effect of immunoglobulin infusions, 1527
differentiation from type A, 1960
clinical and biochemical, 2630
experimental in
chimpanzees, 191
delayed hypersensitivity, 3421
clams, 2353
rabbits and guineapigs, immunization, 800
in
Denmark, 1149, 1520
Germany, Bavaria, 1959
Ghana, Accra, 4189
Hong Kong, 2967
India, 1153, 2332
Iraq, 460
Israel, (1523)
Italy, 4186, 4187
Japan, 462, 1166
Netherlands, 3788
Pacific islands, 1169, 2964
Panama, 174, 1143, 2965
Papua New Guinea, 2963, 2974
Rumania, 2330
Senegal, 171, 2344
Spain, 788, 3789
Sweden, 176, 1168
Tanzania, Dar es Salaam, 3408
U.K., 2327, 2975
and Irish Republic, 1962
U.S.A., 464, 465, 1144, 2338
in
blood donors, 1149
children
in Greece, 1963, 2961
mosquito density and, 1522
infants
chronic aggressive hepatitis and cirrhosis, 468
newborn, (3786)
influence of maternal infection on, 175, 1967
papular acrodermatitis and, 169, (2982)
with thalassaemia in Thailand, 172
dental
patients
protective regimen, 2970
transmitted by dentists, 2969
surgeons, 2969, 3409
donors and staff at commercial plasmapheresis centres in U.S.A., 2339

Hepatitis—*cont.*
viral—*cont.*
type B—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
families, 788, 1144, 1169, (1523), 2334, 2335, 2338
and contacts, 2966
haemophiliacs and household contacts, 3407
hospital staff, 168
and non-hospital personnel in U.S.A., Bethesda, 173
haemodialysis-associated, 167
laboratory staff, 164, 165, 1166, 1520
from accidental ingestion of serum, 467
military populations, 183, 2973
monkeys, wild, from Uganda, 3361
patients, 2327
after open-heart surgery, 2967
and staff in
haemodialysis units, 2338, 3789
oncology unit, 465
infused with plasma protein fraction, 462, 2340
post-transfusions, 2967, 2968, 3788
detection, 181, 1150, 1156
specific DNA polymerase activity in, 3793
with thalassaemia, 1964, 2961
with
Burkitt's lymphoma and nasopharyngeal carcinoma, 2346
chronic aggressive and chronic persistent hepatitis, 2347
prison populations in Australia, Sydney, (463)
track finders in Norway, 4184
women, prostitutes
and nuns in Colombia, Cali, 3410
in Greece, 2960, 4188
liver cancer and, (2976)
prophylaxis, specific immunoglobulin in children, 2352
recurrence of infection, 2336
rheumatoid factor and related antiglobulins in, 1157
serum
alpha-fetoprotein in, 2343, 2974
and liver-specific antigen, 2342
anticomplementary activity in chronic infection, 795
from patients, lack of effect on tobacco plants, 804, 2981
oxygenated state related to, (190)
tattooing and, 2635
transmission
by skin scarification in S. Africa, in Bantu, 791
non-parenteral and parenteral, 2330
sexual, promiscuity and, 789, 2960, 3410, 4188
viruses associated with, Coxsackie B5 virus in pancreatitis and, 159

Herpes simplex, (427)
antibodies
complement-fixing, in infants in closed community, 1919
in patients with squamous carcinomas, 757
neutralizing, in Xingu Indians in Brazil, 756
type 1, in psychiatric patients, 4154

Herpes simplex—*cont.*
diagnosis, immunofluorescent methods, 3903, 4155, 4156
disseminated, fatal type 2 infections in
adult, thymic dysplasia and, 2289
newborn infant, 1482
encephalitis, treatment
cytarabine, 4157
idoxuridine, 1922
experimental in
animals, effect of isoprinosine, 3739
guineapigs
genital infection, 3736
immunization, response to type 2 antigens, 2927
model for cutaneous infections, 1927
marmosets, encephalitis and disseminated infections, treatment, idoxuridine, 3365
mice
double infection with tick-borne encephalitis virus, (1484)
effects of immunosuppression on pathogenesis, (2607)
encephalitis, 3737
intravaginal infection, 2291
latent virus in ganglia, 3738
skin lesions, treatment, vidarabine and idoxuridine, 4158
treatment
idoxuridine, 1925
phosphonoacetic acid, 1112
rabbits, 1112
corneal infection
effect of silver nitrate, 1111
inflammation, 758
immunization with type 2 temperature-sensitive mutants, 1926
serological responses, (3366)
rats, treatment, cytarabine, 1113
facial palsy, bilateral, in, 3367
genitalis, **pp. 1030–1031**
cancer of cervix and (symposium), (2610)
treatment, griseofulvin, 1481
type 2
cancer of cervix and, 81, 429, 757, 1108, 1916, 2210, 3266, 3735, 3904, (4048)
cervicitis and, 1917
histopathology, compared with varicella-zoster, (2292)
immunity, cell-mediated, in, (1483) , 1918, 2758
in infants
keratitis, treatment, encephalitis after, 1110
newborn
and in foetus, (134)
congenital
malformations and, 2290
study of placenta and, (3734)
diagnosis from scalp vesicles, 1109
type 2 meningitis, untreated, 2926
meningitis, isolation of type 2 virus from cerebrospinal fluid, 1915, 2926
of penis and anus, type 1 infection, 428
preceding Burkitt's lymphoma, 1920
presenting as scarlet fever, 1914
recurrent
experimental human infection, 2925
possible prevention of bronchial carcinoma by, (1921)
treatment, vidarabine, 1924

Herpes virus infections, simian
saimiri, experimental immunization in marmosets with killed virus, 3364
type B, in man, encephalomyelitis presenting as ophthalmic zoster, 135

Herpes zoster *see also* Varicella-zoster
bladder dysfunction, neurogenic, in, (2604)
complications, delayed contralateral hemiparesis and, (3733)
disseminated, treatment, cytarabine, adverse effect, 1486
in child, after intrauterine exposure to varicella, 755
pathogenesis, effect of varicella, 430
treatment
amantadine, 2293
cytarabine, 1923
idoxuridine, intermittent topical, 2605
transfer factor in, 2606

Hodgkin's disease *see* Cancer

Hospitals *see also* Disinfection
administration
environmental health and safety (book review), 2104
in Sweden, systems analysis (book), (1746)
in U.K., complaints procedure (report), (984)
bacteria, in
air, air conditioning and purity, (4257)
flower vases, 1854
intravenous fluids, endotoxin detection by *Limulus* test, 1855
sinks, 3316
children in
care in Uganda, 628
with infective diseases, integrated units for, 1745
floors, cleaning methods compared in Finland, Helsinki, 2690
in U.K. (984)
Essex, day hospitals and day centres, 2807
organization of medical work, (1744)
Scotland, geriatric day hospitals, 961
infections
bacterial, resistant to kanamycin, in intensive care nursery, 93
control, isolation
and precautions in U.S.A., Boston, 2887
system for general hospitals, (1856)
post-operative wound associated with hair carriers, 390
Bacteroides fragilis, role of antibiotic treatment, 2911
Escherichia coli, multiple resistance, in Netherlands, 92
Klebsiella, in infants in diarrhoeal diseases ward, 1853
Proteus rettgeri, resistant to antibiotics, 1460, 2564
Providence, 1460, 2909
Pseudomonas, 1855, 2403, 3316
cockroaches as carriers, 885
sources of infection, 1449
Salmonella, spread, 731
Staphylococcus, 390
in burns isolation ward, dispersal and transfer, 1849, 1850
Trichophyton rubrum, in geriatric hospital, 4226
viral, respiratory, in children's wards, cross-infection rates, 3313

Hospitals—*cont.*
maternity
fluorescein powder for evaluating contamination, 94
infections
bacterial colonization of infants, 3314, 4130
Serratia marcescens, in infants
in Puerto Rico, 2563
outbreak in intensive care unit, 3315
Staphylococcus, 719
carriers, nasal, 1852
cohort isolation system for control, 718
transmission, environmental factors in, 1064
Vibrio fetus, in infants in premature baby unit, 2275
operating theatres, laminar flow systems, (2565), 3317
psychiatric, in U.K., London, follow-up of chronic long-stay patients, 1715
staff, hepatitis risk in post-mortem room, 166
Housing and health in Singapore (book review), 311
Huffer's neuropathy *see* " Glue sniffing "
Hundaland *see* Orf
Hygiene *see* Food; Public health

Immunity *see also specific diseases*
ageing and mortality related to, 3559
cell-mediated, and resistance to infection (WHO report), 945
complement, interrelations between interferon and, 3086
immune system in control of intestinal flora, 3120
malnutrition and, 946, 3119, (3561)–3563
Immunization *see also specific diseases*
combined vaccines
diphtheria, tetanus and whooping cough
and measles, variola and yellow fever in children in Nigeria, 1847
stability of components, 3334
measles and
mumps, 1502
and rubella, persistence of immunity, 770
rubella, in children in Mexico, 1504
symposium, 89
variola and BCG
and yellow fever, measles and tetanus, 1846
by bifurcated needle in Cameroun, 1816
in children in Tanzania, Dar es Salaam, 380
complications, haemorrhagic syndrome, 3682
recommendations for travellers, risks of live-virus vaccines in pregnancy, 2886
statistics, WHO 1970 annual, (953)
symposium, 1845
Immunology, advances in (book review), 4382
Industry and occupation *see* Occupational hygiene index

Infection *see* Disease
Infestation *see also* Scabies
cockroaches, control
chlorpyrifos and boric acid powder compared, 349
electrical trap, 3180
methyl bromide in ships in Poland, 3179
propoxur and chlordecone paraffin baits, in sewers, (2145)
flies and disease (book review), 595
rodents, control
biological, (348)

Infestation—*cont.*
rodents, control—*cont.*
rodenticides
5-*p*-chlorophenyl silatrane, 3176–3178
single-dose, (347)
Influenza *see also* Respiratory disease; Viruses index
antibodies, antineuraminidase, 2091, 2450
assay method, 1273
bacterial superinfection in, 3754
epidemiology, 2450
experimental in
ferrets, dissemination of virus, 2299
mice
and hamsters, metaplasia of alveolar epithelium, (2452)
cell-mediated resistance, specific and non-specific, (3378)
monkeys, infection with *Str. pneumoniae* and, 3755
immunity, cell-mediated, in respiratory tract, 2463
immunization
in U.K., in industry, 435, 762, 3750
vaccines, (3377)
adjuvant 65, safety, 10-year follow-up, 140
inactivated
bivalent
response
in patients with chronic renal failure, 1495
serum and nasal antibodies, 436
to different routes of inoculation, 1494
split antigen
and whole virus compared, 764
efficacy in children in Japan, 766
response in children, 765
response in renal transplant patients, 2937
live bivalent, effect of ABO blood group factors on response, 1934
in families in U.S.A., Seattle, 3374
in pregnancy in
E. Germany, influence on foetal development and perinatal mortality, 2935
Finland, subsequent leukaemia in child, 137
mortality statistics, use of excess mortality from respiratory diseases in, 2934
skin reactions in immunized volunteers, 761
WHO statistics, 1114
Influenza A
antibodies against human strain in pigs in Spain, 3756
complications
myoglobinuria, 1908, 2301
and renal failure, 2302
severe renal failure, 2938
and intravascular coagulation, 4164
diagnosis
immunofluorescence, simple method, 1675
serum immunoglobulin responses, 2613
experimental in
hamsters, immunization, response after priming by prior heterotype infection, 1935
mice
cross-immune reactions between strains, 142
effect of Virazole, 1497
immunization with human and equine strains, 141
protective effect of interferon transmission through milk, 4165

Influenza A—*cont.*
immunization, inactivated vaccine, recombinant strain X-32, in volunteers, 3753
in
Hungary, 1971 epidemic, 2300
Poland, 1971 epidemic, 138, 139
U.K., Glasgow, croup and, 4166
Asian type
epidemics due to Hong Kong variant in
Australia, N.S.W., lung damage in, 2612
Finland, antibody status after, 1115
Sudan, 3375
U.K., in partially immunized naval recruits, 3751
U.S.A., Seattle, in children, effect of immunization, 1493
experimental in
ferrets, immunization, 439, 1496
mice, protective effect of standard bacterial vaccine, 440
monkeys, animal model for immunity, 2303
volunteers, prophylaxis, amantadine derivative, 1117
immunization, vaccines
inactivated
and live compared, 762
in Czechoslovakia, efficacy, 3752
protection against A/England/42/72, efficacy, 435, 763
live
response in volunteers, 1116
temperature-sensitive recombinant strains, 437, 438
pneumonia, 2612
fatal, in newborn infant, 1492
equine, experimental in horses, with A2 strains, (2614)
Influenza B, new strain in Italy, Milan, immunity status of population, 2936
Inkoo virus infection, in Finland, in man and animals, 493

Jamestown Canyon virus infections, in deer, maternal antibody, 3435
Jaundice and pancreatitis associated with mumps, 1501
Junin virus infections, experimental in mice
encephalitis, effect of antithymocyte serum, 1541
endotoxin-induced protection, 202

Keratoconjunctivitis due to adenovirus in U.S.A.
type 8, from infected eye clinics in Alabama, 1127
type 19 outbreaks, 3393
Klebsiella **spp. infections**
from bacteraemia in cancer patients, 2910
aerogenes, experimental in mice, effect of hypoxic stress on survival, 3333
Kuru, 1102
experimental host range, 1987
Kyasanur Forest disease
experimental in hamsters, 3114
transmission by *Ornithodoros crossi*, 492

Laboratory
animals, rodents, control of airborne infection, (228)
infections, human, 2885, 3124
arbovirus, 2984
passive protection against, 1180
associated with swine vesicular disease virus, 300, 301
Laboratory—*cont.*
infections, human—*cont.*
hepatitis, 165, 467, 1520
and hepatitis B antigen, 164
type B, from tissue, 1166
Leptospira ballum, (2276)
Omsk haemorrhagic fever, 2657
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, 742
Zika virus, 2651
medical, organization in developing countries (book review), 4383
preservation of sera in paper discs, 4259
La Crosse virus infections, meningoencephalitis in children, 1183
Lagos bat virus infection, experimental in dogs and monkeys, 1544

Lassa fever, in
Liberia, Zorzor, hospital outbreak, 1545, 1546
Sierra Leone, role of *Mastomys natalensis*, 3813
U.K., in nurse from Sierra Leone, 203
Lednice 110 *see* Yaba 1 virus infection
Leprosy and
hepatitis B antigen, 2345
tuberculosis, in India, Lucknow, 1037
variola vaccination, reactions to, 131
Leptospirosis
animal
in
Australia, Sydney, 747
Egypt, 1900
Mongolia, 2278
Philippines, 2279, 2281
Senegal, Cap Vert, absence of, 1471
U.S.S.R., Azerbaijan, 2280
in
birds, 2280
dogs and
cats, 747
rats, 2588
monkeys, 2279
tortoises, 2280
wild mammals, 1900
grippotyphosa, in Central Europe, (2277)
diagnosis
microscopic agglutination test, 1473
and complement-fixation compared, (4145)
serum antibody, drying procedure, 274
experimental in
animals, cytotoxic factor in blood and plasma, 2282
mice, influence of maternal antibodies on carrier state, 4146
human
diagnosis
differential from tick-borne meningoencephalitis, 2919
indirect haemagglutination test, modified, 2589
disseminated intravascular coagulation in, 745
haemorrhagic diathesis in, 1896
immunization, vaccine, new, 2590
trials in Israel, 2591
in
Brazil, (1472)
French Polynesia, 122, 3358, (4144)
Ghana, 120
New Zealand, on dairy farms, 4143
Philippines, 1899, (3720)
Réunion, (4144)
Senegal, Dakar, 1470

Leptospirosis—*cont.*
human—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Vietnam, S., in U.S. servicemen, 121
alexi, in Brazil, 746
ballum, laboratory infection, (2276)
canicola, in U.S.A., Texas, epidemic in children, 123
fort-bragg, in U.S.A., Oregon, 1898
icterohaemorrhagiae, in U.S.A., from immunized dogs, 2588
in
Australia, (2918)
Bolivia, Santa Cruz, 1097
Czechoslovakia, (1469)
U.S.A., Washington State, 1897
Leucoencephalopathy
progressive multifocal, isolation of papovaviruses, 495, 3117, (3557)
subacute sclerosing *see* Panencephalitis
Leukaemia *see* Cancer
Listeriosis
immune response in rabbits and man, 3359
in
Czechoslovakia, in meat production workers, 2592
Denmark, 748
France, 2920
in domestic animals, pathology, (1474)
sepsis in newborn infant, disseminated intravascular coagulation and, (124)
symposium, (424)
Liver disease *see also* Cancer; Hepatitis; Jaundice; Leptospirosis
in children, aflatoxin as factor in, 4034
Lung *see also* Occupational hygiene index
antibacterial activity, effect of oedema, 947
virus-induced, 2943
function in schoolchildren in Australia, N.S.W., 1799
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis *see* Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic

Machupo virus infection
experimental in
hamsters, with Cochabamba related virus and, 1542
monkeys, pathology, 1187
haemorrhagic fever outbreak in Bolivia, Cochabamba, 3807
Malaria, false-positive mononucleosis spot test in, 1932

Maternity *see also* Hospitals
and child health services
in
Europe (WHO report), (1706)
Hong Kong, 2789
U.S.A., impact of federal legislation, (3578)
need for integration with medical and hospital services, 6
mortality *see* Vital statistics
pregnancy
abortion, (958), 2778
in U.K. (report), (2116)
induced, 1703
infection after, 750
antenatal care related to birthweights, malformations and newborn deaths in U.S.A., in Indians, 608

Maternity—*cont.*
pregnancy—*cont.*
candidiasis in, (4242)
diabetes in, related to congenital heart disease, 370
effect of pesticides and other toxic substances, 1362
hepatitis, viral, in, (1956)
immunization with live virus vaccines, risks, 2886
in Tanzania, (609)
influenza in, 2935
related to childhood leukaemia, 137
nutrition during, effect on foetus, 7, 8
rubella in *see* Rubella
serum alpha-fetoprotein in prenatal diagnosis of ananecephaly, 11
smoking during, effects on infants, 624
on admissions to hospital, in Israel, Jerusalem, 1707
varicella in, 755
virus infections in, (4149)
Measles
antibodies
detection, passive haemagglutination test in infants, 2617
in
children
after natural infection, 1121, (3766)
exposed to measles patients, 2945
with rheumatoid arthritis, 3768
maternal and cord blood, 3767
patients with
chronic active hepatitis, 1972
multiple sclerosis, 150, 1122
and optic neuritis, (445)
psychiatric disorders, 4154
cells, giant, and pneumonia, (444)
central nervous system changes in children, 3381
complications, 1939
encephalopathy in Senegal, Dakar, 2308
experimental in
guineapigs, autoantibody formation as marker for vaccine strains, 156
hamsters and mice, neurotropism of virus strains, 1123
mice, effect of age and virus strain on pathogenesis, 3384
immunity, cell-mediated, 4358
in vitro lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity, 3383
immunization
effect on incidence in community, 146
experimental in animals, (3766)
in U.S.A., New York, effectiveness, 3380
reinfection after, 1941
reimmunization, 147
vaccines, live
effect of simultaneous cholera vaccine on response in children, 3765
failure, antibody study, 1940, 1941
strains, 770
further attenuated, trials in
Japan, 2307
Thailand, 2620
Schwarz, conversion rates and side effects, 771
SSW-L16, trials in Colombia, 2619
in
America, Central, 3764
Canada, Winnipeg, 1973 epidemic, 2618

Measles—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Denmark, (3762)
Kuwait, in adult Bedouins, 3763
Nigeria, in children, 1121
Upper Volta, in rural community, 1939
U.S.A., in immunized children, 1940, 1941
Zambia, transferrin and immunoglobulin levels in prognosis, 3382
recurrent outbreaks, mathematical study, (1500)
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis associated with *see* Panencephalitis
Medical
care *see* Public health
education
and aid to developing countries (book review), 1700
systems (book review), 1701
geography, (3131)
of Brazil (book review), 592
of Ethiopia (book review), 1296
symposium, 2246
literature, Bulgarian, on microbiology, (3133)
research, 1701
computers in, 629
in Latin America, (2111)
in South Pacific (bibliography), (3132)
screening *see* Disease, diagnosis *and specific diseases*
services, in
Denmark, (341)
Guatemala, medical auxiliaries, 1321
Tanzania, medical auxiliaries, 1748
U.K., for homeless, recommendations, 2481
U.S.S.R., training of feldshers, (3959)
Medicine
communication in (book review), 591
family (symposium), 3965
general practice in U.K., (3962)
organization (report), 3956
screening service for old people, 2119, (2120)
tropical, in Canada, 3958
Meningitis
abacterial
mycotic *see* Mycoses index
viral, associated with
enteroviruses
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, 3398
new, in Sweden, 3397
echoviruses
type 30, in
Australia, Western, epidemic, 1137
U.S.A., Alaska, 2323
type 31, in Italy, (3784)
herpes simplex, 1915, 2926
acute, electrocardiographic changes in, 3681
bacterial
diagnosis
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 1862, 3689
latex agglutination test, 4104
in U.S.A.
Minnesota, changing patterns, 90
Tennessee, 3327
in infants, newborn
Esch. coli K1 antigen in, 2729, 4128
long-term sequelae, 1871
Bacillus anthracis, 1467
with ulcerative gastroenteritis, 2582
Meningitis—*cont.*
bacterial—*cont.*
Enterobacter cloacae in adult, gentamicin treatment, 4133
Flavobacterium meningosepticum, in U.K. and Botswana, 749
Gram-negative, detection, *Limulus* lysate test, 398
Haemophilus influenzae
in U.K.
ampicillin-resistant, 3500
in adults, 2567
in U.S.A., Boston, 3694
type b
ampicillin-resistant, in U.S.A., 1447
animal model in infant rats, 1448
meningococcal
antibodies
immunoglobulins, 4107
measurement by metabolic inhibition, 1872
antigen in serum, 4287
and cerebrospinal fluid, (1443), 2254
carriers
detection, swabbing techniques compared, 396
household, 4105
in
Brazil, São Paulo, 3691
Czechoslovakia, 396
Egypt, 1869, 3331
Greece, (4285)
Israel, 1868
Upper Volta, (4106)
U.S.A., in naval unit, 101
treatment
minocycline and rifampicin, 101, 3691
rifampicin, persistence of infection in nasopharynx, 724
sulphadiazine, 3691
failure of, 3331
diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 3688
experimental in mice, protection by typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine, 110
fibrin degradation products in serum and cerebrospinal fluid, 3329
group B, recurrent infection in child, 3330
immunization, polysaccharide vaccines
in military recruits in U.S.A., 2257
response in
infants, 1073
men, 1444, 1445
trials in
Egypt, in schoolchildren, 2256
Sudan, 3332
in
Belgium, 2253
viruses associated with, 1442
Brazil, São Paulo epidemic, 3328
Canada, atypical infection, 3690
France, 2252
Greece, (3687)
Nigeria, 3329, 4104
antigen-negative infection, 2900
Turkey, Istanbul, epidemic in children, 3326
U.K., Devon outbreak, 1867
presenting as acute cerebellar ataxia, (397)
pneumococcal
and tuberculous, in infant, 1805
in children, after occult bacteraemia, 2898
in mother and newborn infant, (2899)

Meningitis—*cont.*
bacterial—*cont.*
Shigella sonnei, in child with leukaemia, (1456)
Streptococcus group B, in infants, 1862
and in mother, 1069
newborn, neurological sequelae, 2250
syphilitic, acute generalized, 3292
tuberculous *see* Tuberculosis, meningeal
Meningoencephalitis *see* Encephalitis, meningeal
cryptococcal *see* Mycology index, Cryptococcosis
Mental
health
in Latin America (book review), 2776
services in
Australia, for out-patients, 614
Switzerland, psychogeriatric mobile centre, 3935
U.K.
London, day centres for disturbed children, 613
Oxfordshire, 326
psychiatric district service (report), 2800
U.S.A.
administration (book), (1716)
hospital geriatric unit, (3936)
illness
classification and glossary (WHO), 3937
epidemiology, methodological problems, 327, (2801)
in
Iran, Shiraz, (3939)
Sudan, Khartoum University students, 3938
U.K., 327
London, patients in hospitals, long-term, 1715
Sheffield, care and (book review), 2775
physical environment and (book review), 3128
schizophrenia and drug abuse, 3588
virus infections and, 4154
suicide (WHO report), (3940)
Microbiology *see also* Bacteria *and* Viruses indexes
book review, 948
Bulgarian literature, 1944–68 bibliography, (3133)
medical (book review), 2107
molecular genetics, (227)
Mokola virus infections, experimental in
dogs and monkeys, 1544
shrews, 1543
Monkeypox, human, in Africa, 1103
Mononucleosis, infective
autoantibodies in, 2930
complications
anaemia, severe haemolytic, 1488
encephalitis, 2298
haemolytic uraemic syndrome, (2931)
nephritis
acute, 3744
glomerulonephritis, immune complex-mediated, 3372
neurological, 2932, (2933)
diagnosis, tests, 3742
with horse erythrocytes, Monospot test, false positive reaction in malaria, 1932
EB virus, (434)
antibodies, 1489, 2930, 3741, 4159, 4161
cancer and, (3740), 4161
in Japan, in children, cytomegalovirus infections and, 4160
erythema multiforme in, 3745
Mononucleosis, infective—*cont.*
history of, (2611)
Hodgkin's disease after, 2213
immunity, humoral and cellular, in, (433)
in Denmark, 2213, 2296
in U.S.A., Minnesota, 2297
pericarditis as sole manifestation, (760)
Morbidity *see* Vital statistics
Mortality *see* Vital statistics *and specific diseases*
Mucambo virus infection, experimental hepatitis in mice, 1535
Mumps
complications
in U.K., 3759, 3760
meningoencephalitis, in Sweden, Stockholm, 1938, 3910
pancreatitis and jaundice, 1501
diabetes after, 2944
diagnosis, skin test, 442, 3761
immunity, cell-mediated, in respiratory tract, 2463
immunization, vaccines, live strains
dog kidney cell-adapted, trials in children in E. Germany, 2306
Jeryl Lynn, 1502
and Urabe compared in children, 1120
experimental and commercial vaccines compared in Mexico, 1503
Urabe, 1502
AM9 vaccine trials in children, 2616
in U.K., incidence, 3759
recurrent outbreaks, mathematical study, (1500)
Mycobacterium **spp. infections** *see also* Tuberculosis; Bacteria index
cutaneous, in U.S.A., due to unidentified species, 3661
due to anonymous strains, (1392), 3032
book review, 2106
in
Australia, Queensland, 2537
Canada, B.C., epidemiology, 3273
Czechoslovakia, 691
Japan, 1820
U.S.A., 1386
and silicosis in sandblasters, 3988
Boston, pulmonary infections, 1819
experimental in guineapigs, cross-immunity, 3285
chelonei, disseminated, in renal transplant patients, (1393)
fortuitum
endobronchitis, (1823)
pulmonary, 695
fibrosis and spondylitis, 1822
in Nigeria, in farmer, 1824
intracellulare
disseminated, 2536
pulmonary, 73
serum agglutinins in, 3277
kansasii, in Czechoslovakia, Ostrava, 2538
marinum
cutaneous, in lymphosarcoma, 72
effect on subsequent tuberculin tests, 3658
experimental in mouse footpads, analogy to *Myco. leprae* infection, 2258
in U.S.A., 697, 3657
scrofulaceum, and Pott's disease, 694
szulgai, pulmonary, 1038
terrae, disseminated, 2535
triviale, septic arthritis in infant, 696
xenopi, in U.S.A., pulmonary, 1821

Mycology *see* Mycoses and Mycology index
Mycoplasma **spp. infections** *see also* Pneumonia; Viruses index
diagnosis
indirect haemagglutination test, stable antigen for, (3075)
NYC culture medium, 3893
genital, in
fertile and infertile couples, 2595
women in Mexico, 3724
hydrocephalus in premature infant, 752
in Italy, Trieste, in healthy persons, 1100
medical importance of, (3723)
urethritis, 710, 1062, 2243, 2244
urogenital, in men in Antarctica, 2558
pneumoniae
antibodies
in nasal secretions and sputum, 2284
persistence, 2283
arthritis and
monoarticular, (128)
polyarthritis, migratory, 1902
central nervous system disease and, 751
diagnosis, fermentation-inhibition test, (914)
use of erythromycin-resistant strain, 1904
immune
complexes, circulating, in, (1903)
response, cell-mediated, in man, (2285)
immunization, inactivated vaccine, trials in U.S.A., in airmen, 127
in U.K., 2596
treatment, tetracycline, effect on leucotaxis, 2683

Nephritis
acute, infective mononucleosis and, 3372, 3744
endemic (Balkan nephropathy) in Rumania, 69
glomerulonephritis
acute
Coxsackie B4 virus in, 1955
streptococcal infections
immune responses in, 2248
in Egypt, absence in children with streptococcal skin lesions, 722
in Nigeria, Zaria, 98
type 2, scarlet fever and, 2892
in Mexico, 4100
post-streptococcal, long-term course, 1861
pyelonephritis
experimental in rats, *Str. faecalis* infection, (4103)
in children in Poland, Gdansk, response to *Esch. coli* antigens, 1459
Neuromyasthenia, epidemic in U.K., in nurses in children's hospital, 1294
Neuropathy
from inhalation of lacquer thinner, 3949
polyradiculoneuropathy, acute, in Colombia, Itagui, 496
subacute myelo-optico, associated with avian infectious laryngotracheitis virus, 3923
Noise *see* Occupational hygiene index
Nutrition
diet, cereal-based, history of pellagra and (book review), 3123
effects of trace elements (WHO report), 1293
malnutrition
effects on immunity, 946, (3561), (3562)
in children, 3119, 3563
Limulus test for endotoxin in Gram-negative infection and, 4131
Nyando virus infection, human, in Central African Republic, 204

Occupational hygiene *see* Occupational hygiene index
Old people
ascorbic acid blood levels, 2121
hearing loss in, 962
immune response, 3559
in U.K.
living at home, domiciliary team care, 960, 2119
needs for health and welfare services (book review), 3582
Scotland, day hospitals for (report), 961
screening, 2119, (2120)
mortality related to domestic coal smoke pollution, 3583
problems of (conference), (963)
psychogeriatric services in
Switzerland, mobile centre, 3935
U.S.A., hospital unit, (3936)
services, planning and organization (WHO report), (2122)
Orf, human infections, electron microscopy, (1912)
of "hundaland" in Faroe Islands, 4153
Ornithosis *see also* Psittacosis
human
and animal, in Austria, 3816
in Hungary, 4221
Osteomyelitis, due to
Bacteroides corrodens, (1099)
Candida, (1565)
Myco. tuberculosis and *Blastomyces dermatitidis*, 1391
Pasteurella septica, (4138)
Salmonella dublin, 1887
Staphylococcus, experimental model, 2891
Otitis media, in children, role of *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, 95

Paediatrics *see* Children
Panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, 1102, (2946)
associated with measles
antibodies in serum, 2947
and cerebrospinal fluid, 2311
immunity, 3383, 4170
virus from brain, 2309, 2948
experimental in mice, 2948
in
New Zealand, poliomyelitis immunization with Salk vaccine and, 149
S. Africa, 2311
high incidence in children, 2310
U.S.A., fatal in girl, 2947
lymphocyte activity *in vitro*, 148
blocking factor in plasma and spinal fluid, 1942
Parainfluenza
in children
croup, in U.K., Glasgow, 4166
diagnosis, immunofluorescence of nasopharyngeal cells, 1498, 2305
in families, in U.S.A., Tecumseh study, 143
parainfluenza 1 (Sendai), experimental in mice, pulmonary defence mechanisms in, 2943
parainfluenza 3
experimental in mice and guineapigs, transplacental transmission, 1936
persistent infection, 767
Parasitology, human (book review), 2108

Pasteurella **spp. infections** *see also* Plague; Bacteria index
pseudotuberculosis, in
Japan, in monkeys, (3712)
Poland, Pisz, endemic focus, 1465
septica, osteomyelitis and mycotic aneurysm, (4138)
Pellagra (book review), 3123
Peptic ulcer, and smoking, 2479
Peritonitis, primary meningococcal, 4108
Plague, vaccines, clinical and immunological response of man, (418)
Pleurisy, associated with *Trichomonas intestinalis*, 3821
Pneumoconiosis *see* Occupational hygiene index
Pneumonia
bacterial
in children, treatment, cefapirin, 1430
Actinobacillus lignieresi, 125
Flavobacterium meningosepticum, 2593
meningococcal, in adults, 1072
primary, fatal, 2255
pneumococcal
diagnosis
blood culture, 4101
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 99
experimental in
monkeys, persistence after infection with influenza virus, 3755
rats, clearance of bacteria from lungs, 3325
in U.S.A., 1866
resistant to tetracyclines, 100
Serratia marcescens, in U.S.A., New York, 116
staphylococcal, in child, nephropathy after methicillin treatment, 3840
Mycoplasma pneumoniae
atypical, in children, 1901
complications
acute pancreatitis, 3725
severe haemolytic anaemia, 1101
experimental in hamsters, severity reduced by antithymocyte sera, (3726)
in adults
cerebellar ataxia and, (2597)
treatment, failure of clindamycin, 2598
viral
adenovirus type 7, in child with massive pleural effusion, 3777
influenza A2, fatal, 2612
in newborn infant, 1492
measles, giant cells in, (444)
Poisoning
children *see* Children
food *see* Food poisoning
lead *see also* Children; Occupational hygiene index
subclinical (book review), 3566
occupational *see* Occupational hygiene index
Poliomyelitis
acute anterior, in children in France, 3779
antibodies
determination, antiglobulin test, 3401
enzyme-labelled, use in diagnosis, 2094
in previously immunized persons
after booster dose, 4175
in U.K., Glasgow, 453
in U.S.A., Cincinnati, 2626
neutralizing, in sera
and milk of lactating women, 1949
human and simian compared in U.K. and India, 1950
associated with immunization, 3781
in hypogammaglobulinaemic subjects, 1952
Poliomyelitis—*cont.*
experimental in
guineapigs, autoantibody formation as marker for vaccine strains, 156
monkeys, 776
immunization *see also* Immunization
prolonged virus excretion in immune deficiency diseases, 3782
with killed vaccine
in Sweden, effect of fifth dose in persons with low response, 1129
pregnant women, malignancy in children and, 2321
vaccine, Salk, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis possibly associated with, 149
with live vaccine
children in
Brazil, Espírito Santo State, 2953
India, Delhi, 155
U.S.A., Illinois, inadequate immunity levels, 1134
effect of breast feeding on response, 154, 1949
in
Italy, 1130
Kenya, administered by lay volunteers, 1133
Thailand, response in children, 4176
vaccine, trivalent, in U.S.A., antibody persistence, 1131, 2627
in
Cameroun, Yaoundé, in children, 2319
Ghana, Accra, viruses from children, 1948
India, 1510, 1949
Italy, Palermo, viruses from children, 454
Japan, control, effect of mass immunization, 3781
Kenya, 1132, 1133
Papua New Guinea, in children, 1135
Poland, 3780
Sri Lanka, 2320
tropical countries, sequelae, surgical treatment, (3400)
Venezuela, 3399
paralytic
HL-A antigens in, 1951
spinobulbar, in Italy, Brescia, 2952
type 3, in child with facial dyskinesia and quadriplegia, 775
statistics, WHO, 1972 incidence, 452
Population
control
abortion
in U.K. (report), (2116)
induced, 1703
legal, effects on birth rates in U.S.A., California, (958)
family planning
in
Malaysia, early acceptors, 319
Mexico, attitudes to, (957)
Philippines, 3575
cost-effectiveness, (321)
S. Africa, non-white rural community, 2785
Sri Lanka, continuance by acceptors, 2467
Thailand, (320)
work of auxiliaries, 2112
methods
contraceptives
medroxyprogesterone with early postpartum rubella vaccination, 450

Population—*cont.*
control—*cont.*
family planning—*cont.*
methods—*cont.*
contraceptives—*cont.*
oral
and
benign hepatoma, 67
birth defects, (3576), (3577)
cerebral ischaemia, 2786
megaloblastic anaemia, 2787
effects
adverse, (3929)
cardiovascular dynamics, (3930)
chromosome and lymphocyte transformation after long-term use, 2115
cytology and histology of cervix uteri, 3647
vasectomy
in Malaysia, 2114
in U.S.A., 959, 2113
primary chancres on wounds, (2234)
programmes, (318)
in developing countries, 4, 3565
based on maternal and child health services, 2784
trends, health aspects, 3928
Powassan virus infection, in
Canada, 2655
U.S.A., New York, encephalitis in children, 2987
Poxvirus infections *see specific diseases*; Viruses index
Protothecosis *see* Algae
Pseudomonas **spp. infections** *see also* Hospitals; Bacteria index
aeruginosa
antibodies
and heat-stable opsonins in sera of patients, 2901
passive haemagglutination test, (1077)
slide agglutination test, 2404
endocarditis, (1450)
experimental in
mice
protective effect of
culture filtrates, 3339
slime layer, 3338
role of slime, 1451
rats, treatment, antibiotic synergy, 2902
in cancer patients
experimental immunization, 730
resistance to carbenicillin and gentamicin, 2570
lung abscess
local chemotherapy, 4118
solitary nodule, 4117
nursery outbreak, epidemiology, 728
treatment
ascorbic acid with co-trimoxazole, 2261
ticarcillin, 1586
cepacia, endocarditis, 729
Pseudotuberculosis *see Pasteurella* infections
Psittacosis, human *see also* Ornithosis
in U.K.
and heart disease
endocarditis, 3818
valvular, 3817
from pet parrot, 2993
Public health *see also* Medicine
book review, 3565
education *see also* Medical
communication in medicine (book review), 591
in U.K., index and guide (book review), 3125
of medical students in
Europe (report), (955)
Turkey, (1322)
postgraduate (WHO report), (314)
environmental
health programmes (WHO report), (313)
pollution by
lead in U.K., 28
pesticides (book review), 3129
in
Australia, of Aborigines (book review), 1298
Bangladesh, rural community, effects of civil war, 3574
Belgium, statistics, (3571)
Hungary, statistics, (3572)
Palau, effects of modernization, 371
Singapore, housing and (book review), 311
Spain, (956)
U.K.
1972 report, 312
1973 report, 3569
international
health regulations, (954)
designated ports, (315)
programmes in Lebanon, Beirut American University, 2137
World Health Organization, 1973 report by Director General, (3126)
medical care
automation in, 629
health centres in
developing countries, planning of buildings, 1320
U.K., patients' attitudes, 981, 982
in
Denmark, (341)
Europe, research, education and (book review), 1701
Guatemala, use of medical auxiliaries, 1321
Iran, suitability of ' barefoot doctors ', 2808
tropical countries, 3565
remote areas (conference), 310
U.K.
day hospitals and centres in Essex, 2807
economics (symposium), (3960)–(3963)
for homeless and rootless, 2481
U.S.A., (3957)
group practice, (3966)
of American Indians, (316)
Navajo infants in Arizona, 2791
U.S.S.R., use of feldshers, (3959)
organization and economic aspects, (1742), (2809)
primary, (3964), 3965
trends in development of (WHO report), (2482)
migration
and urbanization in Senegal, (3573)
of labour (WHO report), (2151)
services
administration and economics (symposium), (1742)
in U.K.
local authority environmental health committees, 1749
National Health Service reorganization, (340)
needs of one-parent families (report), 952

Public health—*cont.*
services—*cont.*
in U.K.—*cont.*
Scotland
for children, 627
Livingston new town, 339
reorganization (report), 980
1972 report, 951
1973 statistics, (3570)
Yorkshire, W. Riding, history of, (3127)
in U.S.A., Sweden and U.K. (book review), 590
international prospects (book review), 589
organization and research (books), (2809)
planning
in Europe (WHO report), (1743)
in Papua New Guinea (book review), 1297
organization and management (WHO report), 979
utilization, (983)
analytical techniques, 1747
urban development and (WHO report), (1751)
Pyelonephritis *see* Nephritis

Qalyub virus infection in Egypt, in small mammals, 4369

Rabies
related virus infections *see* Lagos bat; Mokola
WHO report, (494)
Radiation *see also* Occupation hygiene index
environmental pollution in U.K., monitoring (report), 1750
Radioactive substances *see* Occupational hygiene index
Reiter's syndrome *see also* Venereal diseases
in U.K., family survey, 2555
Renal disease *see also* Nephritis
mycotic, due to *Torulopsis glabrata*, 3457
pathogenesis in patients with chronic liver disease, 3415

Reports and conferences
conferences, etc.
Belgium, Antwerp, 1972. The genus *Mycobacterium*, 3032
Finland, Helsinki, 1973. International symposium on slow virus infections, 1102
France, Marseille, 1972. 12th National Congress on occupational medicine, (2813)
Germany, Hamburg, 1973. International conference on halogenated hydrocarbon solvents, (3618)
Hungary, Pécs, 1972. International scientific meeting on listeriosis, (424)
Israel
Beersheba, 1973. Health administration and health economics, (1742)
Herzliya, 1972. International conference on family medicine, 3965
Italy, Turin, 1972. Viral hepatitis and pregnancy, (1956)
Japan, 1973. 3rd International symposium, analytic and experimental epidemiology of cancer, (4042)
Monaco, 1973. International symposium on vaccination against communicable diseases, 1845
Netherlands, Bilthoven, 1972. International symposium on smallpox vaccine, 3568
Sweden, Stockholm
1971. Rubella vaccination, (773)

Reports and conferences—*cont.*
conferences, etc.—*cont.*
Sweden, Stockholm—*cont.*
1972
First Nordic gentamicin symposium, 1207
Intermittent drug therapy and immunological implications in antituberculous treatment with rifampicin, (2542)
U.K.
London
1973
British Occupational Hygiene Society, information systems for environmental hygiene, (351)
Clotrimazole, 3822
Health economics, (3960)–(3963)
International medical conference on alcoholism, 3140
Smoking and health, (338)
1974. Immunity to infections of respiratory system in man and animals, (4097)
Sheffield, 1973. Acute respiratory virus diseases, 1491
U.S.A.
Bethesda, 1973. Human tumours associated with herpesviruses, (2610)
Boston, 1972. Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole, 1599
Key Biscayne, 1973. Clinical symposium on cefazolin, 859
New Orleans, 1973. International symposium on amoxicillin, 3838
Warrenton, 1972. Bacterial lipopolysaccharides, 1202
Yugoslavia, Zagreb, 1972. Combined vaccines, 89
reports
international
International Agency for Research on Cancer
Monographs on evaluation of carcinogenic risk of chemicals to man
Vol. 4, 3221
Vol. 5, 2839
Scientific Publications
No. 7, host environment interactions in etiology of cancer in man, 2851
No. 8, biological effects of asbestos, 3193
Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, mercury and the environment, (2828)
South Pacific Commission, Technical Paper No. 142, Pt. 3, bibliography on medical research in South Pacific, addendum, (3132)
U.I.C.C. Technical Report Series, Vol. 10, health education theory and practice in cancer control, 2484
World Health Organization
Official Records No. 213, 1973 report of Director General, (3126)
Offset Publications No. 5, trace elements in relation to cardiovascular disease, (4041)
Pan American Health Organization, Scientific Publications
No. 265, national treatment program [tuberculosis], 1034
No. 275, health research in Latin America, (2111)
No. 280, venereal disease in U.S.A., (2868)

Reports and conferences—*cont.*
reports—*cont.*
international—*cont.*
World Health Organization—*cont.*
Pesticide Residues Series, No. 2, 1972 evaluations of some pesticide residues in food, 3240
Public Health Papers
No. 54, control of air pollution in the U.S.S.R., 1752
No. 55, modern management methods and organization of health services, 979
No. 56, training and utilization of feldshers in the U.S.S.R., (3959)
No. 58, suicide and attempted suicide, (3940)
Regional Office for Europe
application of epidemiology to planning and evaluation of health services, (1743)
evaluation of dental health services, 2798
evaluation of MCH services in certain countries of the European Region, (1706)
existing patterns of services for alcoholism and drug dependence, 1306
health aspects of labour migration, (2151)
health aspects of urban development, (1751)
health hazards from exposure to microwaves, (1786)
public health aspects of antibiotics in feedstuffs, (1789)
respiratory disease in Europe, 2518
teaching of occupational health and safety, (2816)
treatment and rehabilitation for drug dependence and abuse, 2126
trends in development of primary care, (2482)
Regional Office for W. Pacific, first regional seminar in radiation health, (1785)
Technical Report Series
No. 519, cell-mediated immunity and resistance to infection, 945
No. 523, Expert Committee on Rabies, 6th report, (494)
No. 528, evaluation of environmental health programmes, (313)
No. 530, Expert Committee on Biological Standardization, 25th report, 223
No. 532, trace elements in human nutrition, 1293
No. 533, postgraduate education and training in public health, (314)
No. 535, environmental and health monitoring in occupational health, 990
No. 539, toxicological evaluation of certain food additives, (1369)
No. 540, maturation of fetal body systems, (1304)
No. 541, disposal of community waste water, 2143
No. 543, food-borne disease: methods of sampling and examination in surveillance programmes, 3626
No. 545, pesticide residues in food, 2846
No. 546, assessment of carcinogenicity and mutagenicity of chemicals, 2527

Reports and conferences—*cont.*
reports—*cont.*
international—*cont.*
World Health Organization—*cont.*
Technical Report Series—*cont.*
No. 548, planning and organization of geriatric services, (2122)
No. 551, Expert Committee on Drug Dependence, 20th report, 3584
No. 552, Expert Committee on Tuberculosis, 9th report 3648
No. 555, use of mercury and alternative compounds as seed dressings, (4011)
India, Pasteur Institute, Coonoor, 1971–72 reports, (1432)
U.K.
Committee of inquiry into the smallpox outbreak in London, 2599
Committee on Working of the Abortion Act, report, (2116)
Dept Education and Science, 1971–72, health of the school child, 2110
Dept Employment
Chief Inspector of Factories, 1972 report, 350
Committee on Health and Welfare in the Cotton and Allied Fibres Industry, towards a healthy working environment, (3993)
lead: code of practice for health precautions, 42
Dept Environment
monitoring of the environment in the United Kingdom, 1750
water pollution research, 1972 report, 2487
Dept Health and Social Security
Health and Social Subjects
No. 7, diet and coronary heart disease, (3641)
No. 8, providing a comprehensive district psychiatric service for the adult mentally ill, 2800
Joint working party on general medical services, 1973 report, 3956
1972 report, 312
1973 report, 3569
vaccination against smallpox, (1910)
Working party on organization of medical work in hospitals, 3rd report, (1744)
Dept Health and Social Security: Welsh Office
Committee on hospital complaints procedure, report, (984)
reorganization of National Health Service and Local Government, (340)
Dept Trade and Industry, Chief Inspector of Mines and Quarries, 1972 report, 991
Metropolitan Water Board, 1971–73, 45th report, 1323
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Working party on monitoring of foodstuffs, 3rd report, survey of mercury in food, supplement, 2845
Ministry of Defence, health of the army, 1971 statistics, (607)
National Coal Board, Medical Service, 1972–73 report, 2148
Northern Ireland, Chief Inspector of Factories, 1972 report, (3181)

Reports and conferences—*cont.*
reports—*cont.*
U.K.—*cont.*
Office of Population Censuses and Surveys, Social Survey Division
children and alcohol: developmental study in Glasgow, Vol. I, 1307
families and their needs with particular reference to one-parent families, 952
teenagers and alcohol: developmental study in Glasgow, Vol. II, 1308
Scottish Home and Health Dept
community medicine in Scotland, 980
enquiry into maternal deaths in Scotland, 1965–71 report, 2788
health services, 1973 statistics, (3570)
Livingston project—the first five years, 339
towards an integrated child health service, 627
Scottish Home and Health Dept: Scottish Health Services Council, 1972 report, 951
TUC Centenary Institute of Occupational Health, 1972–73 report, (2147)
Research, medical *see* Medical
Respiratory disease *see also* Pneumonia; Virus infections; Occupational hygiene index
acute, in children, treatment, cefapirin, 1430
chronic
Haemophilus influenzae precipitins in, 2717
in Australia, in industrial area, (3251)
in U.S.A., statistics, (677)
immunity and immunization, (4097)
in
Australia, N.S.W., in schoolchildren, effects on lung function, 1799
Europe (WHO report), 2518
U.K., in children, parents' smoking habits and, 2133, 3953
U.S.A., related to air pollution, 33, 34
mortality, excess, related to influenza epidemics, 2934
smoking and, 2133, 3953
in schoolchildren in
U.K., 623
U.S.A., Rochester, 3161
in twins, associated with air pollution and alcohol use, 61
lung function studies in Jamaica, 3954
symptoms, surveys
estimate of cough frequency in, 3250
in U.S.A., male telephone workers, 60
viral
acute
blood gas tensions in children, (2942)
in U.K., Bristol, in general practice, 1933
symposium, 1491
upper respiratory tract, in children, 3396
cross infections in children in hospital, 3313
effect on children with asthma, 2304, 4168
in
Spain, in military recruits, 3778
U.K., in children, virus isolations, 3757
U.S.A., Seattle, 3374
Respiratory syncytial virus infections in children
antibody response, local, 1499
diagnosis, rapid, postal service for, 3379
immunization, vaccines, temperature—sensitive mutant, trials, 145
in U.S.A.
Chicago epidemics, 144
Washington DC, epidemiology, 441, 1118, 1119
Reye's syndrome
associated with aflatoxin, 4034
experimental in mice, 2992
influenza and, 1492, 3749
Rheumatism *see also* Streptococcal infections
acute, 57
cellular response to streptococcal antigens, 2895
in U.K., RAF apprentices, antibody to M-associated protein, 1438
cardiac, 57
Rhinovirus infections *see also* Common cold
experimental in man
effect of
dihydro-isoquinolineacetamide hydrochloride, 1937
interferon inducer, 2940
plaque size in relation to illness, 2941
in U.S.A., Virginia, in industrial population, changes in serotypes, 2615
respiratory disease associated with non-cytopathic strains, 1278
Rickettsial infections *see also* Rocky Mountain spotted fever; Viruses index
immunity in (book review), 596
Rocky Mountain spotted fever in U.S.A., Tennessee Valley, zoonotic potential, 1894
Rodents *see* Infestation
Ross River virus infection
antibodies in polyarthritis patients and in wildlife in Australia, N.S.W., 1176
experimental in sheep and pigs, 197
Rubella
antibodies
in
maternal and cord blood, 3767
patients
psychiatric, 4154
with chronic active hepatitis, 1972
with rheumatoid arthritis, 1945, 3768
women and girls, 1506, 2623
in U.S.A., Colorado, premarital screening, 3775
neutralizing, detection, agar disc test, 293
congenital, 152, (1508), 2312, 4172
defects, 3386
deafness
in Finland, 2314
middle ear in, 4171
late diagnosis, 1507
diagnosis *in utero* by amniocentesis, 3387
in Italy, epidemiology, 3769
pathogenesis, 3771
surveillance after epidemic in partially immunized community, 3770
syndrome, thymic hypoplasia in, 1943
diagnosis
haemagglutination inhibition tests
removal of non-specific inhibitors, 1946
use of trypsinized human erythrocytes compared with chick erythrocytes, 3773
immunodiagnosis, (2950)
immunofluorescence
for immunoglobulin detection, 3391
immunoglobulin responses in nasal secretions, 447
encephalitis, progressive non-congenital, 3772
immunity, cell-mediated, 569
impaired, in
congenital infection, 4172
pregnancy, 774

Rubella—*cont.*
immunization *see also* Immunization
inadvertent, in U.S.A., hazards in pregnancy, 449, 2313
of schoolgirls in U.K., Edinburgh, antibody screening and, 3774
of women
non-immune, immunoglobulin response, 4173
post-partum
in Sweden, Gothenburg, vaccines compared, 1944
use of progestogen as contraceptive, 450
symposium, (773)
vaccines, live
responses
compared in U.S.A., 448
immunoglobulin, in serum and nasal secretions, 4173
strains
Cendehill
in schoolchildren in U.S.A., 1125
complications, joint reactions, 3385
in women, effect of immune globulin on success rate, 4174
rabbit immunogenic marker, genetic stability in man, 1505
HPV–77
complications, pain in limbs, follow-up study, 3390
persistence of immunity, 770
response and lymphoblast proliferation, 772
Matsuura, trials in Japan, 3388, 3389
RA 27/3
intranasal and subcutaneous routes compared, 2316, 2624
response and lymphoblast proliferation, 772
in
Cameroun, 446
Fiji, 1124
India, 2622, 2623
Madagascar, 2621
Netherlands, Rotterdam, 151
Puerto Rico, 1506
U.S.A., 3770
Memphis State University outbreak, 2949
Minnesota, school outbreak, 3385
in women
non pregnant, viruses from cervix, 2315
pregnant, 152, 774, 3770
effect of immunoglobulin prophylaxis, 2312, 4174
reinfection, transmission to foetus, 3386

Sakhalin virus infections, in U.S.S.R., in ticks and birds, 3811

Salmonella **spp. infections** *see also* Enteric fevers; Food poisoning; Gastroenteritis; Bacteria index
diagnosis
automated seroagglutination test, 737
nature of antibodies in, 1880
drug resistant, in Latin America, 3706
endocarditis, in child, 1888
epidemiology, 400
in hospitals, 731
experimental in
fish, 3236

Salmonella **spp. infections**—*cont.*
experimental in—*cont.*
mice
effect of exposure to cold, (1088)
protective action of yeast RNA, 1291
synthetic immunogen, (4124)
rabbits, ion transport across ileal mucosa, (1889)
rats, polyarthritis, (735)
in
Canada, Quebec, (1883)
Chile, 1083
Europe, 400
Italy, carriers, non-medical hospital personnel, 3340
U.K., Enfield, dysentery and, 408
ulcerative colitis and, 732
agona, in E. Germany, epidemic, 1882
dublin, osteomyelitis in child, 1887
enteritidis
experimental in mice, immunization with cell fractions, 891, (1890)
mesenteric lymphadenitis, 2574
java, in child in U.S.A., from pet turtles, 733
typhimurium
antibodies in colostrum, 3343
experimental in
mice
immunization
response to ribosomal protein fraction, 109
with live streptomycin-dependent organisms, 404
role of fimbriae in infective process, 3344
monkeys, diarrhoea, intestinal transport, (3345)
in
Brazil, lactose-positive variants, 1455, (2725)
U.K.
in boys' institution, 403
Scotland, outbreak from raw milk, 4121
U.S.A., California, in newborn infants, 1886

Sanitation and water supplies
bathing places
in France, Coxsackie A16 virus infection from lake water, 3402
swimming pools
amoebae, free-living, from, in Sweden, Stockholm, 3172
bacterial pollution, 2138
effect of filtration, 2488
free available chlorine and redox potential related to, 1324
Pseudomonas, isolation and enumeration, 3164
sewage
bacteria in, *Salmonella* and *Pseudomonas*, competitive growth, 2044
disposal, 2143
effluents, *Salmonella* in seagull droppings and, 405, 1881
in U.K., research, 2487
treatment plants, emission of microbial aerosols, 346
viruses in, 3175
removal, (3170), (3171)
waste, municipal, detection of enteroviruses in leachates, (3972)
water
bacteria in
Actinomycetes, culture and enumeration, (1326)
coliform, detection methods, 2139, 2489, (3970)

Sanitation and water supplies—*cont.*
water—*cont.*
bacteria in—*cont.*
enteric pathogens and indicators, survival, test method, 3165
Esch. coli, detection at 44°C, methods, 344, 988
Pseudomonas, 2722
detection method, (256)
recovery, membrane filters compared, 3968
Shigella
detection by Geck Indian ink technique, 345
sonnei, detection method, 987
examination, bacteriological
in U.K., London (report), 1323
quantitative sampling, 3969
pollution
chemical, in ground waters, 2142
detection and monitoring (book review), 3976
in U.K.
monitoring (report), 1750
research, 1972 report, 2487
indicator organisms
Esch. coli for membrane faecal coliform test, 2489
presence-absence test, 342
pesticides
behaviour and stability, (3974)
elimination by flocculation, 3973
river
in
Czechoslovakia, Coxsackie viruses in R. Danube, 30
Germany, *Salmonella* in, 29
U.K., Kent, antibiotic-resistant enterobacteria in, 4312
removal of trace metals and polycyclic hydrocarbons by flocculants, 2141
sea
coastal
Cl. botulinum, in Indonesia, 31
Esch. coli, enumeration, 3174
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, in Panama, 3519
survival of *Esch. coli* containing R factors, 2732
supply, 3162
book review, 3565
cardiovascular disease and, 673, 3245, 4037
and other diseases, (1795)
chlorinated
in U.S.S.R., enteroviruses in, 989
Klebsiella in, 343
fluoridation, cost-benefit analysis, 1711
fluoride content
cancer incidence and, (4044)
in U.K., hardness, mortality rates and, 3927
in U.S.A.
from Lake Superior, asbestos fibres in, (3975)
infant mortality related to water hardness, 3926
water-borne diseases and, 3163, 3967
wells
fluoride content related to dental fluorosis in schoolchildren, 3173
pollution, lead, in Australia, 3203
surface, *Mycobacterium* in
in Canada, Quebec, 2140
multiplication, 630
viruses in
enteroviruses, (3169)
concentration methods, 1325, 3166, 3971
Sanitation and water supplies—*cont.*
water—*cont.*
viruses in—*cont.*
enteroviruses—*cont.*
inactivation by chlorine, 989
recovery, (3168)
techniques, 780, 3167
with vegetable floc, 1688
hepatitis B antigen
detection in large volumes, 4197
persistence, 1170
removal, (3170), (3171)
waste, disposal (WHO report), 2143
Sarcoidosis
familial, genetic influences, (4374)
in Czechoslovakia, 703
in S.E. Asia, epidemiology, (704)
Scabies
associated with pyoderma and glomerulonephritis in children in Nigeria, Zaria, 98
treatment, thiabendazole cream, 2144
Scarlet fever
due to type 2 *Str. pyogenes*, 2892
in Mexico, 4100
in U.S.S.R., 247
Schistosomiasis and *Salmonella* infections in Gabon, 1082
Sclerosis, multiple
aetiology
effect of vitamin D and calcium on prevalence, 4373
viral agent, evidence for and against, (1699)
antibodies, viral, in, 150, (445), 1122
response to virus from brain of patient, 4372
in U.S.A., Washington State, case clustering, 3924
optic neuritis in, (445)
slow viruses and, 1102
Scrapie, 1102, 1987
Semliki Forest virus infection
experimental in mice, 1185
fatal meningoencephalitis, 1537
vaccines, inactivated, trials, 3429
in Senegal, in horses, 3428
Septicaemia
Eggerthella, after abortion in Rumania, Bucharest, 750
Erwinia, fatal, in newborn infant, 1093
Esch. coli
blood counts in newborn infants, 2906
thymidine-dependent strain, 3511
meningococcal
in child, 1870
pericarditis as presenting feature, (1074)
Moraxella osloensis, (2594)
Pasteurella septica, in patient with cirrhosis, (1466)
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, in children, 728
Salmonella, in Gabon, 1082
Serratia marcescens, 2268, 3315
Shigella sonnei, in child with leukaemia, (1456)
Staphylococcus, fatal, in adult, (3320)
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, fatal syndrome, (1895)
Serratia marcescens **infections**, in
hospital nursery, in newborn infants, 2563
intensive care units, 2268
in children, 2267, 3315
Shigella **spp. infections** *see also* Dysentery; Food; Bacteria index
carriers in Italy, non-medical hospital staff, 3340
in Poland, (2415)

Shigella **spp. infections**—*cont.*
flexneri, in infant in first week of life, (112)
sonnei, water-borne outbreak in U.S.A., Pennsylvania, 409
Sindbis virus infections, experimental in mosquitoes, susceptibility of different spp., 2645
Smallpox *see* Variola
Smoking *see also* Cancer; Respiratory disease
cessation
anti-smoking clinics, in
Canada, Toronto, methods, 1317
Germany, W., Bad Nauheim, results, 1318
compared with safer smoking, 976
related to age and interpersonal factors, 3952
cigarettes
carcinoembryonic antigen, increase in heavy smokers, 625
nicotine content
effect on serum epinephrine and corticoids, 2478
high and low, effect on tobacco consumption and carbon monoxide absorption, 336
smoke products, immunosuppressive potential, (626)
education on risks of, effects of anti-smoking campaign in
Canada, Saskatoon high school, 1739
Switzerland, Lucerne, role of sport and, 2124
effects on
cardiovascular haemodynamics, (3248), 3591
digital blood flow velocity, 3592
gastrointestinal tract, peptic ulcer and, 2479
health (symposium), (338)
lung
changes in peripheral airways in young smokers, 3955
irreversible airways obstruction in Jamaica and Guyana, 3954
mortality, morbidity and economy in W. Germany, 3160
habits of
adults, occupational hazard exposure and, 26, 639
children, school, in
Australia, Sydney, 337
Canada, Winnipeg, (1319)
New Zealand, 3159
U.K., 623, (977), 2132
U.S.A.
Boston, related to personality and other characteristics, 3951
respiratory symptoms and, 3161
men
chronic bronchitis and, 639
H. influenzae antibodies in serum and, 1076
fathers, effects on infants, 2134
parents in U.K., respiratory symptoms in children and, 2133, 3953
students in New Zealand, Victoria University, 3944
twins, mortality related to alcohol and, (978)
women during pregnancy, effects on child, 624
infant admissions to hospital in Israel, Jerusalem, 1707
passive, 3953
carbon monoxide concentrations in offices and cars, (3590)
tobacco
aflatoxin-related substance from, 1741
Smoking—*cont.*
tobacco—*cont.*
smoke
methylchrysenes in, 1740
radioactivity of insoluble particles and trichomes, 2480
susceptibility of cells of immune system, 2135
Staphylococcal infections *see also* Food poisoning; Hospitals; Bacteria index
antibodies against bacteriophages in human sera, (392)
carriers
drug addicts, 2128, 3319
immigrants in U.K., London, racial differences, 4099
twins, 3318
experimental in
chick embryos, protection by *viridans* streptococci, (1859)
guineapigs
cellular immunity, delayed hypersensitivity and, 1434
skin lesions, effect of methicillin, 3321
mice
effect of hypoxic stress on survival, 3333
protective effect of
purified antigen, 1608
yeast RNA, 1291
toxic epidermal necrolysis, (1858), 3683
treatment, combined antibiotics, 1435
virulence enhanced by gonococcal inoculation, 97
rabbits, chronic osteomyelitis, 2891
immunization, toxoid
leucocidin, improved, 96
trial in pregnant women, 720
skin, toxic epidermal necrolysis
in
adults, 391, (1857), (1858)
experimental in volunteers, 3683
with fatal septicaemia, (3320)
children, varicella and, 1065, 1106
transmission, reciprocal between man and domestic animals, 1433
epidermidis
associated with otitis media in children, 95
liver abscess due to, (2890)
Streptococcal infections *see also* Rheumatism; Scarlet fever; Bacteria index
antibody response, (3685)
book review, 4378
carriers, immigrants in U.K., London, racial differences, 4099
diagnosis, streptozyme test, 3323, 3684
experimental in
rabbits, endocarditis, penicillin-aminoglycoside synergy, 2897
rats, haematogenous pyelonephritis, (4103)
glomerulonephritis, 98, 723, 2248, 2892, 4100
group A non-haemolytic, bacteraemia due to atypical strains, 2251
group B, in newborn infants, 395, 1862
and mothers, 1068, 1069
immunity, 1070
neurological sequelae, 2250
group D, endocarditis in U.S.A., 3686
immunization, M protein vaccine, in volunteers, 2249

Streptococcal infections—*cont.*
in Brazil, São Paulo, 393
in Czechoslovakia, 1436
skin
in Egypt, lack of association with glomerulonephritis, 722
in Trinidad, control, 2893
leucotaxis, 3324
throat
colonization prevented by normal flora, 1067
in U.K., RAF apprentices, antibody to M-associated protein, 1438
pharyngitis
in children
anal carrier rate, 394
in Barbados, pyoderma and, 1860
response to cellular and extracellular antigens, (1437)
treatment, penicillin or erythromycin, concentrations in tonsils, 2894
Stroke *see* Cerebrovascular disease
Swine vesicular disease *see* Enterovirus infections

Tacaribe group virus infections, experimental in mice, 1186
Tahyna virus infection
experimental in
chimpanzees, 3436
mice, pathogenicity of different strains, 1185
in
Czechoslovakia, isolation of virus from patient with influenza-like disease, 3436
Germany, West, 3809
Rumania, in mosquitoes, (2661)
Tetanus
antibodies, determination by radioimmunoassay, (3523)
immunization *see also* Immunization
antitoxin, equine pepsin-digested, laboratory animal studies, 119, 3717
toxoid
adsorbed
and non-adsorbed, response in mice, 2917
of different origins with human immunoglobulin, 422
booster dose
effect of interval between injections, 3715
with reduced amount of antigen, 423
in Italy, immune status of men, 3356, 3715
in Poland, antibodies in children, 103
infantile neonatorum, in
Haiti, control by use of medical auxiliaries, 2916
India, 4141
Kenya, treatment, 3714
S. Africa, treatment, 1096
treatment, diazepam, in S. Vietnam, 118
Thogoto virus infection, experimental in mice and hamsters, 2365
Toxoplasmosis, and coexistent congenital cytomegalovirus, 1487
Travel *see* Disease; Gastroenteritis
Treponematoses
changing patterns, 1825, 2871
in Senegal, 3672, 3673
perspectives, 1973 review, **pp. 1038–1039**
syphilis, endemic, and hepatitis B antigen in Botswana, 708
yaws, tests with *T. pertenue* antigen, 4080
Trichomonas **spp.** infections *see also* Venereal diseases
intestinalis, associated with purulent pleurisy, 3821
Tuberculin
reaction in
animals
guineapigs, effect of cortisol, 1292
mice, hypersensitivity and cellular immunity, 1403
human populations
children
BCG-vaccinated, with common warts, 3275
in
Canada, Montreal, to atypical antigens, 2530
Nigeria, 2217
Puerto Rico, prognosis, 2216
Tanzania, after mass BCG vaccination, 1042
in
India, Kashmir, 1384
Iran, 684
Pakistan, to atypical antigens, 2219
U.S.A.
naval recruits, 1036
sensitivity to PPD-B, 1386
sensitivity
detection by leucocyte migration inhibition, 2532
effect of
isoniazid, 2862
rifampicin, 2861, 3664
related to lymphoblastoid transformation, 2859
tests
antigen and observer variability, 2531
Mantoux, attenuation with L-asparaginase, 1817
PPD, 2859
and RT, potency compared by lymphocyte culture, 1387
Tuberculosis *see also Mycobacterium* spp. infections; Bacteria index
animal
bovine
experimental in mice, treatment, B 1912 clofazimine analogue, 2230
in monkeys in U.S.A., 1401
in India, (2546)
in Madagascar, (1803)
antibodies, universal occurrence in tuberculous and non-tuberculous persons, 1389
avian, in parrot, infection with human strain, 2229
blastomycosis associated with, 1391
blood disorders and, 690, 1804
control
automated surveillance of employee groups, 1802
case-finding method in Taiwan, 3654
WHO report, 3648
cutaneous, in Vietnam, (705)
diagnosis, soluble antigen fluorescent antibody test, 374
disseminated
acute, problem of diagnosis, 2534
post-primary, with haematemesis, 3660
resembling systemic lupus erythematosus, 1804
experimental in
guineapigs, 1044, 2034, 3285
aerosol-induced, 1045
delayed hypersensitivity and acquired cellular resistance, (3668)

Tuberculosis—*cont.*
experimental in—*cont.*
guineapigs—*cont.*
distribution of drug-resistant bacilli in organs, (79)
treatment, intermittent isoniazid, 78
mice, 1044
treatment, sisomicin, 1046
immunity, cellular, in, 1403, 1404
immunization
BCG
experimental in
mice, with streptomycin-resistant strain, 1044, 1402
rats, immunity transfer by lymphocytes, effect of chemotherapy, 4073
in children
in
Australia, abscess possibly related to other immunizing injections, 381
Nigeria, 2217
Tanzania, 380, 1042
infants, at birth in Algeria, 1815
methods, 1816
intracutaneous and percutaneous compared, 688
oral
and intradermal compared, 1399
side-effects, 1400
persistence of mycobacteria after, 1818
school, in
Brazil, 1399
Cameroun, 1816
U.K., Suffolk, without tuberculin testing, 379
variola vaccination and, 380, 1816, 1846
vaccines
freeze-dried, Danish and Netherlands compared, 3666
geographical strains compared, 3286
potency determined by tuberculin shock in hamsters, 382
preparations, various, efficiency compared in S. Africa, 688
experimental in
guineapigs, with *Myco. tuberculosis* H37Ra or with BCG, 4072
mice, with attenuated cells or RNA preparations, 1403, 1404
in
Australia, screening of prospective immigrants, (3274)
Canada
British Columbia, 3273
school outbreak, 686, 2862
delay in hospital diagnosis, 4061
Ontario, in immigrants, 4059
Cuba, control, 1034, (1035)
Denmark, control, 4057
Europe, 1947–70 mortality, (3649)
Finland, 75, 378, 1039
Germany, Mannheim, 3271
Hong Kong, 373, 2225, 2863, 4067
India, Chingleput, 3653
Italy, 685
Madagascar, (1803)
Mexico, control, 3655
New Zealand, Auckland, 1385
Nigeria, 3652

Tuberculosis—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
S. Africa, Transkei, 1383, 2218
Tanzania, 2858
U.K., in immigrants, 1032, 1801
1971 national survey, 1800
U.S.A., in employees, surveillance, 1802
in children in
Canada, BCG-vaccinated and unvaccinated Eskimoes compared, 687
Italy, Florence, 3272
infection
risk
problems of estimation from tuberculin surveys, 2218
to contacts of sputum-positive patients, 376, 2544
role of cathepsin D in, 1405
intracranial tuberculoma, in
Malawi, Rhodesia and Zambia, 2222
Senegal, 2223
Uganda, 2221
lymphocytes in, cytotoxic activity, 2227
meningeal, 689
in
Algeria, 1398
Uganda, 2221
U.K., Bristol, in family, 3650
pneumococcal meningitis and, 1805
treatment, rifampicin, concentrations in cerebrospinal fluid, 3665
military, (2220)
in U.S.A., in adults, 689
second infection in young adult, 3659
prophylaxis
in U.K., 1801
isoniazid, 3648
effect on tuberculin sensitivity in schoolchildren, 2862
in Greenland, 2545
in U.S.A.
Alaska, in Eskimoes, 4060
Texas, in children, 3656
pulmonary
blood groups and, in Greenland, (2533)
diagnosis *see also* sputum *below*
Ziehl-Neelsen staining, 4062
and fluorescent staining of tissue sections, 4063
in
El Salvador, 70
Germany
East, 2864
West, village epidemic, 3651
India, in coal miners, 354
Malaysia, rural, 4058
Morocco, 1390
U.K., N. Ireland, in elderly hospital patients, 1033
U.S.A., New York, 376
leprosy and, in India, Lucknow, 1037
reinfection, exogenous, 71
sputum
bromhexine treatment as aid to diagnosis, 1390
examination, 3648, 4062
phase-contrast microscopy, 2860
treatment, chemotherapy
domiciliary, failure in India, causes, 1041

Tuberculosis—*cont.*
pulmonary—*cont.*
treatment, chemotherapy—*cont.*
follow-up, need for, 3278
regimens compared, 74, 699, 2539
in E. Africa, 1806, 2865, 4065, 4066
in U.K., MRC trial, 698
resistance to, drugs for further treatment
in U.K., 3281
trials in E. Africa, 2224
capreomycin, in retreatment, 3281
ethambutol, 77, 698, 699, 1813, 1814, 2225, 2539
isoniazid with
streptomycin, 74, 1395, (2226)
and thiacetazone, trials in E. Africa, 76, 1806, 2865
thiacetazone, 4065, 4066
in Cameroun, (1807)
rifampicin
and ethambutol in retreatment, 77, 2225, 2863, 3281, 4067
in various regimens, 377, 698, 699, 1395, 1812, 1813, 2864, 2865, 4065
streptomycin with PAS and pyrazinamide in retreatment, 2224
thiacetazone, 76, 1806, (1807), (2226), 2865, 3283, 4065, 4066
treatment
ambulatory, 3648
of patients discharged early from hospital, 375, 376, 1039, 2544
chemotherapy, (2866)
intermittent, 2864
symposium, (2542)
reactions to, liver damage, 3663
resistance to, in
Puerto Rico, 1040
U.S.A., in children, 4064
isoniazid
absorption, gastrointestinal, effect of antacids, 1394
determination in urine, (4070)
effect on
reproduction, 701
serum transaminase levels, 3662
inactivation
in populations in
Finland, 75
Greece, 700
rates of acetylation in urine, tests, 1808, 3279, (3280)
pyridoxine supplementation in, 2540
reactions to, 2864
acne and pellagra in slow inactivators, (1809)
hepatitis, 1810, (1811)
PAS, reactions to, serum enzyme changes in patients, 3282
rifampicin
detection in urine and serum, microbiological method, 4069, 4266
immunological effects, 2861, 2867, 3664
symposium, (2542)
reactions to, 77, 378, (1397), 2225, 2541, 2863, 2864, 4067
hepatitis and liver damage, 1396, 3282, 3663
hyperlipidaemia, 4068
Tuberculosis—*cont.*
treatment—*cont.*
chemotherapy—*cont.*
thiacetazone
estimation in serum and urine, 3284
reactions to, 3283
in Malaysia, Sarawak, 702
toxic epidermal necrolysis, 2543
thiosemicarbazones, new compounds, 4071
urogenital, in Sweden, (3270)
Tularaemia
animal, in
Iran, 416, 4137
U.S.A., Tennessee Valley, in mammals, transmission by ticks, 1894
experimental in
mice, immunization with live vaccine, 3711
volunteers, behavioural effects, 2561
human
diagnosis, microagglutination test, 1463
in
Czechoslovakia, in workers processing sugar beet, 2271
U.S.A.
New Mexico, mimicking plague, 4136
Utah, outbreak associated with deerflies, 417
U.S.S.R., Lithuania, in rural population, 3355
Typhoid *see* Enteric fevers

Urinary tract infections
diagnosis, antibody-coated bacteria in urine sediment, 1873, 1874
Escherichia coli, 4379
and *Micrococcus*, 1066
in S. Africa, (1646)
Haemophilus influenzae type b, in children, 2569
Proteus rettgeri
and *Providencia stuartii*, 1460
drug-resistant, treatment, amikacin, 3708
Staphylococcus, coagulase-negative, in children, (2889)
Torulopsis glabrata, treatment, flucytosine, 1580
treatment, in children infected with L-phase organisms, regimens compared, 2562
Uukuniemi virus infection, in
Finland, in passerine birds, 3810
Norway, in ticks, first record, (2662)

Vaccinia
experimental in baboons, transplacental infection, (1479)
human
antibodies, haemagglutination-inhibiting, transplacental transmission, 1536
from infection in circus elephants, (132)
ocular, treatment, 4151
oral, family outbreak, 3729
vulval, from vaccinated husband, 2288
Varicella
complications, thrombocytopenia and viral infection of megakaryocytes, 1913
concomitant with staphylococcal toxic epidermal necrolysis in children, 1065, 1106
congenital
risk for infants, 2603
syndrome, 3730
disease resembling, in macaque monkeys in U.S.A., 1107
in Japan, protection against zoster, 430

Varicella—*cont.*
prophylaxis, zoster immune globulin, 3369, 3732
reactivation during cyclophosphamide treatment, (133)
recurrent
in child with leukaemia, 3731
outbreak, mathematical study, (1500)
Varicella-zoster, (431)
antibodies, complement-fixing, in infants in closed community, 1919
histopathology, compared with herpes simplex, (2292)
in infants, associated with facial palsy, (1485)
transfer factor treatment of herpes zoster, 2606
Variola
diagnosis, precipitation in gel test, 1104
experimental in monkeys, chemoprophylaxis, Citenazone, 1105
in
Ethiopia, case detection, 2600
Iraq, 130
Sudan, 1925-64 outbreaks, 2923
U.K., London, 1973 outbreak (report), 2599
incidence, WHO reports, 1103, (1431)
transmission, possible, by mosquitoes, 1909
vaccination
antibody response in children related to number of insertions, 425
complications
granuloma pyogenicum, in Jordan, 2287
in leprosy patients, 131
keratoacanthoma in vaccination site, 3362
prophylaxis, methisazone, 1911
in U.K., (1910)
vaccines
combined with BCG, 380, 1816, 1846
inactivated, freeze-dried
disposable instrument for, 1478
stability, 754
ointment type, titration method, (922)
preparation, zonal and differential centrifugation, (4152)
strains, attenuated
CV1, trials in children, 2601
MVA, clinical trials, 1477, 2924
symposium, 3568
variolation in Germany, historical account, (753)
variola minor, haemorrhagic, in Brazil, 1476
Venereal diseases
Chlamydia in, 3309
in women, 1548, 1549
control, **pp. 1039–1043**
international contact tracing procedures, in Europe, (3669)
experimental in man, 2870
in
Bangladesh, 1406
France, (1048)
Jamaica, Kingston, control campaign, 3288
Uganda, control
in university students, (1827)
role of rural health centre, 4075
U.K., 1047, 1826
U.S.A., (2868)
Colorado, health education campaign, 3287
in university students, 4076
Vietnam, S., in military personnel, (1407), 2869
Venereal diseases—*cont.*
in
homosexuals, 1047
men, persistence of *Mycoplasma* independent of sexual contact, 2558
women
cervical cancer and, 81, 2524, 3646
diagnosis, cervical leucocytic reaction in, 3300
Neisseria meningitidis in vagina and cervix, 2031
incidence, WHO reports, 1825, (4074)
perspectives, 1973, 27th annual review, **pp. 1017–1052**
Streptococcus in urethral and cervical specimens, 3322
treatment, antibiotics, **pp. 1018–1019**
chancroid, **p. 1019**
in Argentina, Córdoba, reappearance of, 88
in Rhodesia, treatment, doxycycline, 2881
gonorrhoea
anorectal, treatment, ampicillin, 1420
arthritis in newborn infants in U.S.A., in Navajo Indians, 2876
dermatitis, septic, in woman, (1832)
diagnosis
culture
media
conventional and L-phase in parallel, 1054
new, 3494, 4288
NYC, 250, 3893
Thayer-Martin
inhibitory action of vancomycin in, 83
modified, 3492
transport media, 2874, 3493
urine sediment, 1052
haemagglutination, passive, 712
immunofluorescence, direct, 1053, 1413
slide co-agglutination test, 3028
disseminated
diagnosis, 2875
treatment, penicillin, 2242
experimental
in
animals, immunology, 2554
chimpanzees, 389
effect of systemic immunization, 4093
mice, enhancement of staphylococcal virulence, 97
rabbits, immunized, lymphocyte transformation and serum agar gel diffusion, 715
model, human fallopian tube, 3299
immunity, cell-mediated, in, 1840, 2554
lymphocyte transformation, 387, 711, 715
before and after treatment, 1425
immunization, studies in volunteers with killed vaccine, 1424
in
Australia, 1419, 2241
Canada, 1422, 1424, 3303
Denmark, 1416, 3674
Finland, 4091
India, Bombay, 1836
Netherlands, Rotterdam, 2552
Singapore, 85
Sweden, Uppsala, 1054
Thailand, Bangkok, 86, 4087
Uganda, 3676

Venereal diseases—*cont.*
gonorrhoea—*cont.*
in
infants, 2876
ophthalmia neonatorum, in U.S.A., Michigan, 2877
men
asymptomatic, 1414, 1415
protection from, possible role of bacterial interference, 3675
treatment, 1421, 3304, 3676, 4087
amoxycillin, 3306
ampicillin with probenecid, 1056, 1057, 1421, 2553, 3305
carbenicillin, 2878
doxycycline syrup, 4088
gentamicin, failure rates, 1837
pivampicillin, 3307
spectinomycin, 1419, 1421, 1422, 4089, 4090
urethritis, 388
immune response in, 711
Mycoplasma T strain in, 2243, 2244
women
diagnosis
cervical leucocytic reaction, 3300
culture
inhibitory effect of *Candida albicans*, 2399
rectal specimens, 2551
immunofluorescence and other tests compared, 3301, 3302
herpes simplex virus associated with, 81
in S. Africa, Cape Coloured patients, 2239
oral and rectal coitus and, 4085
prostitutes in Rwanda, 1831
screening, value of, 1830
treatment
cephaloridine and doxycycline compared with penicillin, 84
gentamicin, 3308
penicillin, resistance to, 86, 2241
spectinomycin, 1058, 1423
perspectives, **pp. 1019–1026**
pharyngeal, 1416, 2240, 2552, 3674
treatment
in U.S.A., recommendations, 4086
amoxycillin, 2240
ampicillin
serum levels and efficacy, 82
with probenecid, 1056, 1057, 1834, 1835, 2240
co-trimoxazole compared with penicillin, 1059, 1417
doxycycline, 1836
penicillin
effect on incubating syphilis, 3671
in U.K., Edinburgh, 1833
pivampicillin with probenecid, 1418, 1835
probenecid with penicillin, 85, 1055–1057, 1418, 1834, 1835, 2240
spectinomycin, 2879, 3303, 4091
granuloma inguinale, **p. 1026**
histology, light and electron microscopy, 2882
herpes genitalis, **pp. 1030–1031**
see also Herpes simplex
diagnosis, direct immunofluorescence, 1842
lymphogranuloma venereum, **p. 1026**
diagnosis, micro immunofluorescence, 3309
Venereal diseases—*cont.*
lymphogranuloma venereum—*cont.*
in
Australia, 1427
Cuba, 3678
Jamaica, 2883
oral, and cervical lymphadenopathy, 2559
Reiter's syndrome, **p. 1028**
histocompatibility antigens HL–A in, 87, 1839
in men
in New Zealand, Auckland, 713
serum levels of unknown beta globulin in, 1838
in woman, 3677
syphilis
cardiovascular, **p. 1035**
involvement
aneurysm in popliteal region, 2548
Wenckebach phenomenon, 2235
chancres, primary
in female, 1411
on vasectomy wounds, (2234)
changing patterns, 2871
congenital, **pp. 1036–1037**
foetal ascites in, 1410
in Australia, Sydney, 1409
late, psychiatric sequelae in girl in Jamaica, 2873
placental abnormalities in diagnosis, 3290
reinfections, 2231
renal involvement, 4078
treatment, penicillin, 2550
early, **pp. 1034–1035**
acute periostitis in tibiae, 383
diagnosis, delayed, 3289
immune response related to prolonged infectious stage, 1828
treatment, penicillin, high dosage, 1412
experimental, **p. 1033**
in chimpanzees, tests, reactivity with cerebrospinal fluid, 706, 4084
in rabbits
non-specific resistance to *Listeria monocytogenes*, 2233
passive immunization with hyperimmune serum, 709
immunity, 1828, 2231, 2232
cell-mediated, 2233
in
Greenland, 4079
S. Africa, 1049, 3297
U.S.A.
control, 4077
New Jersey, 1050
incubating, effect of penicillin treatment for gonorrhoea on, 3671
late, **p. 1035**
latent, **p. 1035**
liver disease, chronic, and, (3293)
malignant, 2872
hepatitis and, 2549
neurosyphilis, **pp. 1035–1036**
in U.S.S.R., 1829
perspectives, **pp. 1033–1038**
secondary
acute generalized meningitis in, 3292
stomach changes in, 3291
tests, **pp. 1037–1038**
antigens, *T. pertenue* for FTA and TPI, 4080

Venereal diseases—*cont.*
syphilis—*cont.*
tests—*cont.*
ART (automated reagin test) and VDRL compared, 1050
biologically false positive reactions
circulating anticoagulants in, 3298
determination by FTA–ABS test, 3297
in drug addicts, 2236
cerebrospinal fluid, detection of treponemes in, 4083
complement-fixation, Reiter protein (RPCF), combined with VDRL, 384, 385
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 3296
evaluation in pregnancy, 384
FTA (fluorescent treponemal antibody), 4080
effect of lysozymes on, 1051
in cerebrospinal fluid, 706
reaction of factor in normal serum, immunochemistry, 3295
sensitivity increased by laser, 2547, 3294
specificity, effect of age of antigen, 2237
FTA–ABS, 385, 2238, 2547
reactions in patients 20 years after treatment, 707
semi-automated, 1050
haemagglutination, TPHA, 80, 3670
micromethod, 386
on blood dried on filter paper, 1408
TPI, 4080
immobilization of *T. pallidum* by normal serum, 2750
lysozyme test (TPIL), 2238
treatment
cephalexin, 4081
cephalothin, 4082
Trichomonas
infection, **pp. 1032–1033**
vaginalis
culture
human amnion cells, (3312)
isolation technique, 3311
media compared, 1063
infection
in
infants, newborn, (1843)
men, in Chile, Valdivia, 4096
women, in Denmark, Copenhagen, 716
treatment, tinidazole, 2245
resistance or sensitivity to metronidazole, 716
in Italy, 717
ultrastructure, (1428)
urethritis
in
Australia, Brisbane, microbiology, 1060
Israel, 710
U.K., London, in general practice, 2556
U.S.A., 388
non-gonococcal, **pp. 1027–1028**
Chlamydia in, 1062, 1257, 3310
micro immunofluorescence test, 3309
experimental in rabbits, delayed hypersensitivity after injection of *Corynebacterium*, 2557
in men, 1060
meningococcal, possible protection against gonorrhoea, 1061
serum levels of unknown beta globulin, 1838

Venereal diseases—*cont.*
urethritis—*cont.*
non-gonococcal—*cont.*
Mycoplasma in, 388, 1062, 2243, 2244, 4095
treatment
co-trimoxazole, 4094
doxycycline syrup, 4088
sulfametopyrazine with streptomycin compared with oxytetracycline, 2880
triple tetracycline, long term, 1426
Vibrio **spp. infections** *see also* Cholera; Food; Food poisoning; Gastroenteritis
fetus, in Netherlands, in newborn infants, 2275
parahaemolyticus, fatal septicaemia, (1895)
Virology *see* Viruses index
Virus infections *see also major diseases due to;* Viruses index
antibodies to human viruses in monkeys from Uganda, 3361
experimental in mice, treatment, propanediamine compound, 129
haemorrhagic syndrome and, 3682
immunity in
book review, 596
cell-mediated, *in vitro* study, (2922)
immunization
encephalitis associated with, (2921)
risks of live vaccines in pregnancy, 2886
in children
acute cerebellar ataxia and, 2286
with croup syndrome, diagnosis, immunofluorescence, 2305
in women, pregnant, (4149)
latent slow, (4150)
experimental host range, 1987
symposium, 1102
persistent (book review), 598
Vital statistics
birth rates in U.S.A., California, effect of legal abortion on, (958)
in
Australia (bibliography), (1705)
Belgium, (3571)
U.K., British Army personnel, 1971 tables, (607)
methods, sampling techniques (book review), 2103
mortality
causes, (2), (2780)
in U.S.A., from medicaments related to epidemic drug addiction, 2805
life tables for national populations (book review), 602
in U.K., related to natural fluoride in water supplies, 3927
in U.S.A., 1950–69 trends, (603)
in infants
in
Hong Kong, 2789
India
Lucknow, 3137
Pondicherry, trends, 3138
Italy, (605), (606)
Mexico, malnutrition and, 1305
U.K., by birthweight, 1704
U.S.A.
linked record cohort study, 317

Vital statistics—*cont.*
mortality—*cont.*
in infants—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.S.A.—*cont.*
New York
decline, 3135
maternal risk and (book review), 3932
Philadelphia, neonatal, 2790
related to water hardness, 3926
perinatal, in
U.K., chromosome abnormality and, 1303, 2795
U.S.A., Baltimore, 604
in mothers, in
Jamaica, (5)
U.K., Scotland (report), 2788
U.S.A., New York, effect of legal abortion on rate, 2778
WHO statistics, (2), (3), (2779), (3134)
Vomiting, epidemic *see* Gastroenteritis, acute infectious

Warts
genital, **p. 1030**
in children, BCG-vaccinated, tuberculin sensitivity and, 3275
Water *see* Sanitation and water supplies
Weil's disease *see* Leptospirosis
Wesselsbron virus infection, experimental transmission studies, 1981
Whataroa virus infection, in New Zealand, 812
in wild birds, 1976
Whooping cough
antibodies, bactericidal, in sera, 1877
diagnosis, precipitin detection by agar gel diffusion, 104
experimental in mice and rabbits, oral immunization, 4115
Whooping cough—*cont.*
immunization *see also* Immunization
complications, neurological, in children, 2260
in U.K., evaluation, 4113
serological types of *B. pertussis* and, (727)
vaccines
adsorbed, agglutinin response, 3696
potency
and toxicity related to preparation methods, 4114
Hungarian and International Standard compared, 726
related to expiration dates, 105
in
Australia, Melbourne, 725
India, Chandigarh, 399
U.S.A., San Diego, 104
outbreak, 2566

Yaba 1 virus infection, Lednice 110 strain, in Czechoslovakia, in animals and birds, 4217
Yellow fever, in
Angola, Luanda, 2650
Cameroun, antibodies in children, 3800
Nigeria, Nupeko Forest, 1978
Yersinia enterocolitica **infections**
enteritis, 419, 420, 546, 2427
erysipelas-like syndrome in, 1875
experimental in mice
and gerbils, pathogenicity, 2273
growth kinetics, (2581)
in
Canada, Ontario, 546
Germany, 2427
Japan, school outbreaks, 419, 1464
U.S.A., due to unusual strains, 2744

Zika virus infection, in laboratory worker, 2651
Zoonoses, transmitted by laboratory animals, 2885

BACTERIA

acid-fast, BCG as source for staining control, (4294)
airborne, in
carpets, sampling techniques, 225
hospitals, 4257
automatic sampler, 224
sewage plant, 346
anaerobic
cocci, culture media compared, 4331
effect of sulphated polyanions, 2023
culture, anaerobic cabinet for, 3887
from swabs, 3886
wound, methods compared, 3522
identification, laboratory system, (1252)
sensitivity to carbenicillin, 3888
antibacterial
action of
phagocytes, effects of malnutrition, (3561)
substance produced by group A *Streptococcus*, 3485
antibacterial—*cont.*
agents
amikacin, 1591, 3016, 3476
amoxycillin, 856, 3467, 3838
antibiotics
aminoglycoside, (514), 1591, 2018, 3476
interaction with intraleucocytic bacteria, 230
bacteriocines from
Clostridium, (2071)
Neisseria meningitidis, 1061
Salmonella, 2046, (3872)
Staphylococcus
aureus, (1219), 2019, 3024
epidermidis, (1611)
Streptococcus, (245), (246), 1220, 2069, (3487)
BB-K8 *see* amikacin
cephamandole, activity compared with other cephalosporins, 240

antibacterial—*cont.*
agents—*cont.*
cephamycins, 1210, 2014
cephazolin, 517, 859, 1592, 1594, (1595)
cinoxacin, 1604
co-trimoxazole, 1599, 1600, 2688, 3480
drugs, combined, (234)
evaluation, modified transfer method, 3848
Maridomycin, 235, 236
Rosamicin, 4271
β-thujaplicin, from western red cedar, 1211
triclosan, 3481, 3482
culture media
containing serum, antistreptolysin O activity in, 4283
effect of heat on antimicrobial activity of brilliant green dye, 3465
for blood culture
evaluation, (4258)
with sodium polyanetholsulphonate, 3463, 3464
for sterility testing, 2008
selective, gentamicin blood agar, 1200
detection in blood, radiorespirometric method, (1201)
flora
bucco-dental, effect of spiramycin and metronidazole, (2010)
in air of submarines and in nasopharynx of crew, (1203)
intestinal, antagonism of other bacteria and immune mechanisms, 3120
Gram-negative
anaerobic non-sporing, media for blood culture, 2749
antigenic relationship of *Yersinia enterocolitica* serotype 9 and, 3062
cell envelope, structure and function, (2743)
differentiation by
glutamic acid decarboxylase, 3046
ortho-nitrophenol test and acid from lactose, 1232
oxidation-fermentation test, one-tube technique, 2412, 3870
effect of tobramycin, 1591, 2017
endotoxin
detection by *Limulus* test, 398, 4131, 4132
irradiated, release as assay of serum bactericidal activity, 3047
from water in flower vases in hospitals, 1854
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics
aminoglycoside, 1591
cephalosporins, 2056
disc tests, evaluation, 4332
effect of salt concentration in medium, 3466
streptomycin, related to lipid composition, 260
drugs, in U.S.A., Boston, (3505)
growth *in vivo*, studies on pulmonary clearance in rats, 3325
in heroin and syringes of addicts, 2128
intracellular, interaction with antibiotics, 230
lipopolysaccharides (symposium), 1202
non-fermentative, identification (monograph), 2009
phage typing (book review), 949
phagocytosis, (2466), (3560)
preservation, long-term, by freeze-drying of Czechoslovak type cultures, (4260)
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin and carbenicillin, simultaneous transmission by R plasmids, 541
resistance or sensitivity to—*cont.*
antibiotics in Madagascar, (2012)
carbenicillin, 2389
disc tests, 1584, 3868
cephalothin and cephazolin, disc tests, (1595)
drugs, testing methods
agar dilution, 1582
disc, 4332
filter paper and agar base thickness in, 1204
microdilution, effects of variables, (855)
Stokes, modified, 2678
nitrofurantoin, unreliability of disc sensitivity tests, 3018
tetracycline, 4314
survival in
liquid culture under carbon dioxide at high temperatures, 226, (2011)
well water, 3165
toxins, endotoxin
detection in contaminated intravenous fluid by *Limulus* test, 1855
resistance to infection and, (2464), (2465)
symposium, 1202

Acinetobacter spp. and *Moraxella* and Mimeae, (1255)
Actinobacillus spp.
actinomycetemcomitans, from
endocarditis, (1475)
systemic infection, (126)
lignieresi, from human sputum, 125
Aeromonas hydrophila
aerolysin, lytic exotoxin, (3504)
culture medium, (536)
from water-associated wounds, 1452
Arizona group
culture medium, selective, modified, 3048
from pet turtles, isolation methods, (1641)
Bacillus spp.
anthracis
culture medium for sporulation, (3518)
from Haitian goatskin products in U.S.A., 2914
cereus, in food
chicken, in Canada, 2515
fried rice, 3242
subtilis, from endocarditis, (740)
Bacteroides spp.
culture
from blood, enhanced by use of vacuum bottles, 4236
media compared, 4331
from clinical material, isolation and antibiotic sensitivity, 548
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, disc diffusion test methods, 4332
corrodens, from human infections, (1099), (1892)
fragilis
from patients, 2911, 3719
identification, (2422)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 3889
trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole, 3360
melaninogenicus, from suppurative thyroiditis, (4147)
Bordetella pertussis
chick tracheal organ culture, 4302
electron microscopy, (4299)
serotypes
in
India, Chandigarh, 399

Bordetella pertussis—cont.
serotypes—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Rumania, factors affecting prevalence, 2038
U.S.A., San Diego, 2566
mutations, 4301
related to immunity in vaccinated children, (727)
variants with defective cell wall, toxins in, (4300)
Brucella spp.
lipopolysaccharides, quinovosamine in, 2425
abortus variant, smooth phage-resistant, immunological properties, 2062
melitensis
allergens from, characterization, (271)
from endocarditis, (2912)
suis, from farmer after dog bite, 1094
tularensis
antigen P in, 3059
from rabbits and deerflies, 417
survival in oysters, 2511
vaccine *see* General Index, Tularaemia
Citrobacter spp., (1254)
from intestinal infections, 2060
resistance or sensitivity to carbenicillin and cephaloridine, 4329
Clostridium spp.
growth, detection, radiometric technique, 2429
spores, inhibition by sodium nitrite, (3524)
botulinum
from wound infections in U.S.A., 744, 2587, 3357, 4142
toxins
detection by capillary tube diffusion, 3632
molecular structures and biological activities, (3070)
types
new strain 84, biochemical studies, (4334)
proteolytic, cell wall antigen from, 3525
type A
and B, antigenic relationships, 2431
from water and marine animals in Indonesia, 31
toxin
action on neuromuscular junctions in frog, (3071)
assay method, (2432)
type B
and A, antigenic relationships, 2431
toxin
from proteolytic and non-proteolytic strains, 3526
in France and Switzerland, from French cheese, 2848, 3243
in U.S.A., Alaska, from fish, 1026
type C
from water and marine animals in Indonesia, 31
in water fowl in Netherlands, 2512
type E
bacteriocine, boticin P purification, (2071)
spores in blue crab meat, survival, (2201)
toxin
effect of pH and purification on molecular weight, (4333)
progenitor, antibody development to components, 2072
septicum, effect of enterocines, 2069
tetani, toxin
gangliosides as membrane receptors for, (3067)
Clostridium spp.—*cont.*
tetani, toxin—*cont.*
immunochemistry and mode of action, (3066)
modified with chemical reagents, 272
welchii
capsular polysaccharide, (2070)
culture media
chemically defined, (1655)
for enumeration
in food, 2746, 2747
of faecal spores, 2748
to overcome inhibition by *Strep. faecalis* var. *zymogenes*, 1654
differentiation by phosphatase reagent, 1653
growth
in food proteins exposed to proteolytic bacilli, (909)
inhibition by enterocines, 2069
spores, detection and enumeration, (2745)
toxins
alpha toxin, purification by affinity chromatography, (3069)
theta toxin, purification and properties, (273), 1253
type A
spores, ultrastructure, (3068)
toxins
alpha toxin, purified by electrofocusing, (1656)
enterotoxin
detection, 906, 2430
purification, (907)
and characterization, (908)
type C toxins, theta haemolysin, purification, (273)
Corynebacterium spp.
from non-gonococcal urethritis, 2557
strains, apathogenic, from healthy persons, 4298
toxin production induced by phages, 2714
diphtheriae
toxigenicity, Elek's test, 4295
toxin
determination, microcell method with Vero cells, 4296
electron microscopy, 3040
modified by nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, (4297)
neutralized by equine antibody fragments, 255
toxicity, selective, for malignant cells, (3495)
types
in Australia, (533)
variation in strains from small hospital outbreak, 882
gravis, phage typing, 2037
Donovania granulomatis, morphology, 2882
Edwardsiella tarda
from frogs in India, Hissar, 3346
from pigs in U.S.A., (2741)
resistance to colistin, 912
Eggerthella spp., from septicaemia after abortion, 750
Eikenella corrodens see *Bacteroides corrodens*
Enterobacter spp., differentiation from *Klebsiella*, 2058
Enterobacteriaceae
antigens
common, effect of phospholipase, 1633
relationships with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, (1231)
coliform, in
food, culture media compared, 1788
oysters, rapid detection, 2843

Enterobacteriaceae—*cont.*
coliform, in—*cont.*
water, detection and enumeration, 2139, 2489
differentiation
by
biochemical reactions, (1234), 2411
lysine decarboxylase activity, 1233, 2410
urease activity, 1630
test kits, (1632)
AuxoTab, 543
Enterotube, redesigned, 542, 1631, 3871
effect of nalidixic acid with antibiotics, 862
plasmids, characterization, (2409), 4130
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 4312
in Algeria, 3506
transferable
multiple, in Rhodesia, 1634
R factors
in Hungary, 4130, 4313
in U.K., in general population, 2055
persistence in infant nursery and community, 2572
trimethoprim, transferable R factors in U.K., 3507
Erwinia spp.
from human infection and contaminated hospital respirator, 1093
herbicola, identification, 2742
Escherichia coli
antigens
capsular K1, associated with neonatal meningitis, 2729, 4128
detection by latex agglutination test, 3882
relationship with *Vibrio cholerae*, 2420
antiserum, high titre, preparation method, 2413
book review, 4379
colicine M, isolation, characterization and action, (2736)
culture, 4324
toxicity related to specific growth nutrients, 4323
detection, rapid medium for, 344
effect of
cephalothin and penicillins, 858
β-lactam antibiotics, 516
sulphonamide antagonists on sulphamethoxazole and trimethoprim synergism, (518)
tetracycline, small doses, 4129
in
oysters, rapid detection, 2843
pecan nuts from grazed and ungrazed orchards, 670
water, enumeration, membrane filter method, 2489, 3174
infection of mice, intestinal colonization, (2908)
interaction with *Shigella flexneri in vivo* and *in vitro*, 2577
mutants, rifampicin-resistant, virulence of, 266
pathogenic
from children
in Uganda, 413
infants, 2906, 2907
haemolytic activity and episomal factors, 1648
transmissible characters, toxin and colicine, (3058)
Escherichia coli—*cont.*
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics
in strains from
children
in Italy, Palermo, 2905
newborn infants, 2734
river water in U.K., 4312
transferable, 541
enteropathogenic strains, 900
in U.K., 540
from *Ps. aeruginosa*, 2721
R factors
effect on survival in human intestine, 2054
in child communities, 411
drugs, multiple
in Iran, 1242
transferable, in hospital, 92
erythromycin, separation by countercurrent distribution, (3057)
rifampicin, distribution of R factors, 4328
serotypes
from urinary tract infections in S. Africa, (1646)
O, in babies after normal delivery, 1091
0124, from food poisoning and associated cheese, 1024
0142, from infantile gastroenteritis in U.K., Scotland, 3348
serum bactericidal factors, interrelationship, (4322)
strains
enterotoxigenic
characteristics, 539
from diarrhoea
adenyl cyclase activity, 4326
in travellers, 4126
protective effect in rabbits, 2266
vascular permeability factor in, 898, 899
from faeces of patients with colitis, 2418
thymidine-dependent, from patients treated with co-trimoxazole, 3511, 3877
survival
after freeze-thaw damage, (2733)
in human intestine, 2054, 2265
in sea water, 2732
toxins, (3058)
endotoxin, effect of disodium cromoglycate, 114
enterotoxin
compared with *Vibrio cholerae* enterotoxin, 2578
tissue receptors, 3515
heat-labile
antibody assay by tissue culture, 3880
effect on adrenal cells in tissue culture, 2417, 2730
in intestinal epithelial cell tissue cultures, 3514
relationship with *Vibrio cholerae*, 1243, 2731, 2737, 4327
plasmids, (3881)
production, 2419
medium for, 4324
purification and characterization, 4325
stimulation of
adenyl cyclase, 4326, 4327
in rat fat cells, 3879
rabbit jejunal secretions, 2053
haemolysin
characterization, 3512
erythrocyte lysis, kinetics, 3513

Escherichia coli—*cont.*
variants
hydrogen sulphide-positive, (1647), (3878)
L phase, effect of different factors on production, (2735)
Flavobacterium meningosepticum, from pneumonia, 2593
Fusiformis spp. see *Bacteroides*
Haemophilus spp.
culture medium for blood culture, 3041
aphrophilus, from endocarditis, (3695)
influenzae
detection of precipitins in serum, improved test, 2717
inhibition by agar and peptone preparations, (3499)
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 1625
ampicillin, in
U.K., 3500
U.S.A., 1878, 3335
clindamycin, 2718
toxin, effect on ciliated respiratory epithelium, 3864
type b
antigen, cross reactions with polysaccharide extracts of Gram-positive bacteria, 1626
from cellulitis in infants in U.K., 1879
resistance or sensitivity to ampicillin, 3335-3337, 3865
typing, monospecific *Esch. coli* antiserum for, (883)
typing by counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 2716
parainfluenzae, culture medium for blood culture, 3041
Hafnia spp., from intestinal infections
biochemical characteristics, 2060
differentiation by O antigen, 2059
Klebsiella spp.
differentiation, 2421
from *Enterobacter*, 2058
from blood culture, in hospital outbreak in infants, 1853
from water supplies, identification, 343
survival, effect of humidity, (270)
aerogenes, antibiotic-resistant strain, rapid gentamicin assay, 1588
pneumoniae see *aerogenes*
Leptospira spp.
antigen, genus-specific, (3072)
classification by pyrolysis-gas-liquid chromatography, 2433
culture media
chemically defined, for vaccine production, 2590
effect of fluorouracil, 2434
polysorbate 80 albumin
asbestos-filtered, 2073
effect of sodium pyruvate, 1658
selective, containing neomycin, 1657
effect of anti-cell and anti-axial filament sera, (1659)
from toads in Philippines, 2281
in contaminated waters, effect of pesticides, 3890
pathogenic
for wild rodents, 3722
growth requirements, 2435
survival on soil under natural conditions, 277
preservation
by freezing, 276
effect of charcoal in culture medium, 275
staining with immunoperoxidase, 2436
Leptospira spp.—*cont.*
canicola, type-specific antigen, (4335)
carlos, new serotype in new Bufonis serogroup, 2281
grippotyphosa serogroup, factorial analysis, 2437
icterohaemorrhagiae, ring-shaped structures in, (1660)
illini, new serotype from cattle in U.S.A., Illinois, (3891)
interrogans, effect of vitamin B12 and other factors on, 2438
kennewickii, new *pomona* serotype, 1897
pomona
electron microscopy, 2439
from sick foal in Australia, 3721
Listeria monocytogenes, (424), 748
antigens, extracellular, cytotoxicity, (2074)
culture media, selective, 910, 911
acridine dyes in, 3529
from animal and meat handlers, 2592
from pigs, 1098
isolation and identification, (2440)
L forms, induction of, (3074)
toxin, haemolysin, 547
virulence factors, 2752, (3073), (4336)–(4338)
Micrococcaceae, classification, 867
Micrococcus spp., 867
from urinary infections, 1066
Mima polymorpha var. *oxidans* see *Moraxella*
Mimeae, *Acinetobacter* and *Moraxella*, (1255)
Moraxella spp.
and *Acinetobacter* and Mimeae, (1255)
osloensis
from septicaemia with stomatitis, (2594)
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 2753
urethralis, biochemical characterization, 4148
Mycobacterium spp.
antigens, characterization methods, 3859
conference, 3032
culture medium, liquid, surface culture technique, (531)
differentiation, (2706)
by
fluorescent antibody, type-specific, 2401
polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of cell proteins, 3860
polysorbate 80 hydrolysis test, stable substrate for, (876)
pyrazinamidase and urease tests, 2707
effect of
B 1912 clofazimine analogue, 2230
nitroxoline, 879
ultraviolet light radiation, (877)
enzymes
catalases, differences in molecular weight, (4291)
β-lactamase activity, 3037
protein, skin reactivity of, (4292)
growth, multiplication in surface water, 630
metabolism
asparaginase, (2711)
malate, (875)
phage typing, 252
model system, (1224)
staining, effect of prior oxidation on acid-fastness, 2708
strains, anonymous
book review, 2106
in
Australia, Brisbane, 2537
Canada, 3273
from surface waters, 2140

Mycobacterium spp.—*cont.*
strains, anonymous—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Czechoslovakia, 691
India, 692
Japan, 1820
U.S.A., 1819
non-photochromogenic, lysis by haemolytic *Streptococcus*, (1623)
rapidly growing, caprolactamase activity, 254
avium
effect of palmitic acid on cell division, 2035
from pig lymph nodes, isolation methods, (2402)
identification, multivalent fluorescent antisera for, (2712)
response to ultraviolet irradiation, 3497
bovis
BCG strains, (4294)
antigenic analysis, geographical strains compared, (880), 3286
L forms, persistence in vaccinated children, 1818
streptomycin-resistant, immunogenicity, 1044, 1402
with increased resistance to lyophilization, 2228
Ravenel strain, immunological and toxic properties, 3667
chelonei, 3860
from disseminated infections, (1393)
fortuitum
characterization, 1622, 3862
from
endobronchitis, (1823)
pulmonary fibrosis and ankylosing spondylitis, 1822
sputum, in Nigeria, 1824
intracellulare
agglutinins in human sera, 3277
and animal sera in Finland, 1388
identification, multivalent fluorescent antisera for, (2712)
kansasii, from pulmonary infections in Czechoslovakia, 2538
leprae
behaviour in human macrophages, (1226)
Dopa metabolism, culture, chemotherapy and, (1225)
identification, rapid, (1624)
tissue culture, (881)
marinum
from skin lesion in fisherman, 697
pathogenicity, 3657
phlei, acid-fast and non acid-fast strains, electron microscopy, (3038)
rhodochrous, from cutaneous lesion after horse-riding, 693
scrofulaceum, from Pott's disease of spine, 694
smegmatis
antibiotic resistance markers in, (3863)
ribosomes, immunogenicity, (2036)
szulgai, from chronic pulmonary infections, 1038
terrae, from disseminated infection, 2535
triviale, from septic arthritis in infant, 696
tuberculosis
bacteriocine typing, 3861
culture media compared, 2709
effect of
antibiotics and antiseptics, 3496
Mycobacterium spp.—*cont.*
tuberculosis—*cont.*
effect of—*cont.*
isoniazid, pulsed exposures, 253
nitroxoline, 879
sisomicin, 1046
thiacetazone, 3284
enzyme, catalase, isolation and characterization, (4293)
from parrot, 2229
growth and virulence, role of iron and mycobactin, 3033
identification
in animal organs, methods compared, 2034
Ziehl-Neelsen, fluorescence and culture methods, compared, 4063
immunogenicity, 1044
in macrophages, effects of tridymite and polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide, 2492
in sputum
culture, 3034
after treatment by modified Petroff method, 3035
effect of bromhexine, 1390
phage typing, international cooperative study, 252
resistance or sensitivity to
drugs
in Puerto Rico, 1040
stability after guineapig passage, 1043
test, rapid, 878
isoniazid, oxygen consumption related to virulence and, 532
strains
African, 1043
morphology and staining properties, 3036
avian *see Myco. avium*
bovine *see Myco. bovis*
human, H37Rv
grown *in vivo* and *in vitro*, antigenic comparison, 1618
protein synthesis, effect of streptomycin on resistant and susceptible strains, 1619
strains resembling, with positive iron uptake, 1621
tuberculin *see also* General index
new PPD, (3276)
skin test reactive proteins from H37Rv filtrate, 2710
virulence, lipids in relation to, (1620)
ulcerans, cytotoxic activity, (3498)
xenopi, from sputum in U.S.A., 1821
Mycoplasma spp. *see* Viruses index
Neisseria spp.
gonorrhoeae
cell envelope, outer membrane, (3490)
culture
colonial morphology, 2705
effect of antimicrobial agents, 527
media
auxotyping, 528
effect of atmospheric conditions, 871
evaluation, 1223, 2396
new, 3494, 4288
NYC, 250, 3893
organ
oviducts, human and rabbit, 4290
survival and growth, 872

Neisseria spp.—*cont.*
gonorrhoeae—*cont.*
culture—*cont.*
media—*cont.*
Thayer-Martin, modified, plastic bag method, 3492
Transgrow, modified, 3493
transport, Stuart's compared with reduced transport fluid, 2874
differentiation by
fermentation methods, 2397, 2398, 3856
fimbrial haemagglutination, 4289
slide agglutination, 3028
electron microscopy, scanning, (2400)
in
artificial subcutaneous cavity of mice, survival, 874
synovial membrane, electron microscopy, (3857)
urethral secretions, electron microscopy, 3029
inhibition, 1061
by *Candida albicans* factor, 2399
by *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, 3675
L form, conditions for induction, (530)
phagocytosis by leucocytes, resistance related to colonial morphology and surface pili, 2705
virulence, 529
piliated and non-piliated, attachment to human sperm, 3030
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 529
disc tests, (3031)
in Canada, Toronto, 3303
multiple resistance, 873, (3491)
penicillin, in
Australia, Brisbane, 2241
Thailand, Bangkok, 86
Vietnam, South, 714
spectinomycin, in U.K., Scotland, 4092
vancomycin, 83
toxic cytoplasmic polymer, 3858
virulence, 529
of colony types for chick embryos, 1840
meningitidis
bacteriocine, inhibition of *N. gonorrhoeae* by, 1061
culture medium, effect of sodium chloride and carbon dioxide, 2030
from
carriers in Greece, drug sensitivity, (4285)
laryngeal and nasopharyngeal swabs compared, 396
pericarditis without meningitis, (1075)
vagina and cervix, 2031
lipopolysaccharides, (251)
serogroups
group A, differentiation by specific agglutinins in ascitic fluids, 2032
group B
cell wall, protein fraction, (4286)
fate in human peripheral blood leucocytes, 870
outer membrane protein, (3027)
group C, antigens, 4287
subgroup, on capsular polysaccharide, (2033)
group Y, from
fatal peritonitis, 4108
pneumonia, 1072

Neisseria spp.—*cont.*
meningitidis—*cont.*
serogroups—*cont.*
in Belgium, 2029
in Egypt, 1869
toxins, endotoxin, role in meningococcal purpura, 3026
Pasteurella spp.
haemolytica, culture medium, 2063
multocida see *septica*
pestis
differentiation from *P. pseudotuberculosis*, 1247
lipopolysaccharide, (3061)
morphology and division, effect of calcium ion, (3517)
protein
envelope, antigen, (1245)
pattern, geographical variation in isolates, 2426
strains, differentiation by murine toxin and fraction 1 contents, (545)
typing in epidemiology, (1246)
pseudotuberculosis
detection, passive haemagglutination test, (2064)
differentiation from *P. pestis*, 1247
from
acute terminal ileitis, 2272
appendicitis in Japan, (738)
fatal infections in monkeys, (3712)
septica
culture medium, 2063
from
osteomyelitis and mycotic aneurysm, (4138)
septicaemia, 1466
tularensis see *Brucella*
Proteus spp.
differentiation, 1244, 2057
effect of cephalothin and penicillins, 858
strains from acute enteritis in infants, characteristics, 1649
typing, phage, (1650)
mirabilis, 1244
effect of β-lactam antibiotics, 516
typing, resistogram, evaluation, 3516
morganii
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, β-lactamase formation and, (3883)
survival in human bowel, 2265
rettgeri
resistant to drugs, from hospital outbreak, 2564
serotyping, (2740)
Providence group, 1244, 2057
in Belgium, from hospital patients, 2909
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, multiple, in U.S.A., 2433
drugs, R factors, (1651)
gentamicin, (3349)
Pseudomonas spp.
from milk in Australia, Queensland, 1368
from surface and underground waters, identification, (256)
identification
gas chromatography, (2407)
short-chain acids in, (2408)
resistance or sensitivity to carbenicillin, 1584
aeruginosa
culture
autoplaque production, (1228)
blood, diminished growth in unvented bottles, 1227

Pseudomonas spp.—*cont.*
aeruginosa—*cont.*
culture—*cont.*
media
malachite green broth for isolation from water, 2722
tetrathionate enrichment broth, concurrent growth of *Salmonella* and, 2044
effect of
antibiotics, synergy in experimental infection, 2902
ascorbic acid combined with drugs, 2261
hyperbaric oxygen, (4310)
sisomicin, (3045)
ticarcillin, 1586
electron microscopy, (3042)
envelope structure, (1627)
enzymes, cornea-damaging proteases, (2719)
from
animals, virulence for mice, (2040)
slowly growing lung nodule, 4117
swimming pools, membrane filtration technique, 3164
in hospitals, 1449
from sinks, 3316
in Canada, serotypes, 2403
in Chile, from cockroaches, 885
interaction with *Staph. aureus*, (521)
mutants, aeruginocine-tolerant, (2043)
non-flagellate, from pathological material, 884, 3867
phagocytosis by human leucocytes, (3866)
plasmids, differentiation with bacteriophages, (4307)
pyocines, (1230)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, (2040), (2405), 4305, 4306
in Canada, 1229, 2039
carbenicillin
disc tests, 1584, 3868
in cancer patients, 2570
transferable R factor, 2720, 2721
drugs, transferable R factors, 3044, (4308)
gentamicin, 1229, 2570, (3502)
transferable R factors, 2720, (4309)
tetracycline and streptomycin, effect of cell wall reagents on, (3869)
serological relationship with Enterobacteriaceae, (1231)
slime production
and role in infection, 1451
chemical analysis, (2042)
in vivo, (3503)
toxins, (4303)
endotoxin
electron microscopy, (257)
preparations, toxicity for mice, 535
exotoxin
localization and effect on protein synthesis in mice, (2041)
purification and characterization, 534, (1628)
haemolysin, characteristics, (4304)
typing, 728, (2040)
by pyocine, 259, (2406), (3043)
serotyping, evaluation of commercial antisera, (3501)
virulence, role of iron, (4311)
cepacia, taxonomy, (258)
fluorescens, sensitivity to antibiotics, 1629
Pseudomonas spp.—*cont.*
stutzeri, resistance or sensitivity to antibacterial agents, 4306
Salmonella spp. *see also* General index: Enteric fevers, Food poisoning, Gastroenteritis, *Salmonella* spp. infections
antigens
H, agglutination test, effect of various peptones, (1637)
0:54 serotype relationships, (1636)
antiserum, high titre, preparation method, 2413
classification, Kauffmann-White scheme supplement, (887)
colicine-like antibiotics of, 2046
colicines, transfer of character in culture, (3872)
culture media, (4315)
brilliant green agar, modified, 3048
effect of incubation temperature, 1237, 1238, 2198, 3629
Hektoen enteric agar, 668, 3048
with novobiocin, 888
tetrathionate enrichment broth, concurrent growth of *Pseudomonas* and, 2044
detection
fluorescent antibody technique, evaluation of commercial conjugates for, (2723)
in food
enrichment serology, 54
and fluorescent antibody technique, 1022, 2842
fluorescent antibody technique, 1239
frozen fixed smears for, 2414
meat, raw, methods compared, 2198, 3629
meringue powder, methods compared, (2199)
genetics, plasmid determinants, (1236), (2725)
in
Algeria, (261), (263)
Canada, (1883)
Chile, 1083
France, (1235)
Germany, West, 29, (106), 405
Greece, (2051), 4122
India, 892, 3346
Italy, 890, (1086)
Netherlands, 1084, 3631, 3705
Nigeria, 4123
Senegal, 886, (3049), 3050
Sudan, 406
Switzerland, 1881, (3054)
Turkey, (2726)
Uganda, 413
U.S.A., 3347
Venezuela, (1635)
Zaïre, 893, 1891
in
animals, wild, (1086)
bats, 3050
birds
gulls, 405, 1881
sparrows, 108
dogs, 4123
food, 669, 1367
growth in cooked cured pork, 3630
in natural animal casings, elimination of, (1366)
meat
mutton, 2841
poultry, 892, 3631
oysters and mussels, 890
products, enrichment media for isolation compared, 668

Salmonella spp.—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
frogs, 3346
mink raised on farms, 1085
pigs, 407
type of feed and, 1084
raccoons, 3347
rodents, 406, (2726)
sewage, 1881
sheep, from contaminated abattoir, 2841
snakes, (263)
turtles, (3054)
pet, 733, 2574
isolation methods, (1641)
water, (2051)
river, 29
lactose fermenting, from dried milk and milk-drying plants, 1367
metabolism, inhibition by antisera, (3489)
new
alminko, 3050
athinai, (2051)
bambylor, 3050
cayar, 3050
dieuppeul, 3050
djelfa, (263)
gallen, (3054)
malika, 3050
redba, 3050
reubeuss, 3050
sangalkam, 3050
wichita, 892
zaïre, 893
nucleic acids, RNA, nucleotide composition, (2045)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, in
Iran, multiple resistance, 1242
Rumania, transferable, 2047
U.S.A., California, R factors, (2048)
drugs, transferable, in Latin America, 3706
heat, effect of sugars and polyols, 4028
survival in soft agar, 889
agona, from outbreak in E. Germany, 1882
blockley, from food poisoning in Rumania, 2514
cubana, from food poisoning in New Zealand, 1792
dublin, 1887
from food poisoning in Italy, 2202
strains, stability, growth rate and virulence, 538
eastbourne, from chocolate balls in U.S.A. and Canada, 1791
enteritidis, (1890)
cell fractions, protective effect, 891
from mesenteric lymphadenitis, 2574
resistance to drugs in Poland, 4318
java, from child and from turtles, 733
kaapstad, from meat in deep freeze in Italy, 669
newport, phage typing, (2727)
oranienburg, lactose-positive, in Brazil, plasmid determinants, (2725)
paratyphi A, antigens, relationship to *Salm. typhi*, 1087
and *Salm. typhimurium*, (2049)
paratyphi B, chloramphenicol-resistant, antigenic variation, (3873)
regent, diphasic variant, first isolation in India, 262
senftenberg, in Sri Lanka, first record, 407
Salmonella spp.—*cont.*
typhi
antigens
immunogenicity, 3704
in relation to growth phase, 4317
relationship with *Salm. paratyphi A*, 1087, (2049)
culture from rose spots, new technique, 1080
phage types in
Algeria, (261)
Jamaica and Caribbean area, 537
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics
chloramphenicol, geographical distribution, 4316
in
Canada, 1639
Mexico, 401, 1079, 1885, 3341, 4120, 4316
U.S.A., 402
Vietnam, 1638
R factors, 1078, 4316
drugs, group H resistance factors in South Asia, (3051)
vaccine *see* General index, Enteric fevers
typhimurium
from necrotizing enterocolitis in infant, 1886
from outbreak due to milk in U.K., Scotland, 4121
phage typing in
Netherlands, (1640)
U.S.S.R., 2050
resistance to drugs, group H factors in South Asia, (3051)
ribosomal fractions, immunogenicity, 109
stability, growth rate and virulence, 538
survival in
floor dust, 403
oysters, 2511
variants
lactose-positive, in Brazil, 1455
plasmid determinants, (2725)
lysogenic, 3053
virulence and reproduction in cell cultures, 3052
virchow, from gastroenteritis, (734)
weltevreden, in Sri Lanka in pigs, 407
Serratia spp.
culture, haemodialysis, (2061)
from infections, 4330
marcescens, from infections
endocarditis, 117
in infants, 2563, 3315
in patients in intensive care units, 2267, 2268
pneumonia, 116
Shigella spp.
cockroaches as potential vector, 113
culture media, (4315)
effect of incubation temperature, 1238
detection by Indian ink immunoreaction, 345
effect, lethal, of human sera, factors responsible, (1645)
in
Czechoslovakia, 3055
Ivory Coast, (1643)
Poland, (2415)
Rumania, Moldavia, (1090)
Senegal, 886
Uganda, Kampala, from children, 413
Zaïre, 1891

Shigella spp.—*cont.*
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin, R factors, (894), (895)
antibiotics, in
Iran, 1242
Senegal, 1642
U.S.A.
Kansas, 1240
New York, 267
trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole, 2728
boydii
serotype 1166/69, new, 1891
virulence, role of surface K antigen, 269
dysenteriae
lipopolysaccharides, immunochemistry, 1241
lysogeny and lysosensitivity, (1644), (3508), (3875), (3876)
neurotoxin and heavy endotoxins, relationships, 3510
type 1
from epidemic in El Salvador, 2575
pathogenicity, 410
resistance or sensitivity to ampicillin and other drugs in Bangladesh, 1457, 3707
in Costa Rica, 3509
flexneri
from newborn infant, (112)
interaction with *Esch. coli in vivo* and *in vitro*, 2577
types
2a variants
lactose-positive, (2052)
rifampicin-resistant, virulence, 266
2b, antigen structure, (264)
3a variants, mannitol-negative, (2052)
4b, antigen structure, (265)
virulence, intracellular penetration and, 896
sonnei, 408
from waterborne gastroenteritis in U.S.A. Pennsylvania, 409
from well water, isolation method, 987
lipid A, properties, (4320)
lipopolysaccharides, ultrastructure, (897)
neurotoxin, immunogenicity, 268
types
colicine
and phage, in Australia, drug resistance, 3874
producing, and multiple drug resistant, 111
new enzymatic, in U.S.S.R., 3056
typing, resistogram, 2416
Staphylococcus spp. *see also* General index: Food poisoning, Hospitals, Staphylococcal infections
antigens, protective, purification, 1608
classification, 867
coagulase-negative, from urinary infections in children, (2889)
enzymes, lysostaphin, (4282)
toxins, enterotoxins
in food, detection, (523), 2840
by radioimmunoassay, 666
A, purification, 1216
C, from food poisoning in U.S.A., Tennessee, 367
ultrastructure, (4277)
aureus
antigens
polysaccharide, new, 3019, (3020)
protein A, biosynthesis, (4279)
Staphylococcus spp.—*cont.*
aureus—*cont.*
bacterial interference in chick embryos protected by *Str. viridans*, (1859)
bacteriocines
characterization, (1219)
effect of homidium bromide, 3024
neutralized by immune and non-immune sera, 2019
effect of
alcohols on growth and lipase formation, (2694)
gonadal steroids, mechanism of action, (1607)
storage at 5°C, 2693
sublethal heating, (2692), (3852)
factors
anti-inflammatory, 1218
cell wall aggressin, enhancing virulence, (1609)
clumping, isolation, (4278)
in hospitals, 390, 719, 1852
interaction with *Ps. aeruginosa*, effect on growth and enterotoxin synthesis, (521)
L forms
in solid medium, effects of normal serum, (2022)
production, effects of variables in presence of methicillin, (2021)
opsonization by normal human sera, (1215)
phage
infection, electron microscopy, (3850)
types from
hospital nursery epidemic, 719
maternity, 1852
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, (1214), 1591
erythromycin, genetics, (243)
methicillin
lack of correlation with lysostaphin susceptibility, (2697)
tests
effect of temperature, 865
on different media, reliability, 3853
streptomycin and spectinomycin, inactivation mechanisms, (3484)
tetracyclines, resistance mechanism, (519)
trimethoprim, genetic determinants, 520
strains
enterotoxin-producin
from foods
and man, 4025
selective media compared, 3628
survival in vacuum-packed bacon, 53
M, encapsulated, properties, (3849)
toxins
enterotoxins, 4025
detection, microslide gel double diffusion test, 4280
fractionation by isoelectric focusing, 2696
production in Hungary, (4281)
synthesis, (521)
after recovery from heat injury, 3851
during growth phases, 2020
B
production by mutant strains, 522
thermal inactivation, (1217)
C, thermal inactivation, (1217)
exfoliative
effect of homidium bromide, 3024
in scalded skin syndrome 1065, 1106, (1858)

Staphylococcus spp.—*cont.*
aureus—*cont.*
toxins—*cont.*
haemolysins
assay, tissue culture method, (866)
α-haemolysin, 3022
β-haemolysin, media for production, (524)
γ-haemolysin, characterization, (3483)
δ-haemolysin, 3022
large-scale production, (3023)
α-toxin, purification and properties, (2695), (3021)
epidermidis
bacteriocine, characteristics, (1611)
from liver abscess, (2890)
inhibition of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* by, 3675
strain, non-pathogenic, antibacterial activity, 1610
Streptococcus spp.
book review, 4378
enzyme, β-glucuronidase, 3488
from pyoderma and pharyngitis, 1860
from upper respiratory infections, 1436
group A *see also Str. pyogenes*
antistreptolysin O activity in contaminated sera, 4283
atypical strains from bacteraemia, 2251
bactericidal substance produced by, 3485
group B
bacteriocine production, (3487)
culture media, 2395
from patients with suspected gonococcal infection, 3322
group C, from endocarditis, 1863
group D *see also Str. faecalis*
bacteriocinogenicity, transmission by conjugation, (2027)
differentiation
culture media for, 525
uric acid utilization, (2704)
from endocarditis, 1439, 3686, 4284
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 4284
synergistic effect of antibiotic combinations, 249, 526, 1222
α-haemolytic strain with lytic activity specific for *Mycobacterium*, (1623)
β-haemolytic *see also Str. pyogenes*
bacteriocines, streptocine production, 1220
culture media, selective, 2395
from
food poisoning, 4032
newborn infants, 395
scarlet fever, 247
grouping by
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, (1221), 2698
rapid extraction, Lancefield and Rantz methods compared, 2024
resistance
or sensitivity to bacitracin, screening, (1612)
to tetracycline, reduced, in U.K., Essex, (248)
identification and grouping, (2026), 2394, 2698
metabolism inhibited by specific antisera, (3489)
agalactiae, identification, (2025)
bovis, from endocarditis, 1440, 3686, 4102, 4284
faecalis
culture
isolation from cheese, (4026)
media, 525, (4027)
uric acid utilization, (2704)
Streptococcus spp.—*cont.*
faecium, culture
isolation from cheese, (4026)
medium, selective, (4027)
mutans
biochemical and serological properties, (2703)
from endocarditis, 1864, 1865
antibiotic sensitivity, 2028
pneumoniae
capsular polysaccharide, (2702)
from bacteraemia, 1071, 4101
and pneumonia, serotypes in U.S.A., New York, 1866
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, in
Canada, Alberta, 3854
Germany, Cologne, 2701
penicillin, in U.S.A., from Navajo Indians, 3855
tetracyclines, in U.S.A., 100
pyogenes
antigens, M protein, (3025)
adherence to epithelial surfaces, factors affecting, 1613
micro complement fixation test for antibodies in rabbit and human sera, 1616
peptic digestion of, (2700)
purification, (1615)
bacteriocines
purification and properties, (245)
streptocine, (246), 1220
effect of extracellular products on bovine heart valve, (1617)
from
anal swabs of children with pharyngitis, 394
skin lesions in children in Egypt, 722
throat, isolation with respiratory viruses from single swab, 2247
inhibition by normal throat flora, 1067
L forms
effects of serum and phagocytosis, (1614)
polymorphonuclear leucocytes, mouse macrophages and, (868)
peroxide production, bacteriocine-like activity due to, (3486)
toxins
erythrogenic, mitogenic activity, (244)
streptolysin O, purification and properties, (869)
types
in Brazil, São Paulo, 393
M
type 2, related to scarlet fever and glomerulonephritis, 2892, 4100
type 9, from food poisoning in U.S.A., 4032
type 12, nephritogenic and non-nephritogenic strains compared, 2699
viridans, in chick embryos, bacterial interference by *Staph. aureus*, (1859)
Treponema spp.
cultivable, ultrastructure, (2751), (3528)
pallidum
from human chancre, compared with Nichols strain, 1411
immobilization by serum, factors in, 2750, 3295, 3892
oxygen uptake, (3527)
Vibrio spp.
identification by asparaginase activity, 2066

Vibrio spp.—*cont.*
non-agglutinable
enterotoxin, properties, 2067
enzymes, neuraminidase, (2738)
immunogenicity, 1095
in Iran, 2584
in U.S.A., 2585
related vibrio, from patients with diarrhoea, 421, 2586
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 2068
cholerae
antigenic relationship with *Esch. coli*, 2420
culture medium, selective, (3884)
phosphotransferase activity, (3063)
survival in milk products, 3237
toxins
enterotoxins
cross-reactions with *Esch. coli*, 1243, 2578, 2730, 2731, 2737, 4327
tissue receptors compared with *Esch. coli*, 3515
gangliosides as membrane receptors, (3067)
El Tor
exotoxin, characteristics, (2428)
from Ivory Coast, production of acetyl-methyl-carbinol, (901)
fetus
culture, effect of osmotic variation, 1652
from infants in nursery, 2275
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 2068
parahaemolyticus, (3637)
culture medium, enrichment, 3521
detection in shrimps, fluorescent antibody method, 2844
growth, effect of water activity and other factors, (3520)
Vibrio spp.—*cont.*
parahaemolyticus—*cont.*
haemolysin, thermostable, (902)
and thermolabile, 2739
inactivating factor, (3885)
in
Greece, from fish and sea water, 4140
India, Bombay, from shellfish, 2200
Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur, from gastroenteritis, 741
Mexico, Puebla, from gastroenteritis, 3638
Panama, from sea water, 3519
U.K., from food poisoning, 2847
U.S.A.
Chesapeake Bay, ecology, (905)
from food poisoning, 2203
Maryland, from gastroenteritis, (743)
strains, characteristics in U.S.A., (903)
and Japan compared, 904
survival in cooked seafood, 3238
Yersinia spp.
antigenic relationship with other Gram-negative bacteria, 3062
identification by urease activity, 1630
enterocolitica
from enteritis, 419, 420, 2427
in
Canada, 546, 4139
Greece, first isolation, (2913)
U.S.A., unusual strains, 2744
serotype 3, from pus in erysipelas-like syndrome, 1875
strain pathogenic for rodents, (1248)
pestis see *Pasteurella*
pseudotuberculosis see *Pasteurella*
septica see *Pasteurella*

MYCOSES AND MYCOLOGY

Mycoses
animal (book review), 599
deep, in
Egypt, (3439)
Kenya, 1191
gastric, treatment, flucytosine, (1558)
in Liberia, epidemiology, 4227
pulmonary, diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 498
subcutaneous, in Senegal, due to *Aureobasidium pullulans* and *Rhizopus* sp., 3011
superficial, in
Philippines, Manila, in schoolchildren, 1552
Tanzania, 4228, 4229
Actinomycosis
anorectal, in U.S.A., 3008
in Germany, Cologne, 4246
pericardial, (3452)
thoracic, with dissemination to skin, 1572
and subcutaneous tissue and muscle, 4247
Adiaspiromycosis
experimental in mice, (513)
spread by excrement, 512
in U.S.S.R., 3460
Aspergillosis
carriers, detection, cough and speech plates for, 3455
cerebral, (4252)
diagnosis, serological
aspergillin antigens for, 2385
flocculation test, (1197)
immunoelectrophoresis and tube precipitin tests, 3456
endocarditis, (2384)
experimental in rabbits, (4253)
invasive, due to *A. nidulans*, 2382
myocarditis, (2005)
paranasal aspergilloma in Sudan, 2383
pulmonary
allergic
immunoglobulin antibodies in, (1577), 2676
prolonged duration in patient in U.S.A., 3453
resembling chronic eosinophilic pneumonia, 3454
aspergilloma, diagnosis, electrosyneresis, 2004
diagnosis, strontium lung scanning, (217)
due to *A. fischeri* var. *spinosus*, (1198)

Aspergillosis—*cont.*
pulmonary—*cont.*
in India, (4251)
treatment
amphotericin B, 1578
clotrimazole, 4250
emetine hydrochloride, 1579
flucytosine, 851
Blastomycosis
North American
associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, 1391
diagnosis, micro-immunodiffusion, 1990
experimental in mice, histopathology, 2371
in
U.S.A.
Iowa, (504)
Minnesota epidemic, 1991, 2998
Zaïre, 2006
Zambia, first record, 2370
pulmonary, 1991, 3445
diagnosis, 4231
South American *see* Paracoccidioidomycosis
Candidiasis, pp. 1029-1030
cutaneous
associated with *Alternaria* infection, 831
treatment, methyl partricin, 832, 833
diagnosis, serological
germ tube dispersion test, 3004
precipitins, 1996, 2374
and agglutinins in blood donors and patients, 2375
disseminated, skin lesions and, 4241
endophthalmitis
after abdominal surgery, 828
treatment, 829
experimental in
mice, 3004
and rabbits, with strains Y and M, 837
effect of tetracycline, 838
role of canditoxin, (2672)
treatment, flucytosine
after immunosuppression, 836
and amphotericin B, alone and combined, 210, 3832
monkeys, role in asbestosis, 643
in women
pregnant
septicaemia, treatment, flucytosine, (4242)
significance of precipitins in sera, 2374
vulval infection, treatment, flucytosine, 3007
meningitis
after lumbar puncture, (1998)
treatment, intrathecal amphotericin B, hyperbaric solution for administration, 1567
mucocutaneous, chronic
in twins with defective cellular immunity, (2376)
treatment
antibiotic and immune, (1997)
transfer factor injections, 1566
osteomyelitis, (1565)
of cervical spine, (830)
pulmonary
diagnosis by pulmonary aspiration, 2377
treatment, flucytosine, 1193
systemic
diagnosis
blood smears with Wright's stain, 508
immunological, antigens from two growth phases compared, 209
Candidiasis—*cont.*
systemic—*cont.*
diagnosis—*cont.*
precipitins, demonstration by counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 1996
treatment
clotrimazole, 834
miconazole, 835
Chromomycosis
bibliography, (4235)
immunochemistry, 3001
in
Cameroun, double infection with histoplasmosis, 1995
Iraq, 1192
Kenya, 1191
Uganda, treatment, flucytosine, 2387
Cladosporiosis, brain abscess, 842
fatal, 220
Coccidioidomycosis
experimental in
guineapigs, skin reactions to spherule and mycelial coccidioidins, 4254
mice, treatment, amphotericin B and tetracycline combined, 2664
treatment, transfer factor in, 3458, 3459
Cryptococcosis
adrenal involvement in, 844
diagnosis, latex test, control for rheumatoid factor, 2673
experimental in
guineapigs
and mice, delayed hypersensitivity, antigen for detecting, (2002)
role of complement components, (509)
mice
humoral antibody response to soluble polysaccharide, (4245)
with capsule-deficient strain, 1570
hepatitis presenting as primary sclerosing cholangitis, 4244
in Cameroun, first report, (1568)
in U.S.A., Oklahoma, epidemiology, 3834
meningeal
due to *C. albidus*, (843)
in Cuba, 842
prognostic factors, 2000
treatment, flucytosine, 2001
and amphotericin B, 2381
primary, pathogenesis, 4243
treatment, flucytosine, 3450
Dermatophytosis
due to
Microsporum gypseum in Switzerland, 2996
Trichophyton rubrum in Thailand, 2997
immunity, 2369, (2995), 4224
Fusarium **spp. infections**
in burned child, (2007)
solani, disseminated, in child with leukaemia, 1199
Histoplasmosis
African, in
Niger, first report, 1992
Senegal, 2372, (3000)
chromomycosis and, double infection in patient in Cameroun, 1995
diagnosis, counterelectrophoresis, 1561
disseminated
acute, in chronic alcoholic, spontaneous recovery, 1562

Histoplasmosis—*cont.*
disseminated—*cont.*
adenocarcinoma of stomach and, 825
in India, in woman, (2669)
sexually transmitted, 505
experimental in
guineapigs, immunological response to *H. duboisii*, (1564)
mice
effect of cyclophosphamide, (1994)
susceptibility of different mouse strains, 2670
virulence of yeasts grown in light or darkness, 1190
rabbits, diagnosis, immunocytoadherence, 4234
histoplasmin
lymphocyte reactivity to, variation, (4233)
reaction in
Egypt, 2999
Puerto Rico, in schoolchildren, epidemiology, 2668
U.S.A., 823
Venezuela, 1189
in Brazil, Brasilia, 824
laryngeal, (826)
pulmonary, acute, outbreak in miners in Rhodesia, 3448
stomatitis, in India, (3827)
thoracic, treatment, rifampicin, 1563
Mucormycosis *see* Phycomycosis
Mycetoma
complicating *Trichophyton rubrum* infection, 1556
in
Italy, due to *Nocardia asteroides*, 2675
Kenya, 1191
Sudan, due to *Aspergillus flavus*, 2006
of mandible, (1575)
Nocardiosis, 3835
diagnosis
blood culture, 3010
paraffin baiting technique, 848, 1573
prognostic factors, 849
pulmonary, in
Colombia, treatment, co-trimoxazole, 4249
India, 848
U.K., primary fatal, (2674)
U.S.A., due to *N. brasiliensis*, (1574)
Paracoccidioidomycosis
disseminated, in U.S.A., 1560
in Venezuela, 1189
Phycomycosis
disseminated
cutaneous, complicating leukaemia, 219
in U.S.A., Alabama, 218
gastric, in Malaysia, (2677)
in Kenya, 1191
rhinophycomycosis, due to *Entomophthora coronata*, 1191
in Brazil, (221), 222
in wild chimpanzee, 4255
Pityriasis versicolor, in
Liberia, 4227
Philippines, Manila, 1552
Rhinosporidiosis, in Kenya, possibly associated with water, 1191
Sporotrichosis
diagnosis, serological methods compared, 827
in Japan, Tokushima, 507
treatment, potassium iodide, 506
in Peru, 207
Tinea
barbae, due to *T. erinacei*, 3444
capitis
due to *T. violaceum* in newborn infant, (4225)
in Africa, distribution of dermatophytes, 3443
corporis, due to *Microsporum*
canis, in Japan, (821)
racemosum, 503
versicolor *see* Pityriasis versicolor
Microsporum persicolor infection in U.S.A., first report, 820
Trichophyton spp. infections
mentagrophytes, in Vietnam in U.S. servicemen, 1554
rubrum, in
Australia in Aborigines, 4230
U.K., 1988, 4226
verrucosum, generalized, in Algeria, 1555

Mycology
antifungal agents
amphotericin B, 210, 1567
effect on renal ultrastructure in rats, 2663
stability in infusion bottles, 1598
clotrimazole, 834, (1999), 3006
symposium, 3822
emetine hydrochloride, 1579
flucytosine, 499
assay in
patients with impaired renal function, 501
serum and urine, 500
fatal aplastic anaemia due to, (3441)
methyl partricin, 832, 833
miconazole, 835
pyrrolnitrin, (3826)
rifampicin, 1563
silver sulphadiazine, 3823
fungi
cell wall glycoproteins and peptido-polysaccharides, (4222)
dermatophytes, 3443
culture
medium to discourage *C. albicans* growth, 1989
samples for, obtained by scraping and vinyl tape methods compared, 1553
test medium, evaluation, 502
effect of silver sulphadiazine, 3823
natural history, (3442)
from sputum of healthy men in U.S.A., Baltimore, 4223
maintenance by lyophilization, 1557, 3440
toxins *see* General index, Food
medical
laboratory techniques in (book review), 1551
pictorial dictionary (book review), 601
Actinomyces viscosus, from branchial cyst, 846
Actinomycetes
aerobic, in water samples, enumeration, (1326)
anaerobic, differentiation, indirect fluorescent antibody method, (845)
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 4248
thermophilic, from mouldy vegetation, 2169
Allescheria boydii, pathogenicity for mice, (852)
Alternaria spp., 4223
from human infections, 831
Arthroderma spp.
benhamiae, African and European strains, 2665
vanbreuseghemii n. sp., (819)

Aspergillus spp.
fischeri var. *spinosus*, from pulmonary infection, (1198)
flavus, from
mouldy corn, 1576
mycetoma, 2006
fumigatus
culture
growth and antigen production, 850
medium, cycloheximide in, effect of temperature, 511
from expiratory air of doctor, 3455
spores, effect of formalin, 2386
nidulans, mutant strain from invasive infection, 2382
Aureobasidium pullulans, from subcutaneous lesions, 3011
Blastomyces dermatitidis
antigens
relationship of American and African strains, 2666
yeast phase
and mycelial, (3447)
for skin test, 3446
cell walls, 2371
in sputum
cytological preparations, 4231
filamentous forms, 3445
microconidium, ultrastructure, (1559)
Candida spp.
cell wall structure as taxonomic aid, 208
culture medium, tryptophan, pigmentation and autofluorescence after, 2378
in Thailand, 2997
photoreactivating enzyme, 3829
albicans
cell wall antigenic determinants, (839)
chlamydospores
cells resembling, induced by flucytosine, 1195
electron microscopy, (4239)
formation, (3830)
function, (4240)
effect of
clotrimazole, (1999), 3006
minocycline, 3005
germ tube formation, (1194), 3004
and mycelial growth, (2671)
glycoprotein
histamine release due to, (4238)
mechanism of action, (4237)
growth inhibition in vacuum blood culture bottle, 4236
organ cells, subcellular, preservation with conventional fixatives, 3449
phagocytosis by leucocytes, mechanism, 822
radioactive labelling method, (2379)
resistance to polyene antibiotics, (3831)
role in asbestosis, 643
yeast-mycelial conversion induced by acetylglucosamine, (3003)
guilliermondii, from osteomyelitis, (830)
Cladosporium spp.
bantianum, from
brain abscess, 220
in Cuba, 842
chromomycosis in Uganda, 2387
carrionii, extract, effect on tissue cultures, 2388
Coccidioides immitis, spherulin and coccidioidin compared, 4254
Cryptococcus spp.
from soil, 3834
Cryptococcus spp.—*cont.*
neoformans
culture
apple and apple juice nutrient, (3451)
identification in
brown pigmentation of colonies, 840, 1569
mucicarmine stain for body fluids and, 1196
trypan blue and antibiotics in medium, 2380
from
crops of pigeons, 3833
soil and patient environment, 3834
zoo aviary, survival, 1569
killing by human mononuclear cells, antibody-dependent, 1571
resistance or sensitivity to flucytosine, 841
strain, capsule-deficient, resembling *B. dermatitidis*, 1570
Dermatophilus congolensis, from human infection, (3641)
Emmonsia crescens, spread by mouse excrement, 512
Fusarium spp., 1199, (2007)
Histoplasma spp.
capsulatum
cell walls, (4232)
from soil of cave and from bats, 824
inhibition in macrophages from immunized animals, (1993)
mating and non-mating types in U.S.A., 2373
morphogenesis, RNA metabolism in, (2667)
phagocytosis by leucocytes, mechanism, 822
duboisii, (1564), 1992, 2372, (3000)
Micropolyspora faeni
antigens
glycoprotein, 1008
particulate, in antibody estimation, 646
precipitins in farmers in Czechoslovakia, 3996, 3997
Microsporum spp.
audouinii, effect of pyrrolnitrin, electron microscopy, (3826)
canis, maintenance by lyophilization, 1557
racemosum, from tinea corporis, 503
Mucor pusillus, from disseminated phycomycosis, 219
Nocardia spp.
antigens, cytoplasmic, (213)
classification
chemical characteristics and, (212)
numerical taxonomy, (211)
β-lactamase activity, test for, 3037
resistance or sensitivity to antimicrobial drugs, 510
ultrastructure, (847)
virulence, 214
asteroides
effect of
ampicillin and erythromycin, synergistic action, (3009)
minocycline compared with tetracycline, 215
from
blood, 3010
buttocks, 2675
clinical specimens, 848, 1573, 4249
L forms, probable, in mouse macrophages, (2003)
taxonomy, (216)
brasiliensis, from pulmonary infection, (1574)
caviae, from human infections, 3835
Paecilomyces sp., from prosthetic valvular endocarditis, (4256)
Penicillium frequentans, and other spores in air of cork factory, 361, 3200

Phialophora spp., 4223
antigenic polysaccharides, 3001
pedrosoi, from chromomycosis, 1192, 1995
richardsiae, from fermented corn dough in Mexico, 3002
Rhizopus sp., from subcutaneous lesions, 3011
Sporothrix schenckii
cellular changes associated with ageing, 3828
hyphae from biopsy material, 507
Streptomyces pelletieri, from mycetoma of mandible, (1575)
Torulopsis glabrata, from urinary tract infections, 1580, 3457
Trichophyton spp.
erinacei, from tinea barbae, 3444
mentagrophytes
antigen, trichophytin extraction, 3825
differentiation from *T. rubrum*, 3824
new perfect state, (819)
strains, geographical, mating with *Arthroderma benhamiae*, 2665
rubrum, 2997, 4226, 4230
differentiation from *T. mentagrophytes*, 3824
from granuloma formation on foot, 1556

OCCUPATIONAL HYGIENE

Accidents *see* Industry and occupation
Allergy *see* Dermatoses: Respiratory disease
Anthrax *see* General index

Bird breeder's lung *see* Lung
Blood *see* Poisoning: General index
Book reviews *see* General index
Bronchitis *see* Respiratory disease
Brucellosis *see* General index

Cancer *see also* General index
bladder, in workers, 45
notification scheme, (2194)
carcinogenesis, experimental in rats, chrysotile asbestos, 3991
carcinogens
benzidine and dichlorobenzidine, 45, 3222
3, 4 benzpyrene, 3991
in coking plants, respirable and non-respirable dust in, 3188
chemicals
book review, 3221
WHO report, 2527
mineral oils, 2193
colon, primary, ferruginous bodies and, 1340
in
pesticide workers, risks, (3625)
rubber workers, 3184
vinyl chloride workers, mortality, 3230
laryngeal, in
Czechoslovakia, in uranium mine workers, 2195
U.K., asbestos exposure and, 1005, 3194
leukaemia, in workers in petroleum industry, 2833
liver, angiosarcoma, vinyl chloride exposure and, 1020, 2837, 3229, 3230, 3620
lung
asbestosis and, 3194
in
coal miners, silicosis and, 2490
talc workers, mortality, 2822
uranium miners, in U.S.A., 1363
mesothelioma
in Canada, 642
in Switzerland, Zurich, not associated with asbestos, 1339
related to asbestos exposure, 357, 642, 1758
experimental in rats, 1759, 2494
Cancer—*cont.*
mesothelioma—*cont.*
related to asbestos exposure—*cont.*
in Germany, Hamburg, 1757
in U.K.
Rochdale, 3600
Tyneside, 3599
symposium, 3193
mortality
and asbestos exposure in U.S.A., 357
in retired workers, 3598
in printing trade workers in U.K., 631
nose and sinuses, in wood workers, 1763
oral and pharyngeal, in textile workers in U.K., 3609
Conferences *see* General index

Dermatoses
acne, chlorine, due to accident at trichlorophenol production plant, 47
dermatitis
contact, from liverwort and lichens, 1343
from cement in U.S.A., 2508
leucoderma, in automobile factory workers, due to butylphenol in adhesive, 2509
Dust
airborne, in coke plants, 3, 4-benzpyrene, 3188
asbestos
airborne
determination by X-ray diffraction, (3604)
fibres, examination by scanning electron microscope, 1338
amosite
and chrysotile, surface energetics compared, (2821)
carcinogenicity, 357
biological effects (symposium), 3193
bodies, ferruginous, 1006
cancer of colon and, 1340
chrysotile
and crocidolite, experimental tumour formation in animals, 358, 1760
experimental in rats, 635, 3991
placental transfer, 2820
exposure in
automobile engine industry, 1004

Dust—*cont.*
asbestos—*cont.*
chrysotile—*cont.*
exposure in—*cont.*
mine and mill workers in Canada, Quebec, 1337, 3597
fibres in human lungs, 2819
in culture
fibrogenicity and cytotoxicity, 635
lung fibroblasts, ultrastructure, 3603
release of lysosomal enzymes from phagocytes, 3992
trace metals in, 359, 2493
types in U.S.S.R., carcinogenicity, 3991
crocidolite, 358, 1760
experimental in rats
giant cell formation in, 3198
mesothelioma, 1759
exposure hazards in steelwork insulation, 3195
effect of citrate ions on dissolution of silica from, (2166)
exposure
cancer and *see* Cancer
hazards, (1756)
effect on iron metabolism in workers, 3196
in ship pipe coverers, 1002
pleural changes and, 1006, 3600
hyalinosis in workers, 3601
in general population, 3197
hygiene in fibre plant, 3990
in municipal water supply in U.S.A., from Lake Superior, (3975)
sampling on membrane filters, 2167
tissue response to, 1007
coal
airborne, size distribution measured by optical particle counters, (3596)
depression of viral interferon induction in cell monolayers, 3192
in mines in U.S.A., metal content related to pneumoconiosis, 2491
quartz in, analysis, (3595)
cotton
in U.K., Lancashire, in mills, 1761
toxicity, pulmonary cell reaction in guineapigs, 3608
flax and hemp mixed, health hazards, 360
grain, respiratory disease from exposure to, 2171
in factories in U.S.S.R., new hygienic standards, 3182
mica, in rat lung, changes in cholesterol and phosphatase contents, 637
mineral
fibrogenicity in rats, 635
respirable mass and respirable surface area correlation, 2162
particles, subcellular, identification by high-voltage electron microscopy, 1001
phosphorite and apatite ore, hazards for workers in Poland, Gdańsk, 3605
plastic, respiratory disease produced by bakelite, 649
quartz
cytotoxicity, peroxidation of red cells, 2165
determination in airborne dust by X-ray diffraction, 1754
effect of polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide, 2492

Dust—*cont.*
quartz—*cont.*
exposure in U.S.A., Vermont granite workers, (994)–(996)
in lung
rabbit, effect on function, 998, 999
rat, effect on phosphorylated compounds, 2163
respirable, determination by infrared spectrophotometry, 636, (1336)
silica
cytotoxicity, peroxidation of red cells, 2164
fibrogenicity in rats, 635
free
exposure to, bone marrow changes in workers, 641
spectrophotometric determination, 1000
talc, mortality among workers, 2822
wood
hazards to furniture makers, 1762, 3201
nasal cancer and, 1763
red cedar
histamine-releasing activity of, 1342
respiratory allergy from, (648), 1009, 1343

Eye disorders
conjunctivitis, acute, in workers exposed to dimethylcarbamyl chloride, 2503
in chlor-alkali plant workers, due to mercury, 1352

Farmer's lung *see* Lung
Fluorosis, skeletal, in aluminium workers, (3616)

Hearing *see* Industry and occupation, noise

Industry and occupation
accidents
fatal, chronic alcoholism and, 16
in U.K.
Doncaster, coal mines, investigation, 37
factories, 1972 report, 350
mines and quarries, 1972 report, 991
aluminium workers, skeletal fluorosis in, (3616)
asbestos factory workers
health hazard of amosite asbestos, 357
in Poland, serum immunoglobulin levels, 1003
automobiles
engine manufacture, asbestos hazards, 1004
leucoderma due to butylphenol in adhesive, 2509
building demolition workers, hazards from inhalation of radioactive dust, 3234
cement workers
dermatitis in, 2508
lung changes in, early detection, 3606
respiratory diseases in, 1341
chemicals
environmental pollution by, 985
lung function test in workers, 3986
coke oven workers, bronchitis in, 3183
cork factory workers, respiratory disease in, 361, 3200
dyestuff workers, female, carcinogen-proteinic antigens in blood, 2192
environmental factors
thermal
effect
of cooling with dry ice, 2158
on threshold of feeling vibration, 1330
hypertension and prolonged exposure to heat, 2157

Industry and occupation—*cont.*
environmental factors—*cont.*
thermal—*cont.*
in gold mines, research in S. Africa, (2156)
stress
prediction of imminent collapse, 3185
value of rest schedules, 1331
vibration, effect on workers
in
Czechoslovakia, iron ore miners, 2160
Finland, chain saw operators, 3187
Poland, 634
coal miners, 2159
using pneumatic tools, effect of time pauses, 1330
factories in
U.K.
health precautions for use of lead, 42
N. Ireland, 1972 report, (3181)
1972 report, 350
U.S.S.R., hygiene standards, 3182
fire fighters in U.S.A., Boston, risk of respiratory disease, 1332, 1333
floor layers, hazard from dichloromethane in glues, 2190
foundry workers
blast furnace, carboxyhaemoglobin levels in, 3227
hypersensitivity to acetylcholine, 3985
lead hazards from scrap metal, 1345
granite workers, dust hazards, (994)–(996)
hairdressing, effects of sprays on lung function, 1344, (3202)
health
and hygiene, information systems (conference), (351)
dose-response-risk relationships, epidemiology, 2814
monitoring
routine examinations in metal processing factory workers, 2149
WHO report, 990
records, principles of design, (2150)
safety and, teaching of, (2816)
services in
Netherlands, for port workers, (2152)
Poland, for seamen, (2153)
U.K., TUC Centenary Institute of Occupational Health, 1972–73 report, (2147)
U.S.A., automated tuberculosis surveillance, 1802
U.S.S.R., Saratov, 2812
laboratory workers, hazards
mercury poisoning, 657, 1012
radiation from electron microscope, (665)
malt workers, allergic alveolitis in, 1764
metals *see also* foundry workers
hard, disease associated with, 2831
skin disorders from mineral oils used with, 2193
miners
coal
in
France, Lille, lung function, acetylcholine test, 3984
India, Bihar, morbidity, 2817
Poland, vibration disease, 2159
U.S.A.
Appalachian soft coal region, mortality, 3593

Industry and occupation—*cont.*
miners—*cont.*
coal—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.S.A.—*cont.*
bronchitis, smoking and, 639
Pennsylvania
and Utah, metal content of lungs, 2491
compensated for respiratory disability, life expectancy, 640
pneumoconiosis in, 638
ventilatory capacity and lung volumes, 2161
lung dust, coal, free silica and trace metals, 3594
rheumatoid factor and antinuclear antibodies in, 993, 2818
iron ore, in Czechoslovakia, vibration disease, 2160
potash, nasal septum perforation in, 2823
uranium, in
Czechoslovakia, laryngeal carcinoma, 2195
U.S.A., lung cancer, 1363
mines
coal, in U.K.
Doncaster, accidents, 37
medical service, 2148
report, 1972, by chief inspector, 991
gold, in S. Africa, research, (2156)
noise, exposure to
assessment by dosemeter, 1328
audiometric monitoring, 1329
variability in short-term recording, 1327
oils
mineral, cancer hazards, 2193
mist, exposure hazards, 632
petroleum and petrochemicals in Europe, leukaemia survey, 2833
pharmaceuticals, asthma in workers, 4022
plastics
exposure to styrene
in factory air, 2187
polyester laminate workers in Poland, Gdańsk, 2186
hazards, (50), 649
environmental, for polyvinyl chloride film cutters, 2189
in foaming agents
methyl chloride, 2836
toluene diisocyanate, 2834
pneumatic tools *see* environmental factors, vibrations
pottery workers, protection in U.K., Staffordshire, history, 3189
printing workers
hazards from solvent vapours in photogravure package, 48
newspaper, mortality, 631, 632
quarries, in U.K., 1972 report, 991
rubber workers, in U.S.A., Ohio, mortality, 3184
shipping
port workers
handling phosphorites and apatites, 3605
health services in Netherlands, Rotterdam, (2152)
respiratory hazards in grain elevator, 2171
seamen, health services in Poland, (2153)
shipyards
hazards, (3216)

Industry and occupation—*cont.*
shipyards—*cont.*
hazards—*cont.*
from paint containing epoxy compounds, 3231
pipe coverers, risk of asbestosis, 1002
shipbreaking in U.K., lead studies in workers, 2173, 2174
talc workers, lung cancer in, 2822
textile workers
cotton
and allied fibres industry in U.K., health and welfare (report), (3993)
dust diseases in Poland, (2172)
in women, 645
lung function, acetylcholine reactivity test, 3987
flax
and hemp, hazards from mixed dusts, 360
changes due to, 39
lung function, effect of bronchodilators and other drugs, 40
hemp, lung function in, (644), 3994
oral and pharyngeal cancer in U.K., 3609
viscose rayon, carbon disulphide poisoning in
Italy, 3223
coronary heart disease and, 366
Rumania, Bucharest, 4017
welding, (2815)
hazards from fumes
electrocardiogram, 3186
experimental studies, 4013
zinc fever, (1777)
wood workers
asthma and rhinitis due to red cedar, (648), 1009, 1342, 1343
carcinoma of nose and sinuses, 1763
forest workers, hazards from applying organic arsenic, 2185
in furniture industry
exposure to airborne dust, 1762
nasal mucociliary clearance in, 3201
workers
drug abuse and, (966)
book review, 594
handicapped, problems (symposium), (2813)
in E. Africa with anaemia, effect of iron treatment on response to exercise, 633
protection, clothing for, 1011
shift work, circadian fatigue patterns, 352
stress, coronary heart disease and, 2516
work and rest schedules, effect of, 1331

Leptospirosis *see* General index

Lung
diseases *see also* Pneumoconiosis
bird breeder's lung
fatal, in budgerigar fancier, (1010)
immunology and diagnosis, 3610
precipitin test results related to presence of disease, 41
chronic
in beryllium workers, 1015
non-specific, in
cotton workers, 645, (2172)
fire fighters in U.S.A., Boston, 1333
farmer's lung
after inhalation of *Aspergillus flavus* from mouldy corn, 1576
diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test, 3995

Lung—*cont.*
diseases—*cont.*
farmer's lung—*cont.*
histopathology, 3999
in
Australia, (647)
Czechoslovakia, 3996, 3997, 3999, (4000)
fibrosing alveolitis in, 3998
U.K., Scotland, 3995
lung function in, (4000)
Micropolyspora faeni associated with
antigens, antibody response to, 646, 1008, 3995
in farmers exposed to organic dust, 3996, 3997
precipitins to
Aspergillus fumigatus, mouldy hay and, 3199
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris and, 2169
mushroom worker's lung, in U.K., Suffolk, 2170
dust, mineral fibre content in general population in U.S.A., Pittsburgh and Charleston, 2819
function
effects of hair sprays in
hairdressers, (3202)
healthy adults, 1344
in
bridge and tunnel workers exposed to exhaust gases, 2154
cement workers, 3606
coal miners in
India, 2817
U.S.A., 639, 2161
fire fighters in U.S.A., Boston, 1332, 1333
flax workers, 39, 40
granite workers, (994)–(996)
hemp workers, non-smoking female, 3994
wood workers exposed to red cedar, (648), 1009
workers exposed to
asbestos, 1002
cement, racial differences, 2155
toluene diisocyanate, 2191
tests, acetylcholine, in various workers, 3983–3987

Mushroom worker's lung *see* Lung

Noise *see* Industry and occupation

Pigeon breeder's lung *see* Lung, bird breeder's lung
Pneumoconiosis *see also* Dust; Industry and occupation; Lung; Respiratory disease
aetiology, risks and prevention, (1334)
asbestosis
asbestos-related disorders, (38)
autoantibodies and serum immunoglobulin levels in, 1003
cancer and
larynx and lung, 3194
mesothelioma
bone metastases in heating engineer, 1758
diagnosis, electron microscopy, 3602
in
Canada, 642
Germany, Hamburg, 1757
U.K.
Rochdale, 3600
Tyneside, 3599
U.S.A., in amosite factory workers, 357

Pneumoconiosis—*cont.*
asbestosis—*cont.*
cancer and—*cont.*
mesothelioma—*cont.*
symposium, 3193
experimental in
monkeys, effect of *Candida albicans* infection, 643
rats
and hamsters, intrathoracic tissue response and tumour formation, 1007
mesotheliomas and other tumours in, 358, 2494
in Czechoslovakia, 3601
in U.S.A., in shipyard pipe coverers, 1002
pleural
changes in
Poland, in persons with and without asbestos exposure, 2168
Yugoslavia, 3197
plaques, ferruginous bodies in, 1006
byssinosis, in
cotton workers
in U.K., lung function and dust levels, 761
prevention, effect of preprocessing cotton by steaming, 3607
flax workers, 39
prophylaxis, 40
hemp workers, airway obstruction in, (644)
workers exposed to mixed hemp and flax dust, 360
coal workers
antinuclear antibody and rheumatoid factor in, 993, 2818
bronchial carcinoma and, 2490
diagnosis, radiological
in U.S.A. and U.K., differences, 992
irregular opacity in, significance, 1755
in
India
Bihar, 2817
tuberculosis and, 354
U.K., 2148
U.S.A., 993
Appalachian soft coal region, 3593
Pennsylvania, influence on mortality, 640
related to coal grades and mining methods, 638
lung, metal content, 2491
punctiform type, mortality in U.K., Wales, 3190
diagnosis, radiological, for assessment of progression, (356), 3191
in
Australia, historical contribution to, (353)
U.K., in pottery workers, prevention, 3189
U.S.S.R., Moscow, in cement workers, 1341
rheumatoid, rapidly progressing, treatment, 355
silicosis
bone marrow changes in, 641
experimental in
guineapigs, pathology, 997
rabbits, effect of various factors, 998, 999
fibrogenesis, *in vitro* model, 1335
in sand blasters, in
Singapore, 3989
U.S.A., mycobacterial disease and, 3988
suberosis, in cork workers in Portugal, 361, 3200
Pneumonitis, interstitial fibrosis, identification method for metals in lung, 3218

Poisoning and poisonous substances *see also* Dermatoses; Industry and occupation
acrylonitrile, fatal toxic epidermal necrolysis after house fumigation, 3621
adhesives, spray, and chromosome damage, lack of association, (2505)
aldehydes
air pollution by, (3978), (3980)
determination in air, (3979)
aluminium oxide exposure, effects, 2184
arsenic, in forest workers applying cacodylic acid, 2185
benzene, exposure to, leukaemia survey in petrochemical industry, 2833
benzidine and dichlorobenzidine, exposure of chemical workers in U.S.A., cancer related to, 45, 3222
beryllium
chronic
in electrician, clinical findings and pathology, 1354
pulmonary disease, 1015
in food and cigarettes, 1016
use and toxicity, (4014)
bis(chloromethyl)ether, formation, 1021
cadmium
blood enzyme activity, δ-aminolaevulinic acid dehydratase [ALAD], 43
effect on lung, kidney and biological indices in workers, 3217
environmental risks, 3611
experimental in rats, renal and skeletal lesions, (2830)
in
autopsy tissues, (4007)
hair, related to age and sex, 1775
wheat, uptake from sewage fertilizer, 56
caprolactam vapour, exposure of volunteers, (1358)
carbon, activated, fatal hazards, 52
carbon disulphide
in viscose workers
cardiovascular effects, 366, 3223, (3224)
changes in corticosuprarenal function, 4017
polyneuritis and, 1018
toxicology, (2501)
vapour, detection in air, (1778)
carbon monoxide
acute, pulmonary oedema in, 2838
carboxyhaemoglobin levels in blast furnace workers, 3227
carbon tetrachloride
hazards of vapour from thermal decomposition, 46
hepatotoxicity and chronic alcoholism in rats, (1779)
cerium dioxide, maximum allowable concentrations in air in U.S.S.R., (4016)
chromium
hexavalent, determination in air, (1774)
trivalent, toxicity, 1773
copper, health hazards, (4012)
dibenzodioxins and dibenzofurans, chlorinated, 662, (4019)
dichloromethane *see* methylene chloride
dimethylacetamide metabolites, determination in urine, (2504)
dimethylcarbamyl chloride, acute conjunctivitis in workers exposed to, 2503

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*cont.*
dimethyl formamide
abdominal pain and liver injury after accidental exposure, 1783
metabolites, determination in urine, (2504)
ethylenediamine, fatal, in road tanker operator, 1780
ethylene glycol, (3225)
fungicides, effect on delivery and postpartum course in milkmaids and wine growers, 1362
herbicides
paraquat, ultrastructure of lung lesion in rat, 51
trichlorophenol contaminated by dioxin, chloracne in workers exposed to, 47
n-hexane, 659, 660
muscular atrophy due to, (2835)
hydrocarbons (conference), (3618)
hydrogen fluoride, burns, treatment, 4021
hydrogen sulphide, effects on delivery and postpartum course in milkmaids and wine growers, 1362
isocyanates, detection in air, (1356), (3622)
lead
acute, from earthenware jug used for cider, 1346
adrenal dysfunction in, (4005)
blood
coagulation, effect of penicillamine treatment, 2825
erythrocytes
enzyme activity, δ-aminolaevulinic acid dehydratase [ALAD], 43
index of body lead burden in children, 4002
liver tissue and, 3204
stability of, 655, 2496
standardized determination method, (2179)
protoporphyrin-microhaematocrit test in children, 3206
in children
in U.K., London, effect on behaviour and intelligence, 3613
in U.S.A.
newborn infants in rural and urban areas compared, 2175
related to urban traffic densities, 3612
low level toxicity, 3611
plasma levels, 1348
content of
autopsy tissues, (4007)
blood, 650
determination techniques, (3208), (4006)
ceramic glazes, in Canada, 362
gingival tissue, localization, (654)
hair
preparation for analysis, (3209)
related to age and sex, 1775
urine
δ-aminolaevulinic acid [ALA] test, simple method, (656)
and blood
evaluation of various estimations, 1767, 4001
in
children in Rumania, different areas, 3614
crane drivers at steel foundries, 1345
general population in U.S.A., 1765
shipbreaking workers, 2174
chromosome studies, 2173

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*cont.*
lead—*cont.*
content of—*cont.*
urine—*cont.*
coproporphyrin estimation, simple method, (1349)
diagnosis
early, by lead line on iliac crest, 2177
laboratory tests for increased absorption, (2497)
dust from protective clothing, materials compared, 1011
encephalopathy, (1769)
fatal, in adult, 1768
environmental
biological quality guide for, 650
concentrations in air near lead works, 2486
near clay colour factory, 2146
experimental in
Mongolian gerbil, (3211)
rats
cardiomyopathy, (3210)
encephalopathy, compared with man, (1769)
glucose and acetate metabolism in brain, (2498)
intake of particles through lung alveoli, 1350
from
drinking water in Australia, N.T., 3203
home-made wine, prepared in enamel bath, 1347
pickled gherkins, 652
gout and hyperuricaemia in, 4003
in
children
exposure and toxicity, (651)
in New Zealand, from soil and house dust, 363
in U.S.A.
from household dust, 2824
New York, control programme, 3981
Philadelphia, 2176
urban and rural areas compared, 1766
treatment
chelation, 3207
oral penicillamine, 2178
with sickle cell anaemia, 1348
peripheral neuropathy, 3615
dogs, urban, 653
welder, repeated episodes after occupational exposure, 4004
workers
health precautions, code of practice, 42
prevention in pottery industry, 3189
skin blistering in, 2495
subclinical (book review), 3566
mercury
absorption through skin of hospital staff from antiseptic soap, 1351
compounds
biotransformation, (1772)
dimethylmercury, fatal, in chemist, 2182
ethylmercuric chloride, outbreak in Ghana from treated seed maize, 1014
in seed dressings, 1014, 3214
WHO report, (4011)
methyl
epidemic, in Iraq, from treated grain, 44
neurotoxicity, 2181, 3215
experimental in
guineapigs, acute poisoning and ototoxicity, (2500)

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*cont.*
mercury—*cont.*
compounds—*cont.*
methyl—*cont.*
experimental in—*cont.*
rats and mice, biliary excretion, effect of phenobarbitone, 365
half-life in man, biological variation, 3214
in fish
causing chromosome breakage in human lymphocytes, 2180
in Italy, human health and, 2513
prophylaxis, penicillamine, in workers producing granosan, 2827
content of
air in coal and pitch coke plants, 1770
food in U.K. (report), 2845
human tissues and organs, 3212, 3213
urine
and water, storage of samples, 2499
detection, flameless atomic absorption, 2183, 4009
environmental (report), (2828)
experimental in rats, transfer through placenta and maternal milk, 1353
exposure
correlated with urinary excretion, (1013), 1352, (4008)
hazards, (2829)
from volumetric gas analysis, exposure in laboratories, 657
soft-tissue injury from broken thermometer, 1771
vapour
adsorption on various types of cloth, 2826
in air, determination by flameless atomic absorption, (4010)
in laboratories, biological changes in technicians, 1012
metals
experimental effects on
embryonic development, (2832)
rabbit alveolar macrophages, phagocytosis, 4015
heavy, in
food, (4031)
extraction from plastic containers, (3241)
urban blood donors in U.S.A. and Yanamamo Indians in Venezuela, 3982
in lung, identification, 3218
methyl butyl ketone, polyneuritis in vinyl-coated cloth workers, 2188
methyl chloride, chronic, in workers in foamed plastic, 2836
methyl chloroform, cardiovascular effects in dogs, (2502)
methyl methacrylate, chronic, electrocardiographic changes in, (4020)
methylene chloride
in solvents, conversion to carbon monoxide, 3617
toxic encephalosis in floor layers, 2190
nickel carbonyl, causing post-necrotic cirrhosis, electron microscopy, (3219), (3220)
nitro compounds, aromatic, causing adrenal dysfunction, (4005)
nitrogen dioxide, in air, collection by triethanolamine for sampling, 1360
ozone, detection in presence of nitrous fumes, (1359)

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*cont.*
pesticides
effects
cancer risks in workers, 2839, (3625)
environmental (book review), 3129
on
delivery and postpartum course in U.S.S.R., Crimea, in milkmaids and wine growers, 1362
Leptospira in contaminated waters, 3890
liver function of exposed workers, 4023
interaction with viruses in causation of Reye's syndrome in mice, 2992
nomenclature and usage, 2507
organochlorine
carcinogenicity (monograph), 2839
effect on electroencephalogram in exposed workers, 3232
in water
behaviour, (3974)
elimination by flocculation with aluminium sulphate, 3973
organophosphorus, chromosome aberrations caused by, 3233
residues in food, 2507
WHO reports, 2846, 3240
DDT
effect on liver, 1784, 4023
exposure in Italy, rural population, urinary excretion of DDA, 664
dichlorvos, long-term exposure of factory workers, 2506
mevinphos, short-term toxicity in man, 3624
phosgene, long-term exposure, safety limits, (3228)
plastics, (50), 3617
foam, hazards, 2834, 2836
resins, epoxy, in paint, effects on shipyard workers, 3231
solvents
halogenated hydrocarbons, long-term effects and biological sampling, (3618)
organic
exposure of volunteers, 659, 660
potentiation by phenobarbitone, 1017
vapours, in photogravure package printing, 48
styrene
exposure
determination by urinary
hippuric acid, (663)
mandelic acid, 49, (663), (3623)
in workers in polyester laminates production, 2186
in air, determination by gas chromatography, 2187
sulphur compounds, toxicity, (658)
tetra alkyl lead, clinical and experimental studies, (364)
tetraethyl lead, (364), 3205
tetramethyl lead, content of urine in lead alkyl anti-knock workers, 3205
toluene diisocyanate
foaming, hazards, 2834
lung function in exposed workers, 2191
toxic substances
hair sprays, 1344, (3202)
in air
3,4 benzpyrene, 3188
determination, (1357)
fumes in welding processes, (1777), 4013

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*cont.*
toxic substances—*cont.*
in air—*cont.*
permissible levels in U.S.S.R., (4016)
and U.S.A. compared, (1361)
in paints, 3231
trace elements in respirable particles from coal-fired power plants, 1776
trichloro compounds, determination in urine, 3619
trichloroethane *see* methyl chloroform
trichloroethylene
and metabolites in serum and urine, gas chromatography, (1355)
exposure
breath concentration as indicator, 3226
polycardiographic studies in workers, (661)
spinal cord damage, 4018
vinyl chloride, exposure, 3230
acro-osteolysis in Japan, (1782)
angiosarcoma of liver in workers, 2837, 3229
in U.S.A., 1020, 3230, 3620
chronic liver damage in workers, 1781
hazards for autoclave operators, 1019
zinc
fever in welders, (1777)
oxide, exposure of shipyard workers in Poland, (3216)

Polyneuritis, associated with
carbon disulphide in viscose plant workers, 1018
methyl butyl ketone in U.S.A., Ohio, 2188

Radiation *see also* General index
exposure, protection against (WHO seminar), (1785)
hazards from
demolishing contaminated buildings, 3234

Radiation—*cont.*
hazards from—*cont.*
electron microscope in laboratory, (665)
microwave radiation (WHO report), (1786)
ionizing, exposure, health effects of low doses, 4024
Radioactive substances, uranium
determination by neutron activation analysis in workers processing ore, 2196
radon daughter exposure levels in miners in U.S.A., 1363
Raynaud's phenomenon, in autoclave operators, due to vinyl chloride, 1019
Reports and conferences *see* General index
Respiratory disease *see also* Industry and occupation; Lung; Pneumoconiosis
allergic *see also* Lung diseases
alveolitis, in
cork factory workers, 3200
malt workers, 1764
asthma, from exposure to
antibiotics, 4022
cement dust, in U.S.S.R., Moscow, 1341
red cedar, (648), 1009, 1343
bronchitis
chronic, in
cement workers, 1341
coal miners, effect of age and smoking habits, 639
coke plant workers, 3183
port grain elevator workers, 2171
in cotton workers in U.K., Lancashire, 1761
in printing trade workers, 631
granulomatous, from bakelite dust, 649

Vibrations *see* Industry and occupation, environmenal factors

THERAPEUTIC AGENTS

(The order followed in this section is: General; Therapeutic agents other than antibiotics; Antibiotics)

For the action of therapeutic agents on specific diseases see the diseases in question

Therapeutic agents *see also* General index, Disinfection
antituberculous, combined, 3496
reactions to, liver changes, 3663

Therapeutic agents other than antibiotics
clioquinol, reactions to, encephalopathy, 1213
co-trimoxazole
assay in blood and urine of patients with renal failure, 1601
intravenous administration, 1602
reactions to, haematological, 1603
in G6PD deficiency, 2689
symposia, 1599, 1600
ethambutol, reactions to, 77, 2863, 3663
isoniazid, 1394, 3662
effect on
children after treatment of parents with, 701
pyridoxine status, 2540
in urine, modified test for acetylisoniazid, (4070)
inactivation, 1808, 3279, (3280)

isoniazid—*cont.*
inactivation—*cont.*
in populations in
Finland, 75
Greece, 700
reactions to, (1809), 2864
hepatitis, 1810, (1811)
metronidazole, assay in serum, agar diffusion method, (3017)
PAS, reactions to, 3282
sulphamethoxazole and trimethoprim *see* co-trimoxazole
thiacetazone, 3284
reactions to, 702, 2543, 3283
trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole *see* co-trimoxazole

Antibiotics *see also* Mycology index
assay in serum
and urine as therapeutic guide, 3012
enzyme inactivation, 237

Antibiotics—*cont.*
identification of small amounts by electrophoresis and bio-autography, (229)
penetration into fibrin loci, in rabbits, (3013)
structure-activity relationships, (514)
amikacin, 3708, 3847
amoxycillin, 856, 2390, 3467, 3468, 3839
symposium, 3838
ampicillin
and amoxycillin compared, 856, 3467
efficacy in newborn infants, 3836
with gentamicin, 2680
reactions to, 3837, (4262)
with cloxacillin, assay in plasma by high voltage electrophoresis, (1205)
BB-K8 *see* amikacin
carbenicillin
and gentamicin, efficacy in newborn infants, 2680
biliary levels in man and animals, 3841
blood levels in high dosage, 2389
platelet inhibition by, 3470
cefapirin, 1596
concentrations in plasma and pleural pus, 1430
cephacetrile, 4264
pharmacokinetics in pregnancy, 2015
cephalexin
immunological cross-reactivity with penicillin, (2682)
reactions to, (3475)
cephalosporins *see also associated antibiotics*
and penicillins, (3472)
choice in treatment, (2679)
assay, rapid method, 239
inactivation by enzymes, 237, 238
serum levels in animals, 4265
cephalothin, 1596, 3844
reactions to, acute renal failure, 3845
cephamycins, new, Cefoxitin, 1210, 2014
cephazolin, (241), 517, 1592–1594, 3844
symposium, 859
cephradine, 3474
absorption and excretion in animals, (1597)
chloramphenicol, reactions to, in infants, 3473
clindamycin, serum levels, rapid disc test, (2687)
cloxacillin and ampicillin mixtures, assay, (1205)
cyclacillin, serum and urinary concentrations, 857
doxycycline
effect on
nitrogen balance during parenteral nutrition, 2684
renal function, 231, 232
interaction with anti-epileptic drugs, 3842
G-418, action on protozoa and helminths, (4272)
gentamicin
and ampicillin or carbenicillin, efficacy in newborn infants, 2680
concentrations in serum, 1453
and bile, 860, 4269
effect of bilirubin, 4270
assay methods, 1588, 2392, 3477, 4267, 4268
urease test, (2016), (2391)
gentamicin—*cont.*
elimination in patients with impaired renal function, 233
kinetics in newborn infants, (3014)
symposium, 1207
hetacillin, 3839
kanamycin, assay in serum
creatinine concentrations and renal function, 515, 1589
rapid method, 2392
lincomycin, reactions to, colitis, (3479)
lividomycin, 2018
methicillin, reactions to, nephropathy, 2681, 3840
minocycline, 1587, 4263
vestibular side-effects, 3843
oxytetracycline, effect on nitrogen balance during parenteral nutrition, 2684
penicillins *see also associated antibiotics*
and cephalosporins, (3472)
choice in treatment, (2679)
concentration in maxillary sinus after single dose, 2013
immunological cross-reactivity with cephalexin, (2682)
inactivation by enzyme, 237
mode of action, (4261)
reactions to
allergy, tests for, (1583), (3472)
asthma after inhalation, 4022
hepatic injury, 3471
pivampicillin, 1585, 3839
rifampicin, 3665
absorption, effect of meals on, 3015
assay in serum, 4266
detection in urine, 4069
immunosuppressive action, 1209, 2861, 2867, 3664
reactions to, 77, 378, (1397), 2225, 2541, 2863, 2864, 4067
changes in liver function, 1396, 3282, 3663, 4068
renal failure, 2393, 2685, 2686
rifamycins, enhancement of serum levels by probenecid, 1208
rolitetracycline, stability in aqueous solution, 1206
spectinomycin, intramuscular, human tolerance of high dose, 3846
talampicillin, 3469
tetracyclines *see also associated antibiotics*
concentrations in
blood, saliva and tears, 4263
maxillary sinus after single dose, 2013
effects on leucotaxis, 2683
reactions to, fixed drug eruption, (1841)
ticarcillin, 1586
tobramycin, 2017
concentrations in biological fluids, enzymatic assay, 3477
pharmacokinetics in patients with renal impairment, (1590), (3478)
triacetyloleandomycin, effect on rat liver, (861)

VIRUSES AND OTHER MICROORGANISMS

(The order followed in this section is: Bacteriophages; *Chlamydia*; *Mycoplasma*; Rickettsiae; Viruses)

Bacteriophages
Corynebacterium
preservation by freeze-drying, (2715)
toxin production induced by, 2714
Mycobacterium, 252
changes in lytic spectrum and antigenic properties, 3039
preservation by freeze-drying, 2713
Salmonella typhimurium, 2050
Shigella dysenteriae, (1644), (3508), (3875), (3876)
Staphylococcus aureus, (3850)
Vibrio
cholerae, reproduction, effect of furazolidone, 1249
El Tor, characteristics, (1250)
parahaemolyticus, from Atlantic coast sediment, (1251)

Chlamydia **organisms**
from genital tract, 710, 1062, 1548, 1549
polypeptides, separation by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, (3080)
tissue culture
animal conjunctival tissues, 3898
McCoy cells
effect of high speed centrifugation, 4339
modified, 3900
subgroup A, **TRIC agents**
DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity, (3897)
from children in Gambia, morphology, 3081
purification, Renografin density gradient, (3083)
tissue culture
cells
BHK-21 and irradiated McCoy compared, 1257
McCoy, 1257, 4340
treated with idoxuridine, 3082
effect of chemical and physical agents on growth, 278
media, chemically defined, (915)
types
G, H and I, characteristics, 1256
K, in U.S.A., from genital tract, 3899
subgroup B
guineapig inclusion conjunctivitis, genital transmission from male to female guineapigs, (1550)
ornithosis, species-specific antigen, 3084
psittacosis
cell envelope, fine structure, (916)
from endocarditis, 3818
strain 6BC
infected peritoneal phagocytes
immunofluorescence, 918
inhibitory effects of lysosomes, 917
ultrastructure, (279)
tissue culture media compared, 4340

Mycoplasma **spp.**
contaminating cell cultures, 1663
amniotic fluid, hazard in prenatal chromosomal diagnosis, 2118
culture, NYC medium, 3893
from respiratory tract of healthy persons, 1100
identification by immunofluorescence on agar-covered glass slides, (3894)
Mycoplasma **spp.**—*cont.*
medical importance, (3723)
strains
differentiation by sensitivity to sodium polyanethol-sulphonate and digitonin, 913
T strain, 3724
associated with male infertility in Sweden, 550
bovine, serology, (551)
culture, 3893
dialysis, (3079)
growth, morphology and assay in agar, 3078
from urethritis, 710, 1062, 2243, 2244
in male students, 388, 4095
from urine, 2243
by suprapubic puncture, 3077
lipids, serological activity, (3895)
hominis, 3724
from cerebrospinal fluid of infant with hydrocephalus, 752
from genital tract, 710, 1062, 2558, 4095
pneumoniae
culture in human lung and trachea explants, 3896
inhibition by actinomycin D, 549
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, (3076)
fermentation-inhibition test for, 1904

Rickettsia **spp.**
culture
in cell-free medium, (2442)
tissue, effects of media in plaque formation, (2443)
relationships, DNA base composition and, (2441)
rickettsi, tissue culture
plaque assay, frozen chick and duck embryo cells for, 4365
primary guineapig cells, (2444)

Viruses
antiviral agents
action
on protein synthesis in reticulocyte lysates, 4342
sulphydryl reactivity, mechanism, 1666
amantadine derivative, 1117
aphidicolin, 2447
camptothecin, 2085
Citenazone, 1105
cordycepin, 2085
cytarabine, 1113
from fungi, (1285)
guanidine, ICI 65,709 substituted compound, 1665
hydroxyphenylthiourea derivatives, 2325
isoprinosine, 3739
phosphonoacetic acid, 1112
propanediamine compound, 129
ribofuranosylpurine cyclic phosphate derivatives, 3087
thiosemicarbazones, (1259), (3118)
tilorone hydrochloride, 2656, 4342
Virazole, 1277, 1497, 4342
inactivation, thermal, effect of different temperatures, 3901
infectivity, assay by plaque-antiserum method, 4344

Viruses—*cont.*
interferon
action inhibited by toyocamycin, 4343
human, production in volunteers infected with rhinovirus, 2940
inducers and (book review), 950
production
by influenza virus, depression in cell monolayers by coal dust, 3192
by Newcastle disease virus, inactivated, (552)
in mice, complement levels in serum and, 3086
in rabbit synovial cells and chondrocytes, 2075
sensitivity of human foetal intestine cells to, 1667
particles, virus-like, from human faeces, 782, 2367
structure, virus-induced modification of cellular membranes related to, (4341)
survival on surfaces, effect of UV irradiation, 3531
tissue culture
cells
human embryo
brain, 3085
kidney, compared with WI-38 in virus identification, 1661
liver, maintenance, 2446
monkey kidney, Vero, maintenance at room temperature, 2445
mouse, effect of multiple sclerosis tissues, (3558)
pig kidney, contaminated by virus-like particles, 1664
rabbit synovial and chondrocytes, 2075
tick, *Boophilus microplus*, 1289
media
contaminated by *Mycoplasma*, 2118
detection, 1663
effect of osmolarity and ionic strength on virus reproduction, (1258)
general purpose, 1662
transport, bentonite-based, 3530
vaccines *see* General index, Immunization *and relevant diseases*
virology, medical, progress in (book review), 3130
adenoviruses
differentiation
by
haemagglutination subgrouping, (570)
immunoelectron microscopy, (1280)
macrophage migration inhibition test, (4360)
type-specific anti-haemagglutinin sera for, (1685), 2625
from young children, 451
inhibition by rifamycin derivatives, 3541
type 2, from haemorrhagic cystitis, (3776)
type 3, from acute conjunctivitis, 1126
type 4, from upper respiratory infection, 2318
type 7, from
children, 2951, 3777
conjunctivitis in swimmers, 3392
type 8, from epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, 1127
type 11, from respiratory illness, 3778
type 19, from epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, 3392
alastrim *see* poxviruses
arenaviruses *see also* arthropod-borne
antigenic relationships, immunoprecipitation in gel techniques, (2096)
arthropod-borne (arboviruses)
cell fusion induced by, (934)
classification
proposed, bunyaviruses and Bunyaviridae, 2771, 4218

Viruses—*cont.*
arthropod-borne (arboviruses)—*cont.*
classification—*cont.*
serogroups, biophysical separation, 1282
Group A
antigenic relationships, radioimmune precipitation tests, 2097
tissue culture, Japanese quail embryo cells, 580
Group B
antigens, (938), (939)
sub-grouping by cross-neutralization, 3111
identification, immunoprecipitation techniques, (2096)
in Australia
multiplication in mosquitoes, 196
Queensland, 818
isolated from
mosquitoes, 818
in
Kenya, 3422
Trinidad, and from birds, 486
U.S.A.
California, 811
Iowa, 1973
sandflies, 818
in Panama, 2988
ticks on
birds, 817, 3434
camels, 816, 1288
tissue culture, cells
chick and duck embryo, frozen, 4365
human, McCoy, 4364
mosquito
absence of interferon defence mechanism, 3546
Aedes aegypti, 579, 1284
Aedes w-albus and *Anopheles stephensi*, 577
Anopheles gambiae Mos 55 cell line, 578
Culex pipiens molestus, 579
vectors
mosquito, *Culex pipiens molestus*, detection of latent virus in cells of intestine and salivary gland, 3547
ticks, on migrating birds in Cyprus, 3434
Bahig, in Italy, from migratory birds, 806
Batken, in U.S.S.R., from ticks and mosquitoes, 2101
Bunyaviridae, characteristics, 2771, 4218
Cache Valley, experimental transmission by mosquitoes, 1540
California group, in Canada
experimental transmission by *Aedes aegypti*, 2658
Saskatchewan, from mosquitoes, 1985
Chagres, in Panama, 3808
chikungunya
in Angola, from dengue-like disease and from mosquitoes, 2650
in Nigeria, from children, 2649
tissue culture, mouse brain cells, 3548
choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
book review, 597
immunofluorescent cell-counting assay, (3555)
Cochabamba *see* Machupo
Colorado tick fever, intra-erythrocytic location, 943
dengue
antigens, cell surface, detection, (3919)
from children in Indonesia, Jakarta, 4214
from patients and mosquitoes in India, Jaipur, 1979
identification by complement-fixation test with cell culture fluid, 2456

Viruses—*cont.*
arthropod-borne (arboviruses)—*cont.*
dengue—*cont.*
morphology and morphogenesis in mouse neurones, (815)
transmission by *Aedes aegypti*, 2658
type 2
antigens, cytological localization, 582
cloning by direct fluorescent antibody method, 583
from *Aedes aegypti* in Colombia, 813
tissue culture, *Aedes albopictus* cells, 306
host-induced modification of surface antigens, 2457
type 4
tissue culture, Japanese monkey kidney cell line, 3920
variation in complement-fixation test, 4215
Dhori, from *Hyalomma* ticks on camels in Egypt, 816
India, 1288
Dugbe, tissue culture, 4368
encephalitis
Japanese
bibliography, 3801
glycoproteins, (942)
haemagglutination
inhibition by human serum lipoproteins, 2458
trypsinized human erythrocytes for, 3553
in Japan, from mosquitoes, 2356
neutralization, (3551)
protein synthesis in infected cells, (941)
replication, host cell nuclear envelope membranes in, (3550)
tissue culture
Aedes mosquito cells, 584
and BHK-21 cells, properties compared, 305
effect of
amino acids, 585, (4366)
L-azetidine-2-carboxylic acid, (2770)
suckling mouse brain, chronic infection in, (3112), (3552)
vectors, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* in Korea, 3802
virions, characterization, 3918
St. Louis
antigens, intracellular, purification, (938)
from birds in U.S.A., Texas, 1178, 4211
vectors, *Culex* mosquitoes
electron microscopy, 940
in U.S.A.
California, 3431
Ohio-Mississippi basin, 2652, 2653
tick-borne
from mites of rodents in U.S.S.R., 4216
from ticks in
Switzerland, 1982
U.S.S.R., *Ixodes pavlovskyi*, 2362
threshold infective doses for ticks, (1984)
tissue culture, (1484)
dextran sulphate marker associated with vector species, 4367
HEp2 cells, chronic infection, (3921)
vectors in U.S.S.R., Leningrad, 2361
encephalomyelitis, equine
eastern
from brains of horses, 198
and from birds, 1172
peptide synthesis, (3915)

Viruses—*cont.*
arthropod-borne (arboviruses)—*cont.*
encephalomyelitis, equine—*cont.*
eastern—*cont.*
replication, effects of interferon, (3549)
transmission to chicks by *Culiseta* mosquitoes, 4207
Venezuelan
antigens, cellular, 3916
envelope component, (935)
in mosquito salivary glands, detection by immunofluorescence, 3917
in newborn mouse heart, electron microscopy, 581
strains
attenuated, for vaccine production, 2768
subtype relationships, 2647
virulent and benign, compared in hamsters, 488
vectors, mosquitoes
Deinocerites pseudes, in Nicaragua, 810
in U.S.A., southern, 3425
host specificity, 1173
western, identification method, 2099
haemorrhagic fever Crimean, culture, mouse embryo brain cells, 3113
Hughes group, virus from ticks in Abu Dhabi, Zirqa Island, 205,
Ingwavuma, in Thailand, from pigs, 3437
Issyk-Kul, in U.S.S.R., Khirghiz, from bats and ticks, 307
Junin, 1186
tissue culture, Vero cells, plaque formation, 3922
ultrastructure in mouse brain and tissue cultures, (4371)
Kemerovo group
new virus in U.S.A., Oregon, from *Ixodes uriae*, 817
tissue culture, cytopathic effects, 1287
Kurotori, in Japan, Osaka, from mosquitoes, 309
La Crosse, in U.S.A.
transmission by *Aedes triseriatus*, 1184, 1986
Wisconsin, from *Aedes triseriatus* larvae, 2986
Lassa, 597
in Sierra Leone, from *Mastomys natalensis*, 3813
Lumbo, nature of genome, (2772)
Machupo, related virus in Bolivia, Cochabamba, 1542, 3807
Matruh, in Italy, from migratory birds, 806
Middelburg, mouse organ cultures, (3554)
Northway, in U.S.A., Alaska, from mosquitoes and rabbits, 2100
Nyando, in Central African Republic, from human infection, 204
Okhotskiy, in U.S.S.R., from *Ixodes putus*, 3811
Olyka, in U.S.S.R., Ukraine, from mosquitoes, 308
Oriboca, structural components, (2774)
Portillo virus, identified as strain of Junin virus, 1186
Ross River, replication in mosquito and mammalian cells, (304)
Sakhalin
in U.S.S.R., from ticks and birds, 3811
related virus in U.S.A., Oregon, from *Ixodes uriae*, 817
Semliki Forest
antiviral agents from fungi, (1285)
chemical composition, (2455)
polypeptides, (303)
tissue culture, *Aedes* mosquito cells, (936), 1284

Viruses—*cont.*
arthropod-borne (arboviruses)—*cont.*
Sindbis
antigens, preparation, 937
detection in mosquito salivary glands by immunofluorescence, 3917
envelope, antigenic activities, (2769)
morphogenesis in cells of *Aedes aegypti*, 3110
mutants, temperature-sensitive, pathogenesis, 2098
replication, electron microscopy, (1283)
Soldado, in Trinidad, from ticks, 587
Tacaribe
group relationship and virulence in mice, 1186
tissue culture, Vero cells, plaque formation, 3922
Tahyna
identification by immunofluorescence, 3116
in
Czechoslovakia, from blood of patient, 3436
Germany, West, from mosquitoes, 3809
Rumania, from mosquitoes, (2661)
replication, effect of actinomycin D, 2459
tissue culture, *Aedes albopictus* mosquito cells, 2773
and GMK cell line, 4370
Thogoto, in
Egypt, from *Hyalomma* ticks on camels, 816
Italy, Sicily, from ticks, 2365
Tuleniy, in
U.S.A., Oregon, from *Ixodes uriae*, 817
U.S.S.R., from *Ixodes putus*, 3811
Uukuniemi
effect on host cell macromolecule synthesis, (3115)
in
Finland, from birds, 3810
Norway, from ticks, (2662)
U.S.A., Oregon, related virus from *Ixodes uriae*, 817
ribonucleic acids, (1286)
vesicular stomatitis
haemagglutinins, non-specific serum inhibitors of, (1697)
tissue culture, mosquito cell lines, 2460
persistent infection, (3556)
Wanowrie, in Egypt, from *Hyalomma* ticks on camels, 816
Wesselsbron, transmission by *Aedes aegypti* and *Culex p. fatigans*, 1981
West Nile, soluble antigen, (586)
Whataroa
in New Zealand, from birds, 1976
multiplication in *Aedes australis* and *Culiseta tonnoiri*, 812
Zaliv Terpeniya, in U.S.S.R., from *Ixodes putus*, 3811
Zirqa, from ticks on sea birds, 205

B virus *see* herpes
Bahig *see* arthropod-borne
Batken *see* arthropod-borne
BK virus *see* papovaviruses
Bunyaviridae *see* arthropod-borne

Cache Valley *see* arthropod-borne
California *see* arthropod-borne
Chagres *see* arthropod-borne
chikungunya *see* arthropod-borne
choriomeningitis, lymphocytic *see* arthropod-borne
Cochabamba *see* arthropod-borne, Machupo
Colorado tick fever *see* arthropod-borne

Viruses—*cont.*
common cold *see* coronaviruses *and* rhinoviruses
coronaviruses, (1686)
Coxsackie *see* enteroviruses
cytomegalovirus *see* herpes

dengue *see* arthropod-borne
Dhori *see* arthropod-borne
Dugbe *see* arthropod-borne

echovirus *see* enteroviruses
ecthyma contagiosum *see* poxviruses, orf
encephalitis *see* arthropod-borne
encephalomyelitis, equine *see* arthropod-borne
encephalomyocarditis (EMC) group
in India, from rodents, 783
Mengo
inhibition by isatinisothiosemicarbazones, (3118)
variants, electrophoretic studies, (576)
enteroviruses
adsorption on glass, 3105
animal, swine vesicular disease virus, relationship to Coxsackie B5 virus, 300, 301
from
children
in Ghana, Accra, 1948
with upper respiratory tract disease, 3396
patients with
encephalitis, in India, 1510
haemorrhagic conjunctivitis, 302, 457, 1695, 3394
identification by
immune horse serum, 294
latex agglutination test, 2453
in food, recovery, filtration methods, 55
in water, recovery
by Celite filtration from turbid water, 3167
concentration method for large volumes, 1325
from polluted surface waters, environmental factors in, (3168)
polyelectrolytes method, 3166
with vegetable floc, 1688
new, in Sweden, 3397
tissue culture
HeLa cells, effect of anticellular serum on attachment to, 1281
monkey kidney cells, primary and Vero compared, 1687
Coxsackie
antigen components, immunoelectrophoretic behaviour, 3545
from river water, 30
Group A
tissue culture, storage media compared, 3906
type 9
from meningoencephalitis, 1953
tissue culture, FL cells, (2454)
type 16, from
hand, foot and mouth disease, 1514
vesicle fluid of patient with cowpox-like infection, 157
Group B
antigens, preparation for immunodiffusion, 1693
from myocarditis in adults, 4177
tissue culture, human cells, group G chromosomes and susceptibility, (3109)
type 1, multiplication and interferon production in mice, 781

Viruses—*cont.*
enteroviruses—*cont.*
Coxsackie—*cont.*
Group B—*cont.*
type 2
from fatal infection in one dizygous twin, 455
tissue cultures, carrier, (1694)
type 4, from
aorta, in viral cardiomyopathy, 1954
child with glomerulonephritis, 1955
type 5
from
epidemic associated with lake water, 780
Guillain-Barré syndrome, (4178)
pancreatitis in adults, 159
relationship to swine vesicular disease virus, 300, 301
echovirus
concentration by polyethylene glycol, 1691
haemagglutinins, agglutination of human and monkey erythrocytes, (3544)
type 1, from gastroenteritis, 1511
type 6
from fatal infections in infants, 1512
specific enhancer from uninfected host cells, (1692)
type 11, from infections in children, 1512, 1513
type 18, from family infections, 1136
type 22, intracellular development, electron microscopy, (2767)
type 30, from meningitis, 1137, 2323
type 31, from meningitis in Italy, (3784)
poliovirus
antigens
analysis, antibody specificity, (4362)
detection by enzyme-labelled antibodies, 2094
fibrils, composition, (931)
genetic recombinants, 3542
in ground beef
effect of fat on heat inactivation, 4029
recovery methods compared, (672)
inhibition
by guanidine, eliminated by protease antagonists and low temperature, (2766)
intracellular, by type-specific antiserum, (1690)
lymphocyte response to phytohaemagglutinin, macrophage-mediated effect, 575
morphogenesis, provirion, (571)
mutants
cold-sensitive, isolation, (3107)
temperature-sensitive, (1689)
urea- and heat-resistant, polypeptide composition, (4363)
nucleic acids, RNA
replication and particle formation, (298)
synthesis, reversible inhibition by viral products (4361)
proflavine sensitization for determination of host range, 296
survival in faeces after storage, 297
tissue culture
cells
contact inhibited, retarded growth in, (3106)
damage, cytochemical studies, (299)
infectivity in, enhanced by cytochalasin D, 573
replication, effect of
D-penicillamine, (3108)
rifampicin and actinomycin D, 574
titration and neutralization, spot-infection technique, 572

Viruses—*cont.*
enteroviruses—*cont.*
poliovirus—*cont.*
type 1
differentiation
reproducibility of McBride test, 932
specificity of rabbit IgM and IgG, (933)
effect of heating in salts, 3914
genetic marker, polyethylene glycol sensitivity, 295
reproduction, effect of supraoptimal temperature, (3543)
type 2, temperature-sensitive defect, (2095)
vaccine *see* General index, Poliomyelitis
Epstein-Barr *see* herpes group, EB virus

foot and mouth disease *see* rhinoviruses

haemorrhagic fever *see* arthropod-borne
Hawaii agent, 3819, 3820
hepatitis
type A, virus-like particles in faeces of patients, 1515, 1957, 4181
type B (Australia) antigen, (4201)
antigenic complexity, (2980)
antigenicity, changes induced by reduction and alkylation, 2351
enzyme, DNA polymerase activity, 801, 3416
in
hepatocytes, 1152, 2973
and cytoplasm, staining methods, 2977
plasma, isolation by electrofocusing, 1163
serum, 1532, 2979
haemadsorption-negative plaques produced in cell cultures by, 189
water
contaminated with sewage, isolation, 4197
survival, 1170
lymphocyte
stimulation by
phytohaemagglutinin, 178, 3414
purified heat-inactivated antigen, 796
transformation and leucocyte migration inhibition, 180, 2644, 4202
on surfaces
in dialysis units, 790
stability, 2978
particles
hollow, in serum, 2979
large
inner component of, 479, 801, 1532
isolation, 1533
sedimentation constant, (3420)
small, morphology, effect of complement and antibody, 4200
protein content, 2643, 4198
purification, 796
and properties, 187
morphology, changes after, 1531
preparation of specific guineapig antiserum and, 478
simple method,186
reaction with concanavalin A, 188
subtypes
geographical distribution, 475, 1167
in
Canada, 476, 477
Greenland, 2333
Indonesia, W. Irian, 3419
Iraq, 460
Italy, Rome, 1521, 4187

Viruses—*cont.*
hepatitis—*cont.*
type B (Australia) antigen—*cont.*
subtypes—*cont.*
geographical distribution—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Panama, 2965
Papua New Guinea, Bougainville, 1167
in families, 1169
Spain, 803
Sweden, 1168
Stockholm, changes in, 176
persistence in carriers, 177
and patients, 477, 2349
typing by
radioimmunoassay, 802, 2349
use of monospecific antibody-coated cells, 2350
tissue culture, human embryo organ culture, 1151, 4199
transmission
experimental, to
chimpanzees, 191
clams, 2353
possible, by arthropods
in Ivory Coast, 192
mosquitoes, 1522
experimental feeding, 193, 481, 2633
herpes group
book review, 4380
infectivity, effect of proteolytic enzymes, 1671
oncogenic
concentration by methyl alcohol precipitation, 4348
symposium, (2610)
relationships, genetic, 2448
tissue culture, cytopathic effect, influence of *Mycoplasma*, 282
animal, simian, 2087
B virus, from human infection, 135
Medical Lake macaque virus, from macaque monkeys, 1107
saimiri **virus,** viability in haematophagous insects and attempted transmission to marmosets, (2928)
avian infectious laryngotracheitis, relationship of SMON to, 3923
cytomegaloviruses
antigenic relationships, indirect immunofluorescence test, 2087
from children, excretion
faecal, 4162
urinary, in Switzerland, 1929
infectivity, effect of proteolytic enzymes, 1671
murine, 1671
tissue culture, mouse nervous system cells, (3092)
simian, urinary excretion by rhesus monkeys, (3371)
tissue culture, cells, human
embryo
pretreated with idoxuridine, 284, 2449
viral interference in, (2088)
infected, growth in agarose, (3536)
WI-38, replication in, 283, (4346)
EB (Epstein-Barr) virus
associated with infective mononucleosis, (434)
and cancer, (3740)
DNA homology, (1670)
growth in chemically defined medium, 4349
Viruses—*cont.*
herpes group—*cont.*
EB (Epstein-Barr) virus—*cont.*
infectivity, assay by leucocyte transformation, (559)
nucleic acid, DNA, absence in American Burkitt's lymphoma, (926)
herpes simplex
antigens
crossed immunoelectrophoresis, (558)
nonvirion, and squamous carcinoma, 757
separation by concanavalin A affinity chromatography, 924
subunit reactivity in indirect haemagglutination test, 3905
type-specific
and type-common, 2082
protein in envelope, 3904
core particles, (2755)
genetic recombination between markers, 1270
identification, fluorescent antibody method, 3903
inhibition by
aphidicolin, 2447
camptothecin and cordycepin, 2085
canavanine, (1669)
phosphonoacetic acid, 1112
thiosemicarbazones and cations, 3090
mutants, temperature-sensitive, isolation and selection, (3534)
polypeptides, virus-specific, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, (1668)
purification and concentration, 2084
sensitivity to antiviral drugs, variables affecting, 3533
stimulation of sensitized lymphocytes, 3532
by cell-bound virus, 2758
in gastrointestinal disease, 1907
tissue culture
cells
hamster, transformed by type 2, resistance to superinfection, 3088
human
lymphoblastoid, persistent infection, (3089)
WI-38, replication in, 283, (4346)
organ culture, chick embryo dorsal root ganglion, 2086
scanning electron microscopy, (2756)
type 1
from lesions on penis and anus, 428
genetic recombination between
different strains, 2078
temperature-sensitive mutants, (2079)
tissue culture
adaptation to supraoptimal temperature, (3535)
with tick-borne encephalitis virus, (1484)
type 2
antigen, induced tumour-specific, in patients with cervical cancer, 429
from
cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis, 1915
cervicitis, 1917
fatal infection in newborn infant, 1482
inhibition by thymidine, 3091
mutants
stable syncytial, (2757)
temperature-sensitive, 1926, (2080)
cell transformation by, (4347)
tissue culture
chick embryo fibroblasts, 1272

Viruses—*cont.*
herpes group—*cont.*
herpes simplex—*cont.*
type 2—*cont.*
tissue culture—*cont.*
chorioallantoic membrane, haemorrhage and death of chick embryo, 2083
hamster tumour cells, SV40 transformed, latency in, 1271
types 1 and 2, differentiation by
immunofluorescent technique and temperature marker test, 2081
inactivation by silver nitrate, 1111
varicella-zoster, (431)
antigens, complement-fixing, in tissue culture, 281
from dorsal root ganglia, 3368
from megakaryocytes in thrombocytopenia, 1913
tissue culture, cells
guineapig embryo, 925
primary rabbit kidney, 1672
Hughes *see* arthropod-borne

inclusion conjunctivitis *see Chlamydia section of this index*
infectious laryngotracheitis *see* herpes
influenza *see* myxoviruses
Ingwavuma *see* arthropod-borne
Issyk-Kul *see* arthropod-borne

JC virus *see* papovaviruses
Junin *see* arthropod-borne

Kemerovo *see* arthropod-borne
Kotonkan, new Mokola-related virus of rabies serogroup, (588)
Kurotori *see* arthropod-borne

La Crosse *see* arthropod-borne
Lassa *see* arthropod-borne
latent slow, 1102, 1987, (4150)
Lumbo *see* arthropod-borne

Machupo *see* arthropod-borne
Matruh *see* arthropod-borne
measles *see* myxoviruses
Medical Lake macaque virus *see* herpes
Mengo *see* encephalomyocarditis
Middelburg *see* arthropod-borne
Mokola, new Kotonkan virus related to, (588)
molluscum contagiosum *see* poxviruses
Montgomery County agent, 3820
mumps *see* myxoviruses
myxoviruses (including paramyxoviruses)
enzyme, phosphodiesterase activity, (3538)
identification by
immunoperoxidase in tissue culture, 291, (3537)
indirect immunofluorescence, 3093
inactivation by lymphoid cells, 285
influenza
antigens, host, localization in virus particle, (560)
effects of guanidine hydrochloride, 1678
and heat, (1679)
enzymes
neuraminidase activity, effect of specific antiserum, 2091
RNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity inhibited by chelating agents, (3100)
genetic recombination, mechanism (1275)
haemagglutination inhibitor in colostrum, 3376
in throat washings, interference by IgA antibodies, 563

Viruses—*cont.*
myxoviruses—*cont.*
influenza—*cont.*
interaction with plasma membranes, (2762)
polypeptides, large-scale purification, (1274)
proteins, identification and synthesis, (1673)
strains, pandemic, origin of, (2759)
tissue culture
chick embryo kidney cells with egg-yolk dialysate medium, (3099)
organ culture, tracheal
chick embryo, long-term maintenance, 1674
indication of virulence, 2090
plaque formation in different species of cell monolayers, 2760
influenza A
detection by immunofluorescence in
culture, 1675
human brains, (3908)
effects of
amantadine derivative, 1117
freeze-thaw cycle in culture, 4351
guanidine hydrochloride, 1678
and urea, (1679)
enzyme, neuraminidase activity inhibited by concanavalin A, 4353
genetic
markers, sensitivity to amantadine, 564
recombination, recombinant strains
morphological changes in BHK-21 cells, (1276)
virulence in trachea cultures, 2090
WS/NWS, 564
growth in various cell systems, (561)
inhibition by Virazole, 1277, 1497
mutants, temperature-sensitive, 437, 438
purification, (4350)
tissue culture, chicken tracheal organ culture, immunity, 3539
types
A0 and A1, mutants, experimental selection, (562)
A2
enzymes, neuraminidases, 4352
from trachea of newborn infant with pneumonia, 1492
in
Bulgaria, 3095
Hungary, 2300
Poland, 139
U.S.S.R., 3096, 3097
inactivation of untreated and irradiated virus by heat, 286
and freeze-thawing, 1677
penetration into bronchial and alveolar epithelium in mice, (3098)
strains
antigenic variants, 3095, 3097
characteristics, 1676
and geographical distribution, 287
haemagglutinin subunits, 3094
concentration and purification on insoluble polyelectrolytes, 927
inhibitor-nonsensitive, selection, (2451)
tissue culture
L cells, electron microscopy, (3907)
organ culture, ferret tissue, susceptibility, 2761
rhesus monkey kidney cells, 4351
influenza B
effects of guanidine hydrochloride, 1678

Viruses—*cont.*
myxoviruses—*cont.*
influenza B—*cont.*
genetic recombination for antigenic markers, 2089
inhibition by Virazole, 1277
strains
antigenic variants, 288
antigens in Italy, characterization, 3909
tissue culture
growth enhanced by benzimidazole derivatives, 565
storage media compared, 3906
influenza C, antigenic variation, 566
measles
from subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 291, 2309
compared with Edmonston strain, biological markers, 928
growth in newborn mice, 2948
neurotropism in hamsters, 2765
virus-specific RNAs compared, 929
growth in monkey lymphoid tissue, 1684
inhibition of host DNA synthesis, (3103), 3912
strains
neurotropism in hamsters, 2765
and mice, 1123
Schwarz inactivated, effect on human lymphocyte cultures, 3912
surface components, characteristics, (1682)
tissue culture
cells
human
HeLa, amino acid requirements, (1683)
leucocytes, 4358
Japanese quail embryo, 3102
RH, cytopathic effect of vaccine strain, 3911
hamster embryo fibroblasts, latent infection, 568
replication, (2092)
in presence of cycloheximide, (4357)
staining of antigens by immunoperoxidase, 291
mumps
cataract induction in chick lens, (443)
from cerebrospinal fluid and urine in meningoencephalitis, 1938, 3910
tissue culture
chick embryo, infectivity assay, 3101
Japanese quail embryo and diploid cells, 4356
Newcastle disease
surface antigens, isolation and purification, 290
tissue culture, haemolytic plaque formation, 1681
parainfluenza group
from respiratory illness in families, 143
parainfluenza 1, Sendai
haemolytic activity, (2763)
inhibition by Virazole, 1497
interaction with human erythrocytes, (567)
temperature-sensitive mutants, (1680)
parainfluenza 4A, tissue culture, monkey kidney and hamster respiratory epithelium, (3540)
respiratory syncytial
antigens, separation and concentrations, 2764
from calves with respiratory disease, (3758)

Newcastle disease *see* myxoviruses
Northway *see* arthropod-borne
Norwalk agent, compared with Hawaii, 3819
and Montgomery County agent, 3820
Nyando *see* arthropod-borne

Viruses—*cont.*
Okhotskiy *see* arthropod-borne
Olyka *see* arthropod-borne
orbiviruses *see also* reovirus *and* rotaviruses
from acute gastroenteritis, 1905, 1906, 2989, 3814, 3815
orf *see* poxviruses
Oriboca *see* arthropod-borne
ornithosis *see Chlamydia section of this index*

papovaviruses *see also* simian
antigenic relationships, immune electron microscopy, (2102)
associated with progressive leucoencephalopathy, 495, 1102, 3117, (3557)
parainfluenza *see* myxoviruses
paramyxoviruses *see* myxoviruses
poliovirus *see* enteroviruses
polyoma *see* papovaviruses
Portillo virus *see* arthropod-borne
poxviruses
antigens, soluble, neutralizing activities of antisera, 3363
differentiation by pock morphology, effect of temperature, 1261
alastrim
differentiation from variola, 1260, 1262
tissue culture, chick embryo cells, effect of temperature, (553)
buffalopox, characteristics, 2754
fowlpox, effect of cycloheximide, idoxuridine and rivanol, 1269
molluscum contagiosum, protein synthesis and cell surface proteins, (557)
monkeypox, 1261
inability to multiply in mosquitoes, (3902)
orf, ultrastructural studies in human infection, (1912), 4153
vaccinia
antigens, early, immunity study in rabbits, (1480)
effect of
canavanine and canaline, (4345)
cycloheximide, idoxuridine and rivanol, 1269
from pharynx of children after vaccination, 3728
haemagglutination and inhibition tests, turkey erythrocytes for, 2077
haemagglutinin, purification, (280)
mutants, characteristics, (555), (556)
neutralization, (1268)
by human sera, effect of heat-labile factors, 2076
pock count, effect of diluent, (1264)
strains
differences, (1266)
immunogenicity and reactogenicity, (920), (921), (1267)
tissue culture
chick embryo, effect of incubation temperature, 919, 1263
L cells, 554
titration methods compared, 1265
transmission, transplacental, in baboon, (1479)
vaccine *see* General index
variola
differentiation from alastrim, 1262
by microfocus assay, 1260
transmission by mosquitoes, 1909
Yaba virus, morphogenesis in tissue culture, (923)
psittacosis *see Chlamydia section of this index*

Viruses—*cont.*
rabies
component, interfering, containing RNA, (1290)
haemagglutinins, non-specific serum inhibitors of, (1697)
intracellular and extracellular, lipids compared, (2461)
purification, gel chromatography, (2462)
related viruses, (588), 1544
strain, HEP Flury, growth in human diploid cells, (1696)
tissue culture, rapid cytopathic effect in hamster embryo cells, (1698)
reovirus, particles resembling, from gastroenteritis, 782
respiratory, isolation from
children, significance, 3757
throat swabs for streptococcal infections, 2247
respiratory syncytial *see* myxoviruses
rhinoviruses
effect of
guanidine, ICI 65,709 substituted compound, 1665
hydrogen peroxide, 289
zinc ions, 4354
non-cytopathogenic, from respiratory infections, 1278
serotypes
distribution changes in industrial population, 2615
type 2, tissue culture, HeLa cells, attachment of virus, (4355)
type 15, attenuated, plaque size, 2941
tissue culture, storage media compared, 3906
foot and mouth disease, 4169
replication, effect of rifampicin and actinomycin D, 574
Ross River *see* arthropod-borne
rotaviruses *see also* orbiviruses
from acute gastroenteritis, 4219, 4220
related to virus from calves, 2990
rubella
from genital tract of non-pregnant women, 2315
haemagglutination inhibitors, non-specific, in serum
identification, 2458
removal methods, 1946, 4359
lymphocyte
response, blastogenic, (3913)
transformation, 569

Viruses—*cont.*
rubella—*cont.*
tissue culture
cells
BHK-21, replication enhanced by halogenated pyrimidines, 3104
rabbit
embryonic chondrocytes, persistent infection, 292
RK-13, microfoci and inclusion bodies in, (1279)
electron microscopy, (2093)

saimiri **virus** *see* herpes
Sakhalin *see* arthropod-borne
Semliki Forest *see* arthropod-borne
Sendai *see* myxoviruses, parainfluenza
simian *see also* herpes; papovaviruses; poxviruses
new foamy virus from spider monkey brain, (944)
Sindbis *see* arthropod-borne
SMON (subacute myelo-optico neuropathy), relationship with avian infectious laryngotracheitis, 3923
Soldado *see* arthropod-borne
swine vesicular disease *see* enteroviruses

Tacaribe *see* arthropod-borne
Tahyna *see* arthropod-borne
Thogoto *see* arthropod-borne
trachoma *see Chlamydia section of this index*
Tuleniy *see* arthropod-borne

Uukuniemi *see* arthropod-borne

vaccinia *see* poxviruses
varicella-zoster *see* herpes
variola *see* poxviruses
vesicular stomatitis *see* arthropod-borne

Wanowrie *see* arthropod-borne
Wesselsbron *see* arthropod-borne
West Nile *see* arthropod-borne
Whataroa *see* arthropod-borne

Yaba virus *see* poxviruses

Zaliv Terpeniya *see* arthropod-borne
Zirqa *see* arthropod-borne

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Giving principal references to countries other than the United Kingdom

EUROPE

General
- alcoholism, 1306
- dental, 2798
- drug abuse, 2126
- leptospirosis, (2277)
- maternity, (1706)
- occupational medicine, 2833
- public health, (955), 1701, (1743)
- respiratory disease, 2518
- *Salmonella* infections, 400
- tuberculosis, (3649)
- venereal disease, (3669)

Austria
- arbovirus infections, 195, 482
- ornithosis, 3816

Belgium
- blood pressure, 2517
- children, (3931)
- meningitis, 1442, 2029, 2253
- Providence bacteria, 2909
- public health, (3571)

Bulgaria
- influenza, 3095
- microbiology, (3133)

Cyprus, arbovirus infections, 3434

Czechoslovakia
- arbovirus infections, 807, 3436
- enteric fevers, 1884
- hepatitis, 3792
- influenza, 3752
- Lednice virus, 4217
- leptospirosis, (1469)
- listeriosis, 2592
- meningitis, 396
- mycobacterial infections, 691, 2538
- mycoses, 3996, 3997
- occupational medicine, 2160, 2195, 3601, 3996–(4000)
- sarcoidosis, 703
- *Shigella*, 3055
- streptococcal infections, 1436
- tularaemia, 2271
- water pollution, 30

Denmark
- cancer, 680, 2213, 2521, 3265, 3647
- heart disease, (2205)
- hepatitis, 1149, 1520
- listeriosis, 748
- measles, (3762)
- medical services, (341)
- mononucleosis, 2296
- orf, 4153
- tuberculosis, 4057
- venereal diseases, 716, 1416, 3674

Finland
- arbovirus infections, 493, 2366, 3810
- cancer, 2521, 3254, 3263
- cardiovascular disease, 673
- hepatitis, 2971
- hospitals, 2690
- influenza, 137, 1115
- mycobacterial infections, 1388
- occupational medicine, 3187
- rubella, 2314
- tuberculosis, 75, 378, 1039
- venereal diseases, 4091

France
- brucellosis, 2269
- cancer, 4049
- children, (3931)
- drug abuse, 1311
- enteric fevers, 3697
- enterovirus infections, 3402
- Epstein-Barr virus infections, 2929
- food poisoning, 2848, 3243
- listeriosis, 2920
- meningitis, 2252
- occupational medicine, 3984
- poliomyelitis, 3779
- *Salmonella* infections, (1235)
- venereal diseases, (1048)

Germany
- air pollution, 1753
- arbovirus infections, 1188, 3809
- cancer, 1027, 1757
- coronavirus infections, 1128
- drug abuse, 4183
- hepatitis, 1959
- influenza, 2935
- mumps, 2306
- mycoses, 4246
- pneumonia, 2701
- *Salmonella* infections, 29, (106), 405, 1882
- smoking, 1318, 3160
- tuberculosis, 2865, 3271, 3651
- variola, (753)
- water pollution, 29
- *Yersinia enterocolitica* infections, 2427

Greece
- arbovirus infections, 4206
- food, 4140
- goitre, 1030
- hepatitis, 1522, 1963, 2960, 2961, 4188
- meningitis, (3687), (4285)
- *Salmonella* infections, (2051), 4122
- tuberculosis, 700
- *Yersinia enterocolitica*, (2913)

Greenland
- hepatitis, 2333
- tuberculosis, (2533), 2545
- venereal diseases, 4079

Hungary
- bacteria, drug-resistant, 4130, 4313
- gastroenteritis, 412
- influenza, 2300
- ornithosis, 4221
- public health, (3572)
- *Staphylococcus*, (4281)

Irish Republic, hepatitis, 1962

Italy
- air pollution, 2146
- arbovirus infections, (805), 806, 2365
- bacteria, drug-resistant, 2905
- brucellosis, 1461, 2270
- dysentery, 111
- enteric fevers, 3698, 3699
- enterovirus infections, 2952, (3784)
- food, 669
- food poisoning, 2202
- hepatitis, 170, 470, 1141, 1521, 2328, 3785, 4185–4187
- influenza, 2936, 3909
- *Mycoplasma* infections, 1100

Italy—*cont.*
mycoses, 2675
occupational medicine, 664, 2513, 3223
poliomyelitis, 454, 1130
rubella, 3769
Salmonella infections, 890, (1086), 3340
tetanus, 3356, 3715
tuberculosis, 685, 3272
venereal diseases, 717
vital statistics, (605), (606)
Malta, cancer, (3258)
Netherlands
cancer, 2855
children, (3931)
food poisoning, 2512
hepatitis, 3788
hospital infections, 92
occupational medicine, (2152)
rubella, 151
Salmonella infections, 1084, (1640), 3631, 3705
venereal diseases, 2552
Vibrio infections, 2275
Norway
arbovirus infections, (2662)
gastroenteritis, 4220
heart disease, 2204
hepatitis, 4184
Poland
arbovirus infections, 1983
cancer, 2519
diphtheria, 103
encephalitis, 1953
infestation, 3179
influenza, 138, 139
nephritis, 1459
occupational medicine, 634, 1003, (2153), 2159, 2168, (2172), 2186, (3216), 3605
Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis infections, 1465
poliomyelitis, 3780
Salmonella infections, 4318
Shigella infections, (2415)
tetanus, 103
Portugal
arbovirus infections, 4205
occupational medicine, 361, 3200
Rumania
arbovirus infections, (2661), 4210
bacteria, drug-resistant, 2047
brucellosis, 1462
children, 3614
dysentery, (1090)
Eggerthella, 750
enterovirus infections, (1509)
food poisoning, 2514
hepatitis, 2330
nephropathy, 69
occupational medicine, 4017
whooping cough, 2038
Spain
adenovirus infections, 3778
brucellosis, 2580
disease, 1844
hepatitis, 788, 803, 3789
influenza, 3756
public health, (956)
Sweden
adenovirus infections, 1126
air pollution, 36
enterovirus infections, 1136, 3397
heart disease, 368
Sweden—*cont.*
hepatitis, 176, 1168
meningitis, 3397
mumps, 1938, 3910
poliomyelitis, 1129
public health, 590
rubella, 1944
tuberculosis, (3270)
venereal diseases, 1054
water pollution, 3172
Switzerland
cancer, 1339, 4046
cytomegalovirus infections, 1929
drug abuse, 2124, 2471
encephalitis, 1982
food poisoning, 2848, 3243
hepatitis, 1960
mental health, 3935
mycoses, 2996
Salmonella infections, 1881, (3054)
U.S.S.R.
air pollution, 1752
arbovirus infections, 307, 308, 808, 2101, 2361–2363, 3811, 4216
dysentery, 3056
gastroenteritis, 1649
hepatitis, 1138–1140, 1958
influenza, 3096, 3097
leptospirosis, 2280
mycoses, 3460
occupational medicine, 1341, 1362, 2812, 3182, 3991, (4016)
public health, (3959)
Salmonella infections, 2050
scarlet fever, 247
tularaemia, 3355
venereal diseases, 1829
water supply, 989
Yugoslavia
blood pressure, 3246
cancer, 2210
diabetes, 2528
occupational medicine, 3197

AFRICA (and adjacent islands)

General
monkeypox, human, 1103
mycoses, 3443
public health, 310
Africa, East
occupational medicine, 633
tuberculosis, 76, 1806, 2224, 2865, 4065, 4066
Algeria
bacteria, drug-resistant, 3506
mycoses, 1555
Salmonella infections, (261), (263)
tuberculosis, 1398, 1815
Angola, yellow fever, 2650
Botswana
hepatitis, 708
meningitis, 749
treponematoses, 708
Cameroun
arbovirus infections, 3423
immunization, 1816
mycoses, (1568), 1995
poliomyelitis, 2319
rubella, 446
tuberculosis, (1807)
yellow fever, 3800

Central African Republic, arbovirus infections, 204
Chad, anthrax, (2915)
Dahomey, hepatitis, 2331
Egypt
  arbovirus infections, 816, 4369
  leptospirosis, 1900
  meningitis, 1869, 2256, 3331
  mycoses, 2999, (3439)
  streptococcal infections, 722
Ethiopia
  hepatitis, 2962
  medicine, 1296
  variola, 2600
Gabon, *Salmonella* infections, 1082
Gambia
  arbovirus infections, 484
  Chlamydia, 3081
Ghana
  food poisoning, 1014
  hepatitis, 1965, 4189
  leptospirosis, 120
  poliomyelitis, 1948
Ivory Coast
  hepatitis, 192
  Shigella, (1643)
  Vibrio infections, 901
Kenya
  arbovirus infections, 485, 3422
  hepatitis, 459
  mycoses, 1191
  poliomyelitis, 1132, 1133
  tetanus, 3714
Liberia
  Lassa fever, 1545, 1546
  mycoses, 4227
Madagascar
  bacteria, drug-resistant, (2012)
  rubella, 2621
  tuberculosis, (1803)
Malawi, tuberculosis, 2222
Morocco, tuberculosis, 1390
Niger, mycoses, 1992
Nigeria
  arbovirus infections, 2649
  brucellosis, 4134
  hepatitis, 1146, 2632
  immunization, 1847
  measles, 1121
  meningitis, 2900, 3329, 4104
  mycobacterial infections, 1824
  Salmonella infections, 4123
  streptococcal infections, 98
  tuberculosis, 2217, 3652
  yellow fever, 1978
Réunion, leptospirosis, (4144)
Rhodesia
  arbovirus infections, 2984
  bacteria, drug-resistant, 1634
  cancer, (2212)
  diabetes, 1382, 4056
  enteric fevers, 2903
  mycoses, 3488
  tuberculosis, 2222
  venereal diseases, 2881
Rwanda, venereal diseases, 1831
Senegal
  diphtheria, 1876
  encephalomyelitis, 3428
  hepatitis, 171, 2344
Senegal—*cont.*
  leptospirosis, 1470, 1471
  measles, 2308
  mycoses, 2372, (3000), 3011
  public health, (3573)
  Salmonella infections, 886, (3049), 3050
  Shigella, 886, 1642
  treponematoses, 3672, 3673
  tuberculosis, 2223
Sierra Leone, Lassa fever, 203, 3813
South Africa
  alcoholism, 15
  blood pressure, 1796
  cancer, 3255, 3266
  hepatitis, 791, 2631, 4190
  occupational medicine, (2156)
  panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, 2310, 2311
  population control, 2785
  tetanus, 1096
  tuberculosis, 688, 1383, 2218
  urinary tract infections, (1646)
  venereal diseases, 1049, 2239, 3297
Sudan
  cancer, 4050
  influenza, 3375
  meningitis, 3332
  mental health, 3938
  mycoses, 2006, 2383
  Salmonella infections, 406
  variola, 2923
Tanzania
  anthrax, 1467
  children, (2797)
  diphtheria, 3692
  hepatitis, 3408
  immunization, 380
  maternity, (609)
  medical services, 1748
  mycoses, 4228, 4229
  tuberculosis, 1042, 2858
Tunisia, enteric fevers, 4119
Uganda
  cancer, 1702, 2856, 2875
  cardiovascular disease, 1373, 2850
  children, 413, 628
  heart disease, 1374
  hepatitis, 3361
  mycoses, 2387
  tuberculosis, 2221
  venereal diseases, (1827), 3676, 4075
  virus infections, 3361
Upper Volta
  anthrax, (2274)
  measles, 1939
  meningitis, (4106)
Zaïre
  mycoses, 206
  Salmonella infections, 893, 1891
Zambia
  cancer, (2211)
  measles, 3382
  mycoses, 2370
  tuberculosis, 2222

AMERICA (NORTH)

Canada
  arbovirus infections, 1985, 2655, 2658
  bacteria, drug-resistant, 1229, 2039
  cancer, 62, 642

Canada—*cont.*
disease, 3958
drug abuse, 1313
encephalitis, 2655
enteric fevers, 1639
enterovirus infections, 162
food poisoning, 1025, 1791, 2515
gastroenteritis, 2989
hepatitis, 476, 477, 1145
hospital infections, 2403
measles, 2618
meningitis, 3690
mycobacterial infections, 2140, 3273
occupational medicine, 362, 1337, 3597
pneumonia, 3854
Salmonella infections, (1883)
smoking, 1317, (1319), 1739
tuberculosis, 686, 687, 2530, 2862, 4059, 4061
venereal diseases, 1422, 1424, 3303
Yersinia enterocolitica infections, 546, 4139
Mexico
children, 1305
disease, (3679)
drug abuse, 2470
encephalomyelitis, 809
enteric fevers, 401, 1079, 1885, 3341, 4120, 4316
food poisoning, 3638
goitre, (1031)
immunization, 1503, 1504
Mycoplasma infections, 3724
mycoses, 3002
population control, (957)
streptococcal infections, 4100
tuberculosis, 3655
vital statistics, 1305
U.S.A.
adenovirus infections, 1127, 1947, 3392, 3393
air pollution, 32–35, 63, 2154, 2810, (2811)
alcoholism, 329
anthrax, 2914
arbovirus infections, 811, 817, 1183, 1184, 1973, 1986, 2100, 2660, 2986
bacteria, drug-resistant, 2048, 2433, (3505)
blood pressure, (369), 4037
brucellosis, (3353), 3709
cancer, 81, 357, (678), (926), 1028, 1363, 2206, 2207, 2519, 2522, 2523, 3598
cardiovascular disease, 3245, 3267, 4037, 4038
cerebrovascular disease, 1, 1370
children, 8–10, 35, 608, 1301, 1766, 2175, 2176, 2790, 2791, 2824, 3579, 3612, 3926, 3932, 3981
Chlamydia, 3899
Clostridium botulinum, 744, 2587, 3357, 4142
coronavirus infections, 2939, 4167
dental, 2123, (2777)
diabetes, 3247
diphtheria, 2259, 4111
disease, 3163
drug abuse, 19, 22, 330, 594, 1733, 2470, 2472, 2805, 3947, 3948
dysentery, 1240
Edwardsiella tarda, (2741)
encephalitis, 1178, 2652, 2653, 3430, 3431, 4211
encephalomyelitis, 1172, 1173, 3424–3426, 3798, 4208, 4209
enteric fevers, 402
enterovirus infections, 780, 2323
Epstein-Barr virus infections, 4159
food poisoning, 367, (1023), 1026, (1790), 1791, 2203, 4032, (4033)
U.S.A.—*cont.*
galactosaemia, 1300
gastroenteritis, 409, 420, 497, (743), 2585, 3967, 4126
gastrointestinal disease, 1429
Haemophilus infections, 1447, 1878, 2569, 3335–3337, 3694
heart disease, 674, 1371, 3244, 3247, 3639, 3640
hepatitis, 173, 464, 465, 784, 785, 1144, 1148, 1519, 2335, (2337)–2339, 2629, 2634, 2956, 2957, 2972
hospital infections, 2887
influenza, 1493, 3374
leptospirosis, 123, 1897, 1898, 2588, (3891)
maternity, 608, (3578)
measles, 1940, 1941, 3380
meningitis, 90, 101, 2257, 3327
mental health, (1716), (3936)
mononucleosis, 2297
mycobacterial infections, 697, 1386, 1819, 1821, 3657, 3661, 3988
Mycoplasma infections, 127
mycoses, 218, (504), 820, 823, 1560, (1574), 1991, 2373, 2998, 3008, 3453, 3834, 4223
occupational medicine, 45, 638–640, 992–(996), 1002, 1020, 1332, 1333, (1361), 1363, 1765, 2161, 2188, 2491, 2508, 2819, 3184, 3222, 3230, 3593, 3620, 3982, 3988
panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, 2947
parainfluenza, 143
pneumonia, 100, 116, 1866, 3855
poliomyelitis, 1131, 1134, 2626, 2627
population control, (958), 959, 2113
Powassan virus infections, 2987
public health, (316), 590, 2791, (3957), (3966)
respiratory disease, 60, (677), 3161
respiratory syncytial virus infections, 144, 441, 1118, 1119
rhinovirus infections, 2615
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 1894
rubella, 448, 449, 1125, 2313, 2949, 3385, 3770, 3775
Salmonella infections, 733, 1886, 3347
sclerosis, multiple, 3924
Shigella, 267
smoking, 3161, 3951
streptococcal infections, 3686
tuberculosis, 376, 689, 1036, 1386, 1401, 1802, 3656, 4060, 4064
tularaemia, 417, 1894, 4136
varicella, 1107
venereal diseases, 388, 1050, (2868), 2876, 2877, 3287, 4076, 4077, 4086
Vibrio, (903)–(905), 2585
virus infections, 1547
vital statistics, 317, (603), 604, (958), 2778, 2790, 2805, 3135, 3926, 3932
water supply, 3163, 3926, 3967, (3975)
whooping cough, 104, 2566
Yersinia enterocolitica infections, 2744

AMERICA (CENTRAL) AND WEST INDIES

General
dysentery, 410, 2575, 4125
enteric fevers, 537
measles, 3764
medical research, (2111)
mental health, 2776
Salmonella infections, 3706
Aruba, diphtheria, 4110

Barbados
disease, 2560
streptococcal infections, 1860
Costa Rica
dysentery, 3509
encephalomyelitis, 1977
Cuba
cancer, (2208)
mycoses, 842
tuberculosis, 1034, (1035)
venereal diseases, 3678
Curaçao, dengue, 201
El Salvador
dysentery, 2575
tuberculosis, 70
Guatemala
arbovirus infections, 1174
medical services, 1321
Haiti, tetanus, 2916
Jamaica
enteric fevers, 537
heart disease, (1376)
public health, 310
respiratory disease, 3954
venereal diseases, 2883, 3288
vital statistics, (5)
Nicaragua, encephalomyelitis, 810
Panama
arbovirus infections, 194, 2988, 3808
hepatitis, 174, 1143, 2965
water pollution, 3519
Puerto Rico
hospital infections, 2563
mycoses, 2668
rubella, 1506
tuberculosis, 1040, 2216
Trinidad
arbovirus infections, 587
encephalomyelitis, 486, 2354
enteric fevers, (3700)
streptococcal infections, 2893

AMERICA (SOUTH)

General
medical research, (2111)
mental health, 2776
Salmonella infections, 3706
Argentina
drugs, (619)
venereal diseases, 88
Bolivia
haemorrhagic syndrome, 3925
leptospirosis, 1097
Machupo virus infection, 1542, 3807
Brazil
food poisoning, 1794
hepatitis, 787
herpes, 756
leptospirosis, 746, (1472)
medicine, 592
meningitis, 3328, 3691
mycoses, (221), 222, 824
poliomyelitis, 2953
Salmonella infections, 1455, (2725)
streptococcal infections, 393
tuberculosis, 1399
variola minor, 1476
Chile
hospital infections, 885
Salmonella infections, 1083
venereal diseases, 4096
Colombia
arbovirus infections, 194, 813
Guillain-Barré syndrome, 496
hepatitis, 3410
measles, 2619
mycoses, 4249
Ecuador, encephalomyelitis, 487
Guyana, smoking, 3954
Peru
arbovirus infections, 2985
encephalomyelitis, 487
mycoses, 207
Venezuela
encephalomyelitis, 1538
mycoses, 1189
occupational medicine, 3982
poliomyelitis, 3399
Salmonella infections, (1635)

ASIA

General
Salmonella infections, 3051
sarcoidosis, (704)
Abu Dhabi, Zirqa Island, arbovirus infections, 205
Bangladesh
disasters, 1295
dysentery, 1457, 3707
public health, 3574
venereal diseases, 1406
Burma, dengue, 3804
China, cancer, 65, 66
Hong Kong
hepatitis, 2967
maternity, 2789
tuberculosis, 373, 2225, 2863, 4067
India
adenovirus infections, 451
arbovirus infections, 1288, 2654
brucellosis, (4135)
cancer, 2485, 2853
cardiovascular disease, 372
cytomegalovirus infections, 2608
dengue, (489), 1979
diabetes, (682)
diphtheria, 3693, 4109
Edwardsiella tarda, 3346
encephalomyocarditis, 783
enterovirus infections, 1510, 1513, 4177, 4179
food, 2200
gastroenteritis, 2578, 3815
goitre, 4052, (4053)
heart disease, 4177
hepatitis, (461), 1153, 1524, 2332
leprosy, 1037
mycobacterial infections, 692
mycoses, 848, (2669), (3827), (4251)
occupational medicine, 2817
poliomyelitis, 155, 1949, 1950
rubella, 2622, 2623
Salmonella infections, 262, 892, 3346
tetanus, 4141
tuberculosis, 354, 1037, 1041, 1384, (2546), 3653
venereal diseases, 1836
vital statistics, 3137, 3138
whooping cough, 399

Indonesia
dengue, 3804, 4214
enteric fevers, 2263
hepatitis, 786, 3419
water pollution, 31
Iran
anthrax, (2583)
bacteria, drug-resistant, 1242
gastroenteritis, 2584
mental health, (3939)
public health, 2808
tuberculosis, 684
tularaemia, 416, 4137
Vibrio, 2584
Iraq
food poisoning, 44, 2181, 3215
hepatitis, 460
mycoses, 1192
variola, 130
Israel
children, 1707
diabetes, 3268
disease, infective, (91)
drug abuse, 3945
enterovirus infections, 779
hepatitis, (1523)
leptospirosis, 2591
meningitis, 1868
venereal diseases, 710
Japan
arbovirus infections, 309
cancer, (1029), 2520
conjunctivitis, haemorrhagic, 3395
cytomegalovirus infections, (3747)
encephalitis, 1539, 2356, 2357
enterovirus infections, 158, 1513
Epstein-Barr virus infections, 4160
gastroenteritis, 419
hand, foot and mouth disease, 1514
influenza, 462, 1166
measles, 2307
mycobacterial infections, 1820
mycoses, 506, 507, (821)
occupational medicine, (1782)
Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis infections, (738), (3712)
poliomyelitis, 3781
rubella, 3388, 3389
varicella, 430
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, 904
Yersinia enterocolitica infections, 419, 1464
Jordan, variola, 2287
Korea, encephalitis, 3802
Kuwait, measles, 3763
Laos, cancer, (2209)
Lebanon
cancer, 3256
drug abuse, 20
public health, 2137
Malaysia
arbovirus infections, 3797
cancer, 3257, 3259
cardiovascular disease, (3249)
dengue, 3804
gastroenteritis, 741
mycoses, (2677)
population control, 319, 2114
tuberculosis, 702, 4058
Mongolia
brucellosis, 3351
leptospirosis, 2278
Pakistan, tuberculosis, 2219
Singapore
dengue, 3804
occupational medicine, 3989
public health, 311
venereal diseases, 85
Sri Lanka
poliomyelitis, 2320
population control, 2467
Salmonella infections, 407
Taiwan
encephalitis, 4212
gastroenteritis, 1511
hepatitis, 2973
tuberculosis, 3654
Thailand
arbovirus infections, 3437
cancer, (64)
conjunctivitis, haemorrhagic, 2955
dengue, 200, 3804
encephalitis, 1179, 3803
hepatitis, 172, (1966)
malnutrition, 3933
measles, 2620
mycoses, 2997
poliomyelitis, 4176
population control, (320), 2112
venereal diseases, 86, 4087
Turkey
arbovirus infections, 483
meningitis, 3326
public health, (1322)
Salmonella infections, (2726)
Vietnam
dengue, 3804
drug abuse, (1732), 3157
encephalitis, 4212
enteric fevers, 1078, 1638, 4316
leptospirosis, 121
mycoses, 1554
tetanus, 118
tuberculosis, (795)
venereal diseases, 714, (1407), 2869

AUSTRALASIA (including Antarctic regions)

Antarctica
common cold, 768, 769
Mycoplasma infections, 2558
Australia
adenovirus infections, 2318
arbovirus infections, 196, 818, 1974, 1975
arthritis, 1176
brucellosis, 3352
cardiovascular disease, 2849
diphtheria, (533)
dysentery, 3874
enterovirus infections, 157, 1137
food, 1368
gastroenteritis, 1905, 1906, 3814
hand, foot and mouth disease, 157
heart disease, 1379, 4036
hepatitis, (463)
influenza, 2612
leptospirosis, 747, (2918), 3721
lung function, 1799
mental health, 614

Australia—*cont.*
mycobacterial infections, 2537
mycoses, 4230
occupational medicine, (353), (647)
public health, 1298
respiratory disease, (3251)
Ross River virus infection, 1176
smoking, 337
tuberculosis, 381, (3274)
venereal diseases, 1060, 1409, 1419, 1427, 2241
vital statistics, (1705)
water pollution, 3203
whooping cough, 725
New Zealand
cancer, 681
cardiovascular disease, (1375)
children, 363
drug abuse, (2803), 3159, 3944
food poisoning, 1792
leptospirosis, 4143
panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, 149
protothecosis, 3462
tuberculosis, 1385
venereal diseases, 713
Whataroa virus infection, 812, 1976

PACIFIC ISLANDS

General
cardiovascular disease, (1375)
hepatitis, 1169, 2964
medical research, (3132)
British Solomon Islands, hepatitis, 3406
Fiji
dengue, 4213
rubella, 1124
Hawaii, cancer, (1029), 1381
New Caledonia, dengue, 2358
Niue Island, dengue, 3805
Palau Islands, disease, 371
Papua New Guinea
arbovirus infections, 1974
cancer, 2974
enterovirus infections, 1135
hepatitis, 1167, 1169, 2963, 2974
public health, 1297
Philippines
dengue, 3804
leptospirosis, 1899, 2279, 2281, (3720)
mycoses, 1552
population control, (321), 3575
Polynesia, French
food poisoning, 1793
leptospirosis, 122, 3358, (4144)

GEARBEITET NACH
QUALITÄTSNORM
RKRG

Buchbinderei Metz
2 Hamburg 63
Kirchenredder 20